

Descendants of Job Averell Sr

Generation 1

1. **JOB¹ AVERELL SR¹⁻⁸** was born on 01 Jan 1666 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 4-6, 9-10}. He died on 01 Jun 1730 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He married Susanna Brown on 01 Feb 1702/03 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{5, 7}. She died before 16 Dec 1732 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}.

Notes for Job Averell Sr:

Job was a yeoman and lived in that part of Topsfield that was incorporated as Middleton in 1728

Job received a good inheritance of land by the mutual agreement of 1701-2, and added to it in following years. He signed the agreement when about 31 years of age; he was bap. (May 16, 1697) with his brothers and sisters by Rev. Joseph Capen; and June 30, 1706, was received with his mother ("widow Averill") and his wife Susanna into the Topsfield Church.

The land on which he lived was in "that part of Topsfield inc. as Middleton in 1728" {T. H. C), and his name appears in records of both towns. He inherited his father's grist mill ("the right which belongs to us"), and the house and barn; the lands were upon the north and south sides of the Ipswich River.

The Records of baptisms in the Topsfield Church contain the baptisms of the children:

Job Averel- his Job. Aug 1, 1707;
Job Averell- his Judith June 18, 1710
Job Averill- his Israeli Jun 21, 1713
Job Averil - his Kezia 1715 (between May 15 & Aug. 14).
Job Averil - " Samuel Aug. 14, 1720
" Susanna Sept. 1722.

From Essex Co. Registry of Deeds we have the following :

March 18, 1700 Job and his brother Paul purchase land from Zerobabel Endicott. {Essex Reg., B. 15, p. 135.]

Job Averill sells 8 acres of land in Topsfield which he owns with Samuel Simons Sr. of Boxford -- 17 - (?) This was recorded Aug. 4, 1709. (B. 21, p. 106.)

"I Job Averill in Topsfield, husbandman, for £18, paid to me by my brother Paul Averill living in Topsfield" sell to said Paul ... a certain parcel of land in Topsfield on both sides of Ipswich River part of Mr. Endecott's farme - containing about 20 acres which is halfe a parcell of land as I, said Job, and my Brother Averell above said bought of Mr Endicott, the whole containing about 40 acres My beloved wife Susannah Averell doth freely surrender up all her right and interest in all, etc etc. Sept. 13, 1709 (B. 20, p. 207), recorded same date.

"Mr Job and Paul Averill," their division recorded May 14, 1718. Articles of agreement made and concluded April 7, 1718 by and between Job Averill of Topsfield and Paul Averill of Topsfield, husbandmen, who hold in common Three pieces of land, Upland Lowland, Swampy land and Meadow partly in Topsfield, partly in Boxford, containing about 50 acres in the Co. of Essex.

Know that the parties named came to an amiable and Brotherly agreement with respect to the partition of ye s'd lands equally betwixt them.

1st part 20 acres in Boxford, chiefly meadow and swampy land to be divided; South Westward, and north Eastward from a swamp white oak

2d part, at S. Western side or end on a straight line to another swamp white oak, at N. Eastern side or end -

The said Job Averill to have the North Western part, and Paul the South Eastern.

Another piece 20 acres in Topsfield bounded Northerly on Ipswich River, Southerly on Robinson's (land) which is bounded by a Highway that leads from Tho. Robinsons lott to a brook that runs into Ipswich river, and the upper end of Wallcotts Meadow, to be a circular line as the high way runs.

Job Averell and heirs etc to have liberty of a passage of about 3 rods over end of ye Pine hills for to pass and repass to a watering place for his stock forever, downe to ye River. Job Averell to have the Southerly end or side next to Robinson's, Paul the Northern part next the river.

Generation 1 (con't)

3d piece adjoining the last piec parted by the brook above said from that piece Job the South Eastern part. (B. 37, p. 1.)

I Job Averell of Topsfield for £67, to me in hand paid by Richard Town of the same place have sold etc. to him a tract of land in Topsfield, on the South side of the river and on the Westerly side of the county Road bounded Easterly with the Remainder lott laut out to Aron Esty - South Easterly with sd Esty's former division.

Westerly with the lott laid out to the heirs of John Town dec'd, and Northerly with the County Road 24 poles 14% feet from stake to stake (on Road side) 18 poles and 1/2 in breadth at South Easterly end, and contains 6 acres and 116 poles which land I own as a good and perfect estate of Inheritance.

Susannah Averell the wife of me the said Job Averill doth by these presents freely yield up and surrender her right of Dowry and Power of Thirds in this land -
March 20, 1726.

Signed Job Averell

Susannah Averell

This was ackd Apl 21, 1726 (B. 48, p. 27.)

Also to Nathaniel Averill

Deed of April 24, 1729 by Job and Paul Averill both of Middleton. They quit claim all rights in a cottage Right, (so called) containing two acres and being ye 21 lot in s'd Cottage Rights in Topsfield as by the Proprietors Book and Records may appear

To Nathaniel Averill of Topsfield, Carpenter.

Wts Job Averill Junr

Job Averill

Benj. Towne.

Paul Averill

Essex Co. Middleton, April ye 8, 1730 then Job Averell and Paul Averell acknowledged this to be their free act and deed.

Recorded Apr. 10, 1730 (B. 54, p. 205.) "

I Job Averell of Middleton for £23, sell to Paul Burton a tract of meadow land part in Topsfield and part in Middleton containing 2 acres and 30 rods between land of the above said Job Averell and Thomas Robinson - Susannah Averell my wife, surrendering her dowry right etc.

Oct. 1. 1729,

(Signed) Job Averill

Susannah Averill

Wits William Hobs; John Averill Junr

Ackd April 8, 1730 by Job and Susannah Averill (B. 61, p. 79.)

Job Averell appears many times as grantor and grantee in the Essex Registry, and, as the owner of a grist mill, was a man of importance in those days. As Middleton was not incorporated until a short time - about two years - before his death, his name is to be found more frequently in Topsfield records. But his children were identified for some years with Middleton. We find his death recorded 1730, and his will proved June 1, 1730.

MEMORANDA.

* The parentage of Susanna Brown has not been discovered. Job Averill's brothers, Thomas and Isaac, were associated with John Brown of Preston, Conn., who had removed from Mass. to that place about the time of their removal. This John Brown witnessed a deed of Thomas and Isaac, Nov. 14, 1705; and his son, John Brown, Jr., and Jacob Brown witnessed a deed of Isaac Averell to his son Samuel, Aug. 18, 1738, at Preston. Susanna Brown, wife of Job, may have belonged to the family of John Brown. Also, we find Hannah Brown, b. 1691, dau. of Nathaniel and Judith (Perkins) Brown of Ipswich, m. in 1708 Edward Cogswell. Nathaniel Brown was the son of a John Brown.

Will.

Impr

In The Name of God Amen The Last Will and Testament of Job Auireal of iddleton in the County of Essex in his Majestey I Comit my Immortall soule to God that gave it hooping through ye merrites of Jesus Christ my Redemer for a blessed Resvrrection and my body I Commit to ye Earth to a desent

Generation 1 (con't)

burial at the descretion of my Christian frinds and after my Just depts and funirael charges is paid and as for my outward Estate that God has blest me with all I despose of as followeth

Eitm

I give to my beloved Wife Susanah the one third part of the yearly InCome of all my houseing and Land that I am now possessed of and one third part of all my Liue stock dureing her naterall Life

Eitm

I give to my two Eldest sones Job Auriel and Israel Auriel all my houseing and Lands that I am now possessed of in middleton and Topsfield and boxford to them and thire hieres and asings & all my mouables both within dores and without dores Excepting what I haue disposed of allreddy to my wife

Eitm

I give to my other two sons namely Samuel Auirell and Ezeckel auriel fiuety pounds apease to be paid to them when they Come to the age of Twenty one yeares to be paid by my executors heare after nameed and my will is that my two sons Samuel and Ezeckel shall be bound out Each of them to a trade Such as they shall Chuse

Eitm

I giue to my three Daughters namely Judith Auriel Kezia Auirel Susannah Auirl fiuety pounds Each of them to be paid them when they come to ye age of Twenty one yeares and if thay are marreyed before thay come to the age of twenty one yeares then thire portions to be paid them upon there marrage by my Excutr here after named and my will is that my Daughter Judeth shall haue a rome in my dweling house with my wife so long as thay remain unmarried and for my Children that are under age I Leauue them to the description of my wife to desspose of and my will is that if Either of my Excu" heare after named should decese before he comes to y" age of Twenty one yeares then the suruiuer is to InJoye the whole of y" Land: and if any of my other flue Children should dy disposed of there portision then there portion to be deuided amongst my Suruiing children and I do constitute and ordain my Loueing wife Susanah together with my Sons Job Auirel and Isreal Auriel the Excutr and Excutors to this my Last will and testament my wife to stand and remain in full pouer with my son Job untill my son Israel Comes to y" age of twenty one yeares of age Dated this seuenth day of february 1729/10 singd sealed and Declared to be my Last will and Testament

in the presents of
Samuel Symonds
Daniel Towne
Nathl Porter

Job Aerill Seal.

Essex ss. Ipswich June 1' 1730 Before the Honble John Appleton Esq" Judge of the Orobate of Wills &cc in sd County of Essex Saml Symons, Danll Town Nathl Porter all Personally appd & made Oath that they ware present and Saw Job averell Late of Midletown Dec'd Signe Seale & heard him publis & Declare ye within written Intmt to be his Last Will & Testamt & when he So Did he was of good understanding & of a Disposing mind to the best of thir Discing and they all att the Same time Sett to thier hands in his presence as Wittness

Sworn Att Danl Appleton Regr

Upon which this will is prov'^ approv" & allow" being presented by ye Excrs who accept ye trust Saving (Israeli who is not of age) & to give in an Invty by ye first Mndy July 1730

Essex, ss Probate Office, Aug. 21, 1912. A True Copy, Attest: Ezra D. Hines, Asst. Register.

(A tracing of the above signature by Job Averell shows that he was too feeble to sign in his usual manner, for the v was left out, and the ri, in very different writing, was inserted above, as if by another hand, so that the previous signatures in his case are the ones to be relied upon. Clara Avery.)

Nearly three years after the death of her husband, Mrs. Susanna Averell died; the exact record of the date of her death has not been found.

A letter of administration was granted to Job Averill of Topesfield in the County of Essex on the Estate of his mother Susannah Averill late of Topsfield widow Dated Ipswich 16 Day of Decb" A. D. 1732; John Appleton Judge of Probate. Said Job Averill gave bond, with Francis Peabody of Midletown & Benj ' Towne of Topsfield, Dated 16th day Decb^ A. D. 1732. In said bond Susannah Averill is said to be of Midletown.

Essex, ss Probate Office, Aug. 21, 1912. A True Copy, Attest: Ezra D. Hines, Asst. Register.

Generation 1 (con't)

Notes for Susanna Brown:

A letter of administration was granted to Job Averill of Topsfield in the County of Essex on the Estate of his mother Susannah Averill late of Topsfield widow Dated Ipswich 16 Day of Decbr A.D. 1732, Susanna of Midletown

Job Averell Sr and Susanna Brown had the following children:

2. i. JOB² AVERELL^{1, 5-7, 11-18} was born on 11 Aug 1707 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5-7, 13}. He died after 1797 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹³. He married (1) SARAH CARR, daughter of Samuel Carr and Mary Brown, about 1730 in Arundel, York, Maine (Cape Porpoise, now Kennebunkport¹). She was born in 1707. She died on 25 Mar 1774. He married (2) MARY HUTCHINSON on 14 Apr 1774 in Lincoln, Maine^{1, 11-12}.
- ii. JUDITH AVERELL^{1, 5-7} was born on 04 May 1710 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5-7}. She married Samuel Solter on 20 Apr 1732¹.
3. iii. ISRAEL AVERILL SR.^{1, 5-7, 12, 19-22} was born on 21 Apr 1713 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5-7}. He died before 07 Aug 1778 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England²³⁻²⁴. He married (1) MARY KENNEY on 11 Jun 1735^{1, 23}. She was born on 24 Apr 1715 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts²³. She died on 07 May 1763 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 22-23}. He married (2) MARY LEE on 08 Dec 1763 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England (Broad Cove^{1, 12, 20}).
4. iv. KEZIAH AVERELL^{1, 5-7} was born on 06 May 1715 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5-7}. She died between 22 Jun 1755-25 Oct 1757. She married Jonathan Whipple on 27 Jun 1754 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}.
5. v. SAMUEL AVERELL^{1, 5-6, 8, 25} was born on 07 Jun 1720 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5-6, 8}. He died between 1756-1757 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Martha Clemens on 03 Sep 1742 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- vi. SUSANNA AVERELL^{1, 5-6} was born in Sep 1722 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5-6}.
- vii. EZEKIEL AVERELL^{1, 5} was born before 17 Feb 1729 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}. He married Jane Mayors on 06 Jul 1749 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Ezekiel Averell:

He lived at Topsfield and Middleton, Mass., Sheepscot, Me., Halifax, N. S., and Pownalboro, Me. Aug. 4, 1766, "Warning" ordered to be given to Ezekiel Averell and others "that they leave this town (Pownalboro)," "Sept. 15, 1766, said order given Pursuant to the above order, to all except Ezekiel Averell." March 9, 1767, Ezekiel Averell, John Moore (Constable), and David Tuckerman hold offices in Pownalboro {Pownalboro T. R.}. This "Warning" above mentioned was only a custom to avoid the possible expense to the town of caring for the incompetent, and was issued to all comers.

Ezekiel Averell was a young child, if not the youngest of his family, when his father made his will, Feb. 7, 1729/30, wherein he expressed a desire to have "Samuel and Ezekiel to be bound out to a trade such as they shall chuse." His brother Samuel was bound out to Daniel Kenney, the noted iron worker of Mass., but no mention has been found of Ezekiel's being so "bound out." We find him, however, as early as 1744 at Sheepscot with his brother Job, who was the head of the family, but in the employment of Israel Kenney. He must have gone away, and been long absent to have been "warned" in 1766, He was for a time in Halifax.

Mrs. Martha J. Averill, of Middleton, who has generously aided all searchers who have turned to her for Averill data, very kindly sent the Compiler the following record, "copied from an old paper in the possession of the Kenney family":
"Middleton, Septembre the 5th, 1744, Received of Israel Keney one pound ten shillings old tener, to pay to Ezekiel Atirill for his work for him at Shepcut as witness my hand.
Robert Clark."

Generation 1 (con't)

Ezekiel Averil was m. July 6, 1749, at Boston, Mass., by Rev. John Webb, to Jane Clark, a widow (T. R.). Evidence of this marriage is also given by the following item

:
Sept. 16, 1761 (Suffolk Reg.) : I John Clark of Boston, Mariner, son of Jean Averhill wife of Ezekiel Averhill of Halifax, in the Province of Nova Scotia, House wright; grandson of John Mayors, Tallow Chandler, dec'd, do quit claim my right in the Estate of John Mayors, dec'd, for £60, to my Mother Jean Averhill. Recorded Mar. 11, 1780.

Mrs. Jean (Mayors) Clark- Averill had by her husband, Thomas Clark, a son John, a dau. Martha (who m. Andrew Lange), a dau, Ann, and a dau. Jane.

The Registry of Deeds, Suffolk Co. (at Boston), Mass., has the following:

Dec. 28, 1763, recorded 1764, Abstract: Jane (or "*Jean") Averell, the wife of Ezekiel Averell, and dau. of John Mayors, late of Boston, dec'd, and formerly married to Thomas Clark, late of Boston, dec'd,"now acting by power of attorney from my said husband Ezekiel Averil" etc. etc... and from my dau. Martha Lang, dau. to said Thomas Clark and Jane Averil; and for the daughters of same (Thomas Clark & wife Jane) Ann and Jane . . . transfer . . . house and land in Boston to my brother Alexander Mayors.

(N. B. John Mayors and Alexander Mayors were at Sheepscot, May 25, 1750, as appears in Petition for the Incorporation of Sheepscot, and a "Mayor" was associated there with Job Averill. Also a William Clark, and James Clark, Jr., were in Sheepscot about this time.)

If Mrs. Ezekiel Averill returned to Pownalboro with her husband at the time he was warned, there was no mention of that fact, though it is possible that she and her children were at Sheepscot (Pownalboro).

We have no other facts about Ezekiel, but he and Jane (Mayors) Averill may have been the ancestors of Averills said to be living now in Nova Scotia.

Generation 2

2. **JOB² AVERELL** (Job¹ Sr)^{1, 5-7, 11-18} was born on 11 Aug 1707 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5-7, 13}. He died after 1797 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹³. He married (1) **SARAH CARR**, daughter of Samuel Carr and Mary Brown, about 1730 in Arundel, York, Maine (Cape Porpoise, now Kennebunkport¹). She was born in 1707. She died on 25 Mar 1774. He married (2) **MARY HUTCHINSON** on 14 Apr 1774 in Lincoln, Maine^{1, 11-12}.

Notes for Job Averell:

Job was a husbandman; removed from Middleton to Arundel, York, ME in 1737 and was in Sheepscot, York County as a gentleman in 1742
first wife 7 sons, 4 daus

He was a very enterprising and ambitious man, of more than ordinary ability, and equal to the demands of the pioneer life which he chose very early for himself. He was identified with the early history of Arundel and Pownalboro, ME.

He was bap. At Topsfield, Aug, 1707 and possibly he was the Job Averill admitted into the Middleton Church the year it was established, 1729, as Mrs. Job Averell, his mother, who was a member of the Topsfield Church, is not mentioned, and his father, who d. about that time, may not have been transferred. The Arundel Town Records were searched for vital statistics of himself and children, but none were found. His associations with Samuel Whittemore were very intimate, and Sarah (his wife) may have been his daughter. He had a large family and was undoubtedly married when quite young, as indicated by records relating to the older children.

Middleton Church Records give the baptism of his dau., "Sarah Averill of Job and Sarah, bap. Aug. 14, 1748": and "William Averill of Job and Sarah, bap. Aug. 14, 1748," at that place, though Sarah may have been born much earlier; but the lists given of his children appear to be confused with that of the family of his brother Israel.

He and his brother Israel were named with their mother Susanna (Brown) Averell as exrs. Of their father's estate, 1729-30; and Job was appointed. Admr. Of his mother's estate in 1732.

Generation 2 (con't)

At what date he settled in Arundel, York Co., ME we do not know, but deeds of which we give abstracts, show he was there in 1734:

I Thomas Prentice of Arundel...for £50 to me in hand paid by Job Averill of Middleton in the County of Essex Yeoman...have given granted and sold to said Job Averil...50 acres of Land to be laid out any where in the Common Land of Arundel not Infringing upon former and other grants, which 50 acres is Part of the 200 acres which the Proprietors of s'd Town of Arundel at a meeting Sept. 21, 1730 gave and granted to me the s'd Thomas Prentice

(Date)-----

Signed Thomas Prentice
Wits Irene Prentice

Benjamin Janenma

Joseph Averelle

Ack. York ss. Arundale Ao, 19, 1734

By The Rev Mr Thomas Prentice and Irene his wife.

(York Deeds: Vol. 16, p. 192)

I Zacheus Perkins of Topsfield in the Co. of Essex.....Taylor...for the sum of £150 to me in hand paid by Job Averell of Arundel, Husbandman have sold him the sd Job Averell 50 acres of Land in the Town of Arundel...which was granted to Jonathan Shearman at a town meeting of Arundel May 30, 1720 - 1 one and forty acres of which land hath been laid out to the sd Zacheus Perkins as by town records may appear, the other nine acres yet to be laid out....and also one eight part of a saw mill standing on a River known by ye name of Kenebunk Which Mill is near adjoining Mr John Farifields House and Land which he bought of Sam'l Littlefield, the same river being the Bounds between Wells and Arundel.

Nov 14 1734

(signed)Zacheus Perkins

Wits's James Phillips, Samuel Tarbox Jun r

Ack Essex ss. Nov. 14, 1734 by Zacheus Perkins

Rec. York Jan 13, 1735/6 (York Deeds: Vol. 17, p. 264)

I Job Averill of Arundell Co. York, Husbandman, for and in consideration of their lands in Middleton....Released to me by my brother Israel Averill of Middleton.... have released and quitclaimed unto said Israel ... several tracts of land in Middleton ... butted and bounded and described as followeth - the first parcel beginning by a stake and heap of stones by the river two poles from Paul Averill's land running southeast with a straight line through ye middle of ye Barne and Dwelling house to a stake and heap of stones 21 rods from Nichol's line, then running Eastward to a stake and heap of stones, by Sewal Towns land, then running south east by Town's land about 13 rods, then Eastward by Towns land to Nichols brook, then Southward (by) ye brook to Cases land, then Westerly by land of Case to ye highway, so across the way by land of Ebenr Nichols by ye river, then running down the river to the Stake first mettioned.

2nd Portion - begins at norwest corner of Jacob Towns land, Eastward by Towns land to a stake 20 rods Westward from Nichol's brook, then northwest ten rods to a stake, then westward to a stake 9 ½ rods from ye afore s'd Jacob Towne's land then South to the corner bound first mentioned.

3rd piece lying on the north side of Ipswich River, beginning at a Black oak tree marked, so running by land of Nath'l Symonds to a stake and heap of stones by Zerobabell Endicotts, then northward by s'd Endicotts land to a corner bound by Benjn Endicotts land, then southwestward by s'd Benjamin's line until a strait line from thence to ye first bound will complete the measure of eleven acres and one half together with all and singular... of buildings, fences wood, etc etc

Nov. 15, 1734 Signed Job Averill

Wits John Leach, Francis Peabody

Ack. By Job Averill to be his free act and deed Nov. 18, 1734 and

Recorded same date. (Essex Reg.; B. 67, p. 146.)

We Job Averill of Arundell in ye county of York husbandman and Israel Averill of Middleton County of Essex, Husbandman for £100, paid us by Joseph and Benjamin Knight both of Middletown... sell to them ... eight acres of land or thereabouts... in Middleton, butted and bounded as follows, Southerly on Land of Thomas Robinson, Easterly on Nichol's brook, Northerly and Westerly by ye Middle of ye Cart path as it runs from Nichols brook so called to Robinsons land...this being an estate of Inheritance.....

Nov. 18, 1734

(Signed)

Job Averill, Israel Averill

Generation 2 (con't)

Wts Robert Bradford, Frances Peabody

Acknowledged same date by Job Averill and Israel Averill.
(Essex Reg., B, p. 254.)

I Jacob Curtis of Arundel for £400 to me in Hand paid by Job Averell of Arundel yeoman (agree) to sell unto him Job Averell on messuage or Tract of Land in Arundel Butted & Bounded as followeth: beging at a stake & stones by the Salter Water, so running North on a strait line with a ditch by Isaac Curtises Marsh, then by sd marsh to stakes and stones, then west with a ditch by sd Curtises march and by the marsh of Robt Smith to stakes and stones, then north east by marsh of Robt Smith to stakes and stones, then wet by marsh of Humphrey Dearing to stakes and stones, by land of Capt. Thomas Perkins, then south by said Perkins' land to the Cove... so by the cove to the first mentioned stake and stones about 34 acres with dwelling house & barn...etc etc

March 7, 1735. signed Jacob Curtis, Abigail Curtis

Wits Isaac Curtis, Hannah X Curtis

Ack. Wells. July 28, 735 (York Deed; Vol. 17, p.0176.)

I Job Averell of Arundell yeoman for £400 do make over all my lands that I am now possessed of in the Township of Arrundel whch I bought of Jacob Curtis & Mr Thomas Prentice & Zacheus Perkins, as it is now butted and Bounded.... To Jacob Curtis of Arrundell, also one eight part of the saw mill which I bought of Zacheus Perkins afores'd. The conditions of this Present Deed or Mortgage is such that if the above s'd Job Averill his heirs...shall well & truly pay, satisfie and take up a Bond Conditioned for the Payment of Four Hundred Pounds with lawful Interest for the same bearing even Date with these Presents at or before the 10th day of March 1739 as by the Comd more fully mat appear then this deed of Mortgage to be wholly void and of none Effect. Or else reamin in full force and virtue for performance of the above s'd obligation... I bind myself my Heirs executors & aminrs form'ly by these presents. Sealed with my seal dated this 10 day of March 1735.

(Signed) Job Averell

Witns Isaac Curtis, Hannah X Curtis

Ack'd York ss. July 28, 1735 (York Deed; Vol. 17, p.0188.)

{This mortgage probably was discharge, and the entry overlooked}

Previous to April 5, 1737 Joseph Averell, bought of Job Averell - at least some of the land which Job Averell purchased of Rev. Thomas Prentice (York Deeds; Vol. 19. 48.)

I Job Averell of Arundell, yeoman, for £225 paid by John Fairfield of Arrundell Gentleman and Nath Il Kimball of Wells millman... Have given... and sold.. unto them... some eight part of a saw mill going with two saws standing on Kennebunk River between the Township of Wells and Arundel adjoining the home of Mr John Fairfield with the eight part of the privilege of the Stream,...also 89 acres of land, 49 of which was granted to Jonn Sherman by the Pr's (Proprietors) of Arundel the other 40 given and granted to Mr Thomas Printese by the Pr's of Arundel Sept 21, 1730.

Mch 16, 1738 Signed Job Averll

Ack. March 21, 1737/8

(York Deeds; Vol.19, p. 231.)

Dec. 5, 1737: Warranty deed from John Burt, goldsmith of Boston, MA to Job Averell of Arundel, York Co, Massachusetts bay, and Israel Averill of Middleton, Essex Co, same province, for £384. The land conveyed was One Massuage or Tract of Upland & Marsh situate lying and being on the Westerly side of Sheepscut River in the County of York in the lower Twonship or lower half Part of Nathaniel Drapers Right near to Batt Falls Containing One Thousand Two Hundred & Eighty Acres, lying Two Miles in length on the North West Course from the River & One Mile in Weadth on a North East Course Bounded on the River Also One Tenth Part of all the Salt Marsh belonging to Nathaniel Draper Senr Decd
(York Deeds: Vol. 19, p. 232)

The above is probably only an equitable mortgage as the following abstract would indicate. But between March 16, 1738, and July 9, 1739, Job Averell had removed from Arundel to Sheepscot. July 9, 1739: Warranty Deed: Job Averell of Sheepscott, Yeoman, and Israel Averell of Middleton, Husbandman, conveyed to John Burt of Boston, Goldsmith, for £384 One Messuage or Tract of Up

Generation 2 (con't)

Land & Meadow Land & Marsh Situate lying & being on the Westerly Side of Sheepscot River in the County of York in the lower Township or lower half part of Nathl Drapers Right near to the Batt Falls Containing One Thousand Two Hundred & Eighty Acres lying two Miles in length on a North West Course from the River & One Mile in Weadth on a North East Course Bounded on the River Also One Tenth part of all the Salt Marsh on the Easterly Side of Dyers River that formerly belonged to Nath Draper Senr Decd Consideration 384 Pounds. Recorded March 3rd 1739, (York Deeds: Vol 19, p. 312.)

July 10, 1739: Warranty Deed from John Burt of Boston, Suffolk Co., Massachusetts Bay, goldsmith, for £142 to Job Averell of Sheepscott, York Co., Massachusetts Bay, yeoman, and Israel Averell of Middleton, Essex Co., same prov., husbandman.
One Piece or Parcel of Land lying on the Westerly Side of Sheepscot River above the Batt Falls being part of the Forth Lot in the Upper Township Bounded on the South West Side m\by Mr John Cooksens Land Two Miles & an half in Length & On the North East Side by Land of Mr Samuel Whittemore Two Miles and and half in Length & on the South East side by the River Ninty four Rods and and half the whole containing four hundred Seventy Two Acres & an half... (York Deeds, Vol. 23, p. 214.)

I Job Averell of Sheepscott, Co. York....for £250 to me in hand paid by John Webb of Arrundell or other good and lawful considerations me thereunto moving...have given granted sold...to the sd John Webb a certain Parcell of land and marsh lying in the township of Arrundell...bounded By the Cove By Capt. Thomas Perkins' land, so North by sd Perkin's land to a stake by Humphery Dearing's Marsh...to a stake by Robert Smith's Marsh, south by sd Smith's...and so running as the Vreek runs from the Pond to the Cove, then Westerly by the Cove to the 1st bounds mentioned, the whole containing about 35 acres.

Aug. 27, 1740

(Signed) Job Averell

(York Deeds: Vol. 23, p. 121.)

I Jobe Averell of Sheepscott for £30; paid by Isaac Curtis of... sell him one certain piece of Upland and Marsh and Thatch Beds lying & being in Arrundel -

Aug. 21, 1740

(York Deeds; Vol. 23, p. 25.)

Job Averill of Sheepscutt, Co. York, gentleman, gives, April 6, 1742, power of attorney to Wm Shillabar, his lawful attorney, to sell and dispose of all that tract of land in Middleton, Essex Co, Province of Mass. Bay (nine acres) South on Simonds land, Westerly on Paul Averill's land, Northerly on land of Robert Bradford, westerly on land of Robert Bradford northwest on Paul Averill's land, northerly on Endicott's land, Easterly on land of Israel Averill (Essex Reg.: B. 83, p. 240.)

Job Averell also give power of attorney to Wm Shillaber of Salem a second time.
(Essex Reg.: B. 84, p. 175.)

Dec. 23, 1762: Deed of Mortgage: "Job Averell" owed the Proprietors of the Kennebec purchase from the late Colony of New Plymouth the sum of £316-16s, for which he gave his bond to Sylvester Gardiner to pay him £316-16s, on or before Dec. 23, 1765, with lawful interest for the same. As further surety for the payment of said bond and fro 20s paid him by Silvester Gardiner, "Job Averell" conveys him a certain Parcel of Land in said Pownalborough, containing Seven hundred & Ninety two Acres, including four Lots of Land, Viz: - No. 53, 54, 55, & 56, and Butted & Bounded as follows - Viz: Beginning at Sheepscutt River, And on the Northerly line of a Road, Eight poles wide lying between Said Lot number 53, and number 52 and from thence running a north west Course on said Northerly Line and so far as to Compleat Two Miles & One Quarter of a Mile, From Thence to Run a North East Course one hundred & twenty six poles. From thence to run a South East course, a\so as to meet the End of Termination of the Southerly line of Lot No. 57, and So along a South East course upon Said Southerly line, about Two Miles & One Quarter of a Mile to said Sheepscutt River, and from thence Down said River to the first Mentioned Bounds, and is a Parcel of Land Two Miles & one Quarter of a Mile long, and one Hundred & Twenty Six poles wide, and Contains Seven hundred & Ninety Two Acres - Together with all the Priviledges and Appurtenances to the same belonging.

Received Feb. 3, 1763.

(Lincoln Reg., Lib. 3. F. 47.)

Generation 2 (con't)

Discharge of above mortgage recorded in margin of record - Viz: - Know all Men by these Presents, That I Henry Aline Clerk to the said Proprietors of the Kennebeck Purchase from the late Colony of New Plymouth, for and in Consideration of the Sum of Five Hundred Pounds lawful Money paid by Enoch Averell to John Pitts Esquire Treasurer of the said Proprietors, Have and do by These Presents, as Clerk aforesaid, and by order of David Jeffries Esq, the said Johe Pitts and Mr James Thiving, three of the Committee of the said Proprietors, discharge the within Deed of Mortgage In Witness Whereof I have hereto set my Hand & Seal this 12th Day of April in the Year of our Lord one Thousand Seven Hundred and Seventy nine - Henry Aline & a Seal. Witness John Pitts.

Pownalborough October 20, 1779, I do hereby acknowledge to have received of Samuel Averell, Benjamin Averell, John Averell, William Averell the within mentioned sum of five Hundred Pounds lawful money, which I paid John Pitts Esq, Treasurer of the Kennebeck Company - Enoch Averell. Lincoln ss. Received October 20, 1779, and accordingly entered and examined by Jonn Bowman Reg'r

{The above mentioned Enoch Averell was son of Israel, and nephew of Job Averell.}

Job Averill Gentleman of Pownalborough sells to Israel Averell, Housewright, for £126, 316 acres Butted & bounded as follows - Beginning on Sheepsut River at a stake standing on the North line of Lot No. 53 & running from said stake a North West course 750 poles then to run a N. E. course 48 p. then a S. E. course 320 poles - thence N. E. 40 poles & South East course to Sheepsut River from thence to run southerly down said River to first mentioned Bounds - together with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof....Sarah the wife of me the said Job - doth hereby give & grant her dower & right of dower - unto the said Israel - Jan 25 - 1763 - Ack. Jan 25, 1763. Rec. Feb 26, 1767 (Lincoln Co. Reg.: B. 5, p. 146.)

The above is the only mention of Job Averill's first wife, by name, which we have found, except in the Middleton Church records, where her given name appears in two entries. There were about fifteen years between these records, and Job's "brother-in-law" was mentioned in a manner which indicates that he must have been Sarah's brother, but no surname was given, or has been learned.

Aug. 23. 1773: Warranty Deed from Job Averell of Pownalborough, Lincoln Co. for £40 to Ebenezer Whittler of Pownalborough.

This was the half part of the Said Mill now standing on Mill Brook in said Town with the one half of the Stream Dam, Going Geer, Irons & all Appurtenances belonging to said Mill together with the one half of an Acre of Land on the Northerly side of said Mill for the use of a Mill Yard adjoining to said Mill with its appurtenances

Received Oct. 26, 1773 (Lincoln Co. Reg., B. F. -)

From the Town Proceedings Pownalboro:

Nov. 12, 1766, Job Averell, Constable, warned Daniel Tuckerman and wife with five children and servant, ant (others)...to depart out of the town. Lincoln ss. Novmr 11th 1765.

(The above was a formal notice to enable the town to avoid the expense of caring for dependants. On this occasion it included the woman who was to become Job's second wife.)

Aug ye 4th 1766, warning ordered given to Ezekiel Averell, and... that they all depart immediately and leave this town.

Said order given Pursuant to the above order to all except Ezekiel Averell. Sept 15, 1766.

John Moore Constable.

(Ezekiel was Job's brother.)

At a Town meeting held on June ye 25, 1760 Job Averill was chosen among others as Surveyor of Highways - and Fence Vewer.

"This was the first meeting in the Town of Pownalborough"

All were sworn into their several offices

John Fairfield

Mch 23, 1763. Job Averill surveyor of Highways and Fence Vewer - Constable

1764 Job Averell among the Field Drivers and Hog Reves

1765 Job Averell, constable, and Collector

1765 Job Avrill is appointed to prevent the destruction of Alewives

1771 Job Avrill and Thos Rice Esq. are appointed a com. To Procure Preaching

1774 March 1 Job Averill, Surveyor of ways.

Generation 2 (con't)

- 1777 Mch 13, Job Averill warden
1787 April Job Averill, Surveyer & Tything man
1771 At the sale of Pews in the East Parish of Pownalborough, Oct. 28, 1771, no Averills are mentioned.
1772 May 12. Voted to divide the town into two Parishes: voted that the North Part of the Town shall have their part of Preaching agreeable to the 4th Article; Voted not to divide the East side into a parish.
1773 Wed, March 31. There was spread on the records an interesting protest (from a com. Appointed for the purpose) against the unjust demands on the colonists. This was ordered forwarded to the General Court in Boston.
1774 March 1. Voted that the East side of this town be divided into tow Parishes. Asa Smith on com.
1775 Tues. Jan 24. A meeting called to see if the town will abide by the action of the American Congress and enter into any measures to have the same obeyed and executed.
Also to see if the town will raise money to supply arms and ammunition.
1775 Tues Jan 24. The freeholders and inhabitants of the Town of Pownalborough, at a town meeting Voted to abide by the result of the American Congress.
1776 Nov. 10. Full copy of the Declaration of Independence spread with care on the town records.
1777 March 13. The South Precinct established
1779 March 9. A return of a roade from the town roade on land allowed for a road between Messers Job and Samll Averels land on the line of said lots, etc etc. Voted to be accepted.

The Lincoln Co. Registry also contains the following entries which suggest that Sarah, wife of Job Averell, may have been the daughter of the grantor (we give abstracts of the deeds): -

Oct. 7, 1749, Samuel Whittemore of Cambridge, Mass., conveyed by a quit-claim deed to Job Averell of Sheepscutt in the Co. of York, Gent., all said Samuel Whittemore's right to one fourth part of two lots of land, No. 5 andd No. 6, in the upper part of Nathaniel draper's right: - with the fourth part of the Mills and mill priviliges on the whole lots, reserving to himself the one fourth part of the mills and Mill, streams in that part I have given away, provided said Job Averell shall enclose the front of said lots within fence.

This was not recorded until July 7, 1795, long after Job Averell's death.

Also, the same date, Oct. 7, 1749 Sameul Whittemore conveyed to Job Averell by quit-claim deed, - consideration 5 shillings, - one messuage of land on the Westerly side of Sheepscott Riverfrom the middle of the foreside of said Job Averell's dwelling house - 60 acres.

This also was rec'd July 7, 1795.

Job is on the 1790 Census for Pownalborough Town

It is evident from the above that our subject was a man of importance in Arundel and Sheepscot, an owner of land, mills, timber and lumber, and a manufacturer: and that he kept up close association with his brother Israel and his family. It is family history that Job's house had a stockade around it, and in times of trouble it was used as a fort. During one of the Indian raids when Job and his brother-in-law were out after the cattle they were surprised by Indians. The brother-in-law was shot and killed; Job was wounded in the foot and captured before he reached the stockade. He was taken up on the mountain, called ever since "Job's Mountain," in full view of those inside the fort, and tortured; but would not confess how many were in the fort. Fot three days he was held there and suffered at the hands of the Indians, but always persisted in saying that there were a great many in the fort, when in truth there were only the members of his family. The Indians then took him to Canada, but he was ransomed after six months. His hair which was dark when he went away, was snow white when he returned, and he had lost the great toe of his wounded foot. The date of Job's captured has not been ascertained though lists of the ransomed have been searched.

Job Averell or Averill figures largely in the Town and Church affairs of Pownalborough from its incorporation in 1763. He filled many offices - was Constable for years and was appd. Deputy Sheriff of Pownalboro' under Charles Cushing. The bond was made Mar. 1, 1763, and signed to take effect Sept. 3, 1763. Benjamin Averill, his son, and James Hodge were his bondsmen. He

Generation 2 (con't)

secured Cushing for this by bonding two hundred acres of land on which his house stood. As he received his bond back again it is probable that he discharged the duties of his office faithfully. He kept a ferry on the Sheepscot River, where the bridge now stands. Later, he sold his early home in the stockade which stood on what has always been called "Job's Mountain," and which was nearly at the foot of it toward the East, and facing the cove of the river. "Eben Averill built his barn exactly on the site of the stockade, it is said (1912). Job built his second house down the hill nearer the river, and very near the Ferry, just below what is now (1912) Geo. Mahoney's house. He also built the old "John Averill's workshop" which is still standing (on the Sargeant place) and gave it to his son John.

Among his last acts he conveyed land May 8, 1781, to his son Ezekiel: and June 20, 1794, to "my son Samuel Averel." This was signed Job Averel, Sr.: it is thought this was just before his death, of which we find no record of any sort.

His family burial lot was back of Geo. Mahoney's stable (1912); but when that land was sold, the family remains were transferred to the Alna Cemetery by the ancient Church.

Although it is probable that slate markers were on the old lot, none have been found for Jobe or his two wives, and so we lack the dates they might have furnished.

His second wife was the widow of Daniel Gent Tuckerman who was "warned to depart out of tow" 1765; but who was afterwards permitted to remain.

We have one statement about Job and his family from Rev. Elihu Baxter Averill who gathered the following items from descendents of Job Averill: and through the courtesy of his family we are able to enter them in this family history of Job. As the names and dates of birth of his children have not yet been fully ascertained, it may be that statements made by those of earlier generations will help solve some of the problems.

"Job Averill with two brothers came from England and (settled) in or near Barnstable Cape Cod; this Job Averill came to Maine and settled in Alna and bought 6 lots of Sylvester Gardiner of Boston, the deed bearing date 1762, and recorded in Vol. 1 of Lincoln Registry; he m. a second wife, a widow Tuckerman of Boston, very much younger than he....

Job had by his first wife, seven sons and four daughters, via: Job Jr., Joseph (dy), Benjamin, Susan, William, Samuel, Sally, John, Mary, Ezekiel, Lydia.

(Then follow the data of the families of Benjamin and John.)

Some say he also had a son James.

From data in possession of Clara Avery the above statement by Rev. EB Averill, and another by Miss Ella Leighton, dau. Of Sarah (Averill) Leighton-Roffe, a descendant of Job, and a resident of Sheepscot, the somewhat doubtful list of Job's children has been obtained.

Job Averell and Sarah Carr had the following children:

6. i. BENJAMIN³ AVERELL^{1, 12, 26-27} was born between 1730-1740¹. He died before 1790 in Lincoln, Maine²⁸. He married Mary Hunter on 12 Jan 1764 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{12, 26}. She was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
- ii. JAMES AVERELL¹ was born between 1730-1740¹.

Notes for James Averell:
name traditional

7. iii. JOB AVERELL JR. was born between 1730-1740¹. He married Mary Tuckerman on 14 Apr 1774 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England.
8. iv. SAMUEL AVERELL^{1, 17, 29-36} was born in 1740 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 29}. He died on 27 Sep 1824 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}. He married (1) MARY MCLELLAND after 29 Sep 1770 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}. She was born in 1748 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 29}. She died on 11 Nov 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}. He married (2) ELIZA after 09 Oct 1802 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine³¹.
9. v. WILLIAM AVERELL^{1, 32, 37-40} was born on 13 Jun 1748 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 37, 41}. He died on 27 Feb 1839 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{37, 41}. He married (1) ABIGAIL GRAY on 01 Jan 1772 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England. She died about 1784¹. He married (2) EUNICE MAYHEW FOSTER on 04 Jun 1801¹. She was born on 22 Apr 1770¹. She died between 1839-1840 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹.

Generation 2 (con't)

- vi. SARAH AVERELL¹ was born before 14 Aug 1748 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died (Sally). She married Thomas Stewart on 21 Sep 1769 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England¹.

Notes for Sarah Averell:

had 2 daus 1 married a Rundlett the other married a Johnson

10. vii. LYDIA AVERELL was born in 1750 in Massachusetts. She died on 07 May 1839 in Embden, Somerset, Maine. She married Archibald Dunlap on 23 Apr 1769 in Sheepscoot, Lincoln, Maine, USA. He was born in 1748. He died after 24 May 1809 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA.
11. viii. JOHN AVERELL^{1, 12, 32, 42-46} was born on 12 Jan 1753 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 05 Jul 1838 in Montville, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Mary Stewart on 28 Apr 1774 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 12, 42}. She was born on 14 Jun 1756 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 26 Oct 1834.
12. ix. EZEKIEL AVERILL II^{1, 32, 47-58} was born on 06 Jun 1754 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47, 50-53, 59}. He died on 20 Feb 1850 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{47, 49-52, 59}. He married Priscilla Tuckerman, daughter of Mary Hutchinson, on 14 Aug 1783 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47, 49}. She was born in 1764 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 47-48, 50, 54, 60}. She died on 29 Jan 1843 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine^{47, 50, 54}.
- x. JOSEPH AVERELL¹.

Notes for Joseph Averell:

name traditional

- xi. MARY AVERELL. She died (Susan).

Notes for Mary Averell:

name traditional

- xii. SUSANNA AVERELL.

Notes for Susanna Averell:

name traditional

Job Averell and Mary Hutchinson had the following children:

13. xiii. HANNAH AVERELL^{1, 61} was born after 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in 1879¹. She married Joseph Grant on 27 Apr 1803 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 61}.
14. xiv. RUTH AVERELL^{1, 62-63} was born on 02 Aug 1779 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 28 Dec 1860¹. She married Moses Weymouth after 01 Feb 1797 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 62-63}. He was born on 08 Jun 1771¹. He died on 02 Apr 1833 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
3. **ISRAELL² AVERILL SR.** (Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 5-7, 12, 19-22} was born on 21 Apr 1713 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5-7}. He died before 07 Aug 1778 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England²³⁻²⁴. He married (1) **MARY KENNEY** on 11 Jun 1735^{1, 23}. She was born on 24 Apr 1715 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts²³. She died on 07 May 1763 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 22-23}. He married (2) **MARY LEE** on 08 Dec 1763 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England (Broad Cove^{1, 12, 20}).

Notes for Israell Averill Sr.:

Israel was bap. In Topsfield, Mass., June 21, the same year (Ch. R.) . He was a minor at the time of his father's death, but was named in his will as an executor of his estate with his elder brother Job, and his mother, Susanna (Brown) Averell as exrx.

As his father, by the incorporation of part of Topsfield as Middleton, became a resident of the latter place, we find in the Town Records of Middleton the marriage of "Israel Averill and Mary'Kinney June ye 11 1735," both of Middleton. (She was the dau. of Daniel Kenney, a famous ironmonger of Mass.) The following year both were received into the Middleton Church ; and there some of their children were bap.: Huldah, 1736 ; Mary, 1739; Susanna, 1742; Enoch, 1744; David, 1747; Ruth, 1749 (see Ch. R.) .

We find them in Topsfield a little later, 1751; and there their dau. Eunice was bap. 1753, and their

Generation 2 (con't)

son Israel 1756 (Ch. R.). If not permanently in residence in Topsfield all the time, Israel Averell was taxed there from 1752 to 1759; but Dec. 5, 1737, he and his brother Job purchased (?) from John Burt of Boston 1280 acres of land on Sheepscut River holding it at least for a time. In a letter to him from his brother, 1741, Job urges him to come to the Sheepscut River and build a mill there at once, either with him or with the Quinceys of Cambridge, Mass.

Sheepscut June ye 4th 1741

Brother Israel these Lines are to inform you that old morrison has Cut a Sloop load of wood on your Side of the lot and whittemores two lots has had two hundred tuns of oak timber Cut of by Bradbury & John Adams

I desire you to Write from this letter and Send to whittemore or Carry it yourSelf and give for evidences the names of Daniel Collins and Daudid Gary that helpd Cut the timber and william Carr and Samuel trask and william morreson and George Scot that were hired to bailout the timber: I hear you are going to build a mill if you ant able well

to do it I will build a third or a quarter of it with you and you shall build with mee afterwards

Never-the less for all anything else I desire you to take Isaac Keney and as soon as you see this letter go both of you to Gamebrige and see if mr flint the mate of the collige and his cousins the Quinzees that owns dyers neck will joyn you in building the riuer mill and see what part of their privelige they will give away or if not what

they will Sell it for and if they will do nothing go to Capta flint which I misst mentioning before and dont fail of agreeing to come down the first of August to finish the riuer mill as for Vaughan he has enough to do to Keep garison for fear of executions; and Golonel huchinson has promised to defend any man that gets possession of the land and giue a hundred Acres to each man that build a house any where there neuer was a better time than (now) and will assure you if it be neglected this year Nickhals and some others will certainly take it up next if they dont this year, and if you think wee want more strength Nickhals will willingly joyn and build a quarter and burbank of Cape porpas would build half the mill if wee would let him therefore I desire think of that mill only: I have more (than) two thousand plank at the mill and I have stick sawed on purpose for two water and rag wheeles and three saw gates I desire you to leave a letter at felt or Sleemans at Salem within three days to be sent to mee what you agree to do that so I may know whether I must Keep the plank or no: I wod inform you that I will send up eight thousand of boards to Captain barnard by the uery first Sloop that I can I intend to send two thousand to you and two or three cord of bolts: I intend in three or four days to (go to) the Cape (Cape Porpoise prob.) to Mr f airfield and get some boards or money on webbs account and send up if possible - for I have not had any thing of webb yet All the rest and our curcumstances and condition I leave to the bearer to tell you; no more at present from yours to serve

You must bring good stores for raising
for an hundred men: all the irish are very
forward to haue the mill go up.

Job Auerell

In 1754 common land is laid out to Israel Averell in Falmouth, Co. York (then Mass., now Me.). At this period we find him responding to the call of his country : -

From unpublished Colonial Records we have the following:

Commonwealth of Massachusetts

Office of the Secretary.

French and Indian War Service

of

Israel Averell.

Israel Averell:

Appears on a Muster Roll sworn to in Boston, March 14, 1759, of Capt. Thomas Dennis's co.. Col. Daniel Appleton's regt., which marched on the alarm for the relief of Fort William Henry in August, 1757. Quality, Sergeant, Marched from Topsfield August 16, to Sudbury. Distance travelled out & home, 75 miles. Time in service,

6 days. Reported belonged to Capt. Bordman's co. (Vol. 95: p. 511.)

Israel Averil :

Appears on a Billeting Roll of men enlisted by Capt. Alexander M'^Nutt for the total reduction of Canada. Mustered May 5 - Roll made up to June 28. Number of days 54. Amount 9s. (year not given). (Vol. 98: p. 147.)

Israel Averill:

Generation 2 (con't)

Appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, April 29, 1761, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Francis Peabody. Quality, Corporal. Residence, Topsfield. Entered service, May 5, 1760. Served until, Apr. 28, 1761. Length of service, 51 weeks, 2 days. Reported 30 miles travel home allowed. (Vol. 98: p. 396.)

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

Office of the Secretary.

Boston, June 20, 1901.

I certify the foregoing to be true abstracts from the Record Index to the French and Indian War Archives deposited in this office.

Witness the Seal of the Commonwealth.

Isaac H. Edgett,

Deputy Secretary.

He removed with his family to Pownalboro, Me., about 1761, when 48 years of age, and soon became identified with the life of that place as a land owner, mill owner and manufacturer of lumber; and also as an associate of his elder brother. Job, who had long been a prominent resident of Pownalboro.

Abstracts of deeds give us a general idea of his possessions, business interests and places of residence, and town and church records show other interests.

I Israel Averill of Middleton husbandman, for and in consideration of other lands in Middleton aforesaid Released to me by my brother Job Averill of Arundell in the County of York

....Husbandman, release and quit claim unto Job Averill... several tracts of land lying in Middleton ...butted and bounded and described as follows ...

(1st piece) Ye first piece beginning at a stake and heap of stones (being ye first bound mentioned in his deed to me) running to a stake and heap of stones which is the second bound therein mentioned; then thro the Barne and Dwelling house bounding by my land to Jacob Towns and by Jacobs land to my own land 12 or 13 rods then East by land ...to a stake being the North East corner bound of my land then Southerly to Town's land, then by Town's land over ye brook to a stake being the south East corner bound, then by Town's land to an ash tree - being Knight bound So by Knights land and John Burton's land till it comes to Thomas Robinson's land, then westward with Robinson's land to ye highway. Then over ye way and then by the way to Paul Averill's land, then by his land to the river, then by the river two rods to the stake first mentioned.

2d piece - on the north side of Ipswich River, containing 14 acres and an half - bounded Southwardly on Nath'l Symonds; westerly and nor westerly on land of Paul Averills northwardly on land of Benj Endicotts, and Eastwardly on my own land.

Ye third piece - containing about two acres on Walcutts Island bounded Eastwardly on Knights, norwesterly on Paul Averills, and south westerly on Robinsons land.

Ye fourth piece - bounded easterly and northerly on Towns land-Westerly on ye brook and Southerly on Humphrey Cases land - Together with all and singular ye buildings, fences, wood timber - ways, waters.

Nov. 15, 1734. Signed Israel Averill

Wits John Leach.

Francis Peabody.

Acknowledged by Israel Averill to be his free act and deed Nov. 18, 1734, and Recorded same date.

(Essex Co. B. 67; p. 147.)

March 2, 1750 - Deed by Israel Averell of Middleton, Essex Co. P.

Mass. Bay, to Nathaniel Peabody - 3 tracts of land, two of them in Middleton.

1st piece; 13 acres and 80 poles, from stake and stone on Robert Bradfords corner bounds by his watering place thence southerly by the river to Timothy Fuller's land thence Easterly by Fuller's land to a field fence to a Stake and Stones thence northerly as the fence now stands to a gate Poast by the way, and then in strait line to Bradfords wall thence norwesterly and westerly by said Bradford's to the bounds first mentioned.

2d piece; on Wallcots Island by meadow side and Robinsons land norwesterly to land of Nath'l Peabodys noreasterly by said Peabody's land to the meadow Southerly by meadow to bounds first mentioned.

3d piece; lying partly (in) Middleton and partly in Topsfeil on Robert Bradfords corner, and running southerly by Bradfords to Townses land, then easterly to 2d Townses land to the Upland to a stake

Generation 2 (con't)

and stone; then west northerly by Burtons land to Daniel Robinsons land then westerly by Robinson's to the bounds first mentioned.

Signed Israel Auerell
her

and Mary X Auerell
Mark

Wits Zorobald Peabody
Robert Bradford

Israel and Mary Averell acknowledged this to be their free act and deed. Salem March 2, 1750
Recorded June 24, 1757. {Essex Co. Reg., B. 106; p. 67.}

[The original deed is in the possession of the Compiler through the kindness of Mrs. Caroline A. Fletcher of Middleton, Mass., who is the wife of Mr. Samuel A. Fletcher, T. C. of Middleton; the year the gift was made was 1898.]

Israel Averell of Middleton and Mary his wife sign deed M'ch 1, 1750 and ack, same March 2, 1750, making sale of land to Humphry Hobbs of Middleton for £192, 19, 2, paid by sd Humphry to them. This land consisted of upland and meadow 33 acres more or less bounded as follows: Beginning at stakes and stones by road at the north west corner of said Hobbs land; thence North by said road as it goes to Paul Averells Land, thence Eastwardly by said Paul Averell's land to the Lane that goes to a

Watering place, with the privilege of s'd Watering Place belonging to said land, thence to Daniel Robinsons land, to a stake and stones, thence southwardly by Robinsons land to a stake and stones, thence Eastwardly by said Robinson's land to Nichols Brook, thence south as runs the brook to Stephen Towns Land, thence westerly by said Hobbes land to a stake and stones; thence southerly and Easterly by ye s'd Hobbs land to Nichols brook, and southerly as brook goes to Land of Sam'l Nichols and so west by Nichols and Hobbs land to bound first mentioned... this is an absolute Estate of Inheritance in fee Simple

Wits were Samuel Bradford, Zerobabel Peabody, Robert Bradford.

(This Humphry Hobbs moved to Amherst, N. H.) {Essex Co., Reg., B. 96, p. 104.}

I Israel Averell... sell to Robert Bradford 11 acres, 126 poles for £ - Bounded by -- from Stakes and stones by land of s'd Bradfords which is also the North East Corner

bound of Nathaniel Peabodys land, thence south east and east by Robert Bradfords land to the old way, thence south by way of Timothy Fullers corner bound thence West by said Fuller's land to Nathaniel Peabody's corner, thence northerly by sd Peabodys land to bound first mentioned; with the dwelling house and barn thereon standing, the fences rights members etc. This being an estate of Inheritance in Fee simple

March 2, 1750

Signed Israel Averell

Mary Averell

Wits Nathaniel Peabody

Zorababel Peabody

Ack'd same date. {Essex Co. Reg., B. 148; p. 224.}

I Israel Averell of Topsfield yeoman with and by consent of my wife Mary for the sum of £106, 13, 4 - to me ine hand paid by David Balch Jun'r in the same town and Co ...do sell to said David Balch . . . one messuage or tract of land in Topsfield 16 acres more or less ...Beginning at stakes and stones at south east corner of Cornelius Balch's land late dec'd, also by land of Joshua Town, thence Northerly by said Balch to stakes and stones, then westerly by s'd Balche's land to an oak and Burch tree grown together at ye root which was a corner bounds of Jacob Robinson's land dec'd, thence Northeast by Robinsons jr, and his brother Elisha deceased, thence Southerly by s'^ Perkins land to stakes and stones by Jacob Perkin's land, thence Westerly by said Jacob's land to a heap of stones, thence south by s'd Jacobs land to land of Joshua Towne and so on a straight line to stakes and stones in cor of sd Joshua's field, thence westerly by Joshua's land to bounds first mentioned This land is held as absolute estate of Inheritance by me the said Israel Averell

...

Feb. 13. 17.53

Signed

Israel Averell

Ack. Aug. 21, 1753.

Mary Averell

{Essex Co. Reg., B. 148; p. 159.}

I, Israel Averell of Topsfield, Essex Co. P. M. B- ...for £287½ paid by Joseph Perkins of Danvers

Generation 2 (con't)

do sell to said Joseph two messuages or tracts of land... in

Topsfield aforesaid - one - 19 acres and 40 poles bounded by a grate rock in the edge of the North side of Ipswich river which is a south easterly corner bounds of David Balch Jun'rs thence north easterly and north-westerly to a black oak tree and stones which is also a corner bounds, thence north easterly by said Balch to Joshua Townes corner bounds, thence by said Joshua's land to the County road, thence by county road to Mr David Balch's house lot, thence westerly, south east and easterly by said lott to the above said road, thence southeasterly and southerly by said road to above said River, thence North Westerly by said river to the rock first mentioned.

2d tract on south side of said River, containing 16 acres and 110 poles - beginning at a grate rock in Ipswich river at the edge of the south side which is David Balches north east corner bounds, thence southerly by said Balches to a stake and stones, thence easterly by said Balche's and Matthew Peabody's to Capt'n Thomas Tarbox corner bounds thence northerly by Tarbox's to the river - westerly by said river to brook - with the house barn and all privileges appurtenances there unto belonging the same sold in my own right as a good perfect and absolute estate of Inheritance in Fee simple

April 1, 1758.

Signed - Israel Averell

Wit's Sam'l Smith

Mary Averell

Thomas Symonds

Ack. April 25, 1758

{Essex Co. Reg., B. 105; p. 68.}

William Rogers of Topsfield Essex Co sells to Israel Averel of Topsfield, a tract of land of 34 acres to be laid out in the common lands in the Town of Falmouth. Feb. 20, 1754. (Co. York Deeds, Vol. 33; p. 147.)

I Moses Pearson Esq... do give up and quit claim unto Israel Averil of Pownalborough in the Co. of Lincoln, Yeoman, all the lands within mentioned ...in the town of Falmouth (?)

25 day of June A. D. 1762.

Moses Pearson.

Ack, same date, Cumberland SS - Falmouth

{Cumberland Co. Deeds, Portland, Me., Vol. 2, p. 128.}

I Israel Averil of Pownalborough Co. of Lincoln, yeoman for £11, 4/- pd me by Daniel Hall of Falmouth Co. of Cumberland do sell him 14 acres of land to be laid out in Falmouth being the remaining part of 44 acres of land granted by the Proprietors of sd Falmouth to Wm Rogers of Topsfield the 14 day of Feb. 1754, of which s" Rogers sold 30 acres to Moses Pearson Esqr, and sd Pearson sold me the same 30 acres, which same 30 acres I afterward sold to James Tory as... , So the remaining 14 acres I now sell to the said Daniel Hall

Feb. 27, 1766.

Israel Averil

Wits Enoch Freeman

James Freeman.

(Cnmberland Co. Deeds, Vol. 3, p. 290.)

I Josiah Noyes of Falmouth, gentleman, by virtue of a Power of Attorney made to me by Israel Avei'rell of Pownalboro' Yeoman, bearing date, June 30, 1763,... sell to James Torey of Falmouth for £24, paid to me 30 acres of the common and undivided lands in sd Falmouth by virtue of a Proprietor's vote made to Wm Rogers of Topsfield, Jan. 2, 1765;

Signed by Josiah Noyes att. for Israel Averell

Wits Enoch Freeman

Wm Freeman.

Ack. by Noyes to be his act and deed as Attorney for Israel Averell Jan 22, 1765 before Enoch Freeman Just. Pax

(Cumberland Co. Deeds, Vol. 4, p. 59.)

Jan. 25, 1763 : Mortgage Deed between Israel Averell of Pownalborough, Lincoln Co., Massachusetts Bay, and Silvester Gardiner of Suffolk Co., same Co. and Prov acting for the proprietors of the Kennebeck purchase. Israel Averell promised to pay the said Silvester Gardiner for the use of £126 - 8s. on or before Dec. 23, 1765, with lawful interest on the same annually from Dec. 23, 1763, giving his bond for the same.

As further security for the payment of said bond and for twenty shillings paid him by the said Silvester Gardiner, Israel Averill conveyed to him a certain Tract or parcel of Land lying in said Pownalborough containing about three hundred and Sixteen Acres, Butted and Bounded as follows. Viz., Beginning on Sheepscutt River at a Stake standing on the North Line of Lott Number 53 and running from Said Stake a North West Course Seven hundred and Twenty Poles, then to run a North East Course forty Eight Poles, Thence a South East Course three hundred and Twenty poles, then to run North East forty poles, from thence to run a South East Course to Sheepscutt

Generation 2 (con't)

River, then to run Southerly down said River to the first Mentioned Bounds.

Rec'd Feb. 3, 1763.

[It is probable that this sum was borrowed in order to purchase land in Pownalboro from his brother Job, as the deed from Job (which follows the discharge of said mortgage) is dated about fourteen days later.]

The Discharge of Israel Averill's Mortgage, by Enoch Averell, Administrator, appears on the face of the instrument:

Know all Men by these Presents, That I Henry Aline, Clerk of the Proprietors of the Kennebec Purchase from the late Colony of New Plymouth, for & in consideration of the Sum of three Hundred & nineteen Pounds, three Shillings Lawful Money paid (by Enoch Averell Administrator &c on the Estate of the within named Israel Averell) to John Pitts Esq. Treasurer to the said Proprietors, do as Clerk as aforesaid, and by Order

of James Bowdoin, David Jeffries & the said John Pitts, Esquires, three of the standing Committee of the said Proprietors, discharge the within written Deed of Mortgage. In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my Hand & Seal the twenty ninth Day of February 1779.

Henry Aline, Clerk & a Seal

Witness, John Leach, Dan'l McNeill.

Lincoln ss. Received June 3, 1779, and accordingly entered and examined, by Jon" Bowman Reg. Jan. 5, 1763: Warranty Deed from Job Averell of Pownalborough, Lincoln Co., Massachusetts Bay, "Gentleman," for £126 - 8s. to Israel Averell of Pownalborough, same Co. and Prov. This was for a certain Tract or Pai-eel of land lying in said Pownalborough containing about three hundred and sixteen acres Butted and bounded as follows: Beginning on Sheepscut River at a stake standing on the North Line of Lot No 53 and running from said stake a north west course seven hundred and twenty poles; then to run a Northeast course forty eight poles, then a Southeast Course, three hundred & twenty Poles thence to run Northeast forty Poles from thence to run a Southeast Course to Sheepscut River from thence to run Southerly down said River to the first mentioned Bounds, together with all the priviledges & Appurtenances thereof ...

& Sarah the Wife of me the said Job doth hereby give and grant her Dower and Right of Dower unto the said Israel.

Rec'd Feby 26, 1767.

Description and Plan of a Portion of Israel Averell's Land in Pownalborough (Alna), Me., 1750-1778.

Lincoln Co. Pownalborough Die Augustii viginta quarto Annoque Domini 1764

Anno Regni Regis Georgii Tertii Quarto Magna Britannioe etc.

Then surveyed for Israel Averell of Pownalborough a certain tract or Messuage of Land situated & lying in Pownalborough on the Western side of the .Western Branch of Sheepscut River surveyed according to Job Averell to said Israel Averell, Baring date the Twenty fifth day of January Annoque Domini one thousand seven hundred & sixty three, butted and bounded as followeth: (viz)

Beginning at a Stake Standing in the Salt

Marsh on the bank of the River, being the North East Corner bounds of lot No 53. Thence running North West Seven hundred and twenty poles to a stake & stones, thence running North East forty eight poles - to small yellow Birch tree, marked on four sides, thence running South East three hundred & twenty poles to a stake & stones; thence running North East forty poles; to a stake and stones about it, thence running South East four hundred poles to the Western Branch of Sheepscut River to a stake standing in the salt marsh, thence running south westerly on the Branch of said River until it cometh unto the first mentioned Bounds containing of the hundred and sixteen acres as appears by this actual Survey taken per me

Elijah Packard sworn Surveyor of Lands

Israel Averell had a saw mill at Sheepscot, the remains of which were clearly visible on the west bank of the river in 1897 and pointed out to the compiler by Mr. Benjamin Donnell, who said they had always been called by Israel's name.

That Israel Averell was a man interested in his religious and civic duties, is shown by the following items taken from church and town records : -

Alna, Me., "Head Tide," North Parish Church records of Pownalboro. State of Mass. (later Maine), in custody of the Town Clerk Mr. Glenn Jewett, 1897.

(p. 10.) At a Legal meeting of the Freeholders and other Inhabitants of the North Precinct in Pownalboro; assembled and meet together at the Dwelling house of Israel Averell on Wednesday the fifth Day of March A. D. 1777.

Generation 2 (con't)

1st Voted and chuse Mr Israel Averell Moderator

2d voted and choose Asa Smith: Clerk. - Sworn

3d vote and choose that Missors Solomon Hearsey Stuart Hunt and George Erskin be committee and assessors

4th choose Mr William Clark to be Treasurer

5th choose Mr Moses Carlton Collector

Asa Smith, Clerk.

(p. 11.) Lincoln ss: To the Freeholders and other inhabitants of the North Parrish in Pownalboro ...Qualified to vote in parrish meetings in the Name of the Government and People of the State of the Massachusetts Bay, you are hereby required to assemble and meet at the house of Mr Israel Averells on Munday the twenty eight day of April in-stant at three of the clock in the afternoon then and there to act on the following articles. Among other articles was (3") to see if the parrish will vote to divide.

Monday the 28th April A. D. 1777, the meeting was held at the house of Mr Israel Averells, Mr Israel Averell chosen moderator.

(p. 12.) same meeting. They voted (2"), to raise fifteen pounds for preaching and sixteen pounds for schooling, the present year.

(pp. 14, 15, 17.) Another meeting (among others held at the dwelling house of Mr Israel Averells) was held Monday the twenty third day of March A. D. 1778 in the 2" parrish This was an Annual Meeting of the Freeholders and other inhabitants of the North parish of Pownalborough. It was voted at this meeting that Capt. Daniel Scott, Missiors Samuel Averell and James Hodge be parrish Committee and assessors.

Voted (3d) To raise £40, for schooling and the same for preaching. [Schooling appears to be first in the minds of the people.]

Voted (4th) To see what sum the parish will vote for the preaching of the reverend Thos More for the past and present years preaching.

(p. 18.) The freeholders and other inhabitants of the North Parrish in Pownalboro are called in the name of the Government and people of the State of Mass Bay to meet at the dwelling house of the Widdow Mary Averells in said Parish on Thirsday the twenty fifth day of March Pownalboro the Seventeenth day of March A. D. 1779.

James Hodge |Parrish

Samll Averell | committee

(p. 19.) At the annual Meeting of the North Parish in Pownalboro at the dwelling house of the Widdow Mary Averells in said Parish on thirsday 25 of March A. D. 1779

1st voted and choose Mr Job Averell moderator

2d choose Mr Asa Smith Clerk - -

(p. 23.) A Meeting of the North Parish was called at the residence of widow Mary Averell Monday 22. Feb. A. D. 1779.

Mary (Kenney) Averell, the first wife of Israel Averell, died May 7, 1763, at Pownalboro (T. R.) , in that part now called Alna, and we find in the town records, Oct. 20, 1763, the pub. int. of the second marriage of Israel Averell to Mary (Lee) Hilton (wife and widow of William* Hilton), of Broad Cove (Poumalboro T. R.). They were m. Dec. 8, 1763, by John Kingsbury, Justice of the Peace (Poivnalboro T. R.) . She was prob. the dau. of John Lee, Sr., of Manchester, Mass., from whom she inherited real estate in Manchester, as shown by the abstract following:

I Israel Averil of Pownalborough in the Co. of Lincoln in the Province of Mass Bay yeoman and Mary my wife - for £4, 13, 4, to me in hand paid by Samuel Alian do sell said Allan three common rights and an half lying in the westerly part of the 2d division in the Commons in Manchester ...Said lot being drawn by John Lee Senr of said Manchester late dec'd

Aug. 29, 1767. Signed Israel Averell

Mary Averell

Co Lincoln Sept 1, 1767 Israel and Mary Averell acknowledged this to be their free act and deed. {Essex Co. Reg., B. 125; p. 70.)

After Israel's second marriage, Mrs. Mary (Lee) Hilton Averell's two daughters married the sons of her husband Israel Averell ; and it seems probable that it was her son Joseph Hilton who was appd. admr. of the estate of Israel Averell's son David "Avery," his brother Enoch Averell being at that time in Balltown, some miles north of Alna. Mary (Lee) Averell survived her husband and is called "Widow Mary Averell," Feb.

Generation 2 (con't)

22, 1779.

Lincoln Co. P. R., Vol. 2, pp. 90, 91. Enoch Averell of Balltown, appointed administrator of the Estate of Israel Averell of Pownalborough late dec'd. Aug. 7, 1778.

Appraisers were Daniel Scott, gentleman,
James Ayer, blacksmith
Henry Hodge, Mariner.

By the inventory Israel Averell had 276 acres of land with 7/8 of a saw mill on said land- value £690,00. 1000 pine boards; 4 oxen; 2 steers, 1 year old, 1 bull, 5 cows - 2 pairs of sheep 4 Hogs - 5 Tons Eng. hay. 7 bushels of grain, 6 bushels of corn, 2 ploughs - various implements, saws, Broadax - axes - 1 old law book - music book, Bible, Psalm books

Total value of effects given as £1006, 12.

Sept. 25, 1778.

The exact date of Israel Averell's death has not been learned. His family burial lot was on his own land, that part now the property by inheritance of Hartley Averill; and it is said that lot has never been desecrated.

DAR Application Moderator Town Meeting of Pownalboro 1777

Israell Averill Sr. and Mary Kenney had the following children:

- i. HULDAH³ AVERELL¹ was born before 1736 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
15. ii. MARY AVERELL¹ was born before 1739 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 05 Mar 1760¹. She married Archelaus Kenney on 18 Apr 1759 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
16. iii. SUSANNAH AVERELL¹ was born before 1742 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine. She married James Hodge on 31 Oct 1761 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England.
17. iv. ENOCH AVERELL^{1, 21, 23-24, 27} was born before 1744 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 23}. He died on 10 May 1782 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{23, 64}. He married Ruth Hilton, daughter of Mary Lee, on 29 Jan 1767 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England²³.
18. v. DAVID AVERILL^{1, 65-66} was born before 1747 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died before 24 Jan 1788 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England⁶⁵. He married Elizabeth Hilton, daughter of Mary Lee, on 12 Sep 1768 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England. She was born before 12 Aug 1750 in Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
19. vi. RUTH AVERELL^{1, 23} was born before 19 Nov 1749 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 23}. She died on 26 Nov 1790 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine²³. She married Asa Smith, son of Abijah Smith and Lydia Rogers, on 03 Apr 1766 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 23}. He was born on 06 Aug 1743 in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts²³. He died on 30 Sep 1823 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine²³.
20. vii. EUNICE AVERELL^{1, 6, 19, 23} was born before 25 Feb 1753 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 6, 19, 23}. She married Benjamin Glidden on 10 Apr 1771 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 23}. He died in 1804 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine²³.
21. viii. ISRAELL AVERILL JR.^{1, 6, 19, 23, 67-73} was born before 13 Jun 1756 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 6, 19, 67}. He died on 26 Jan 1833 in Clinton, Kennebec, Maine¹. He married Jane Clark on 25 Dec 1776 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 23}.
4. **KEZIAH² AVERELL** (Job¹ Sr)^{1, 5-7} was born on 06 May 1715 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5-7}. She died between 22 Jun 1755-25 Oct 1757. She married Jonathan Whipple on 27 Jun 1754 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5}.

Jonathan Whipple and Keziah Averell had the following child:

- i. ENOCH³ WHIPPLE¹ was born on 22 Jun 1755¹.

Generation 2 (con't)

Notes for Enoch Whipple:
a minister, grad of Harvard College

5. **SAMUEL² AVERELL** (Job¹ Sr)^{1, 5-6, 8, 25} was born on 07 Jun 1720 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 5-6, 8}. He died between 1756-1757 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Martha Clemens on 03 Sep 1742 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Samuel Averell:

He was a blacksmith, and lived at Middleton, Mass. He was bound out, Dec. 30, 1734 (according to his father's desire as expressed in his will of Feb. 27, 1729-'30), to Daniel Kenney, the famous ironmonger, who became his guardian. He was m. Sept. 3, 1742, by Rev. Peter Clark, to Martha Clemeng.

Daniel Kenney of Middleton, Mass., was appointed guardian of Samuel Averill, a minor upwards of fourteen years of age, son of Job Averill, late of Middleton, 30 day of Dec. 1734 (recorded Probate Court, Essex Co., Mass.). Mary, the dau. of the above mentioned Daniel Kenney, m. Israel Averill, brother of Samuel.

Notes for Martha Clemens:

Martha was published to marry Michael Dwinell of Topsfield as "Widow Martha Averill," Nov. 27, 1764. This probably did not result in marriage, as Oct. 20, 1774, Martha Averill was published to marry Samuel Carter of Manchester, Mass. The will of Samuel Carter of Manchester gives beloved wife, "Marthew" (Martha?) as long as she remains his widow one half his dwelling and part of his garden. Prob. 1788, May 6.

Samuel Averell and Martha Clemens had the following children:

- i. **SUSANNA³ AVERELL**^{1, 25} was born on 08 Aug 1743 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- ii. **MARTHA ELIZABETH AVERELL**^{1, 25} was born in Apr 1745 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She married John Nichols on 20 Feb 1766 in Danvers, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
22. iii. **BENJAMIN AVERILL**^{1, 25} was born on 17 Jan 1747 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died in 1782¹. He married (1) **MARY HOLMES**. He married (2) **SARAH BLYE** on 09 Nov 1769 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (3) **MARY PITMAN** on 21 Dec 1772 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
23. iv. **EZEKIEL AVERELL**^{1, 25, 74} was born on 14 Feb 1748 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) **MARY**.
24. v. **SAMUEL AVERILL**^{1, 25, 75-76} was born on 18 Mar 1749 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 25}. He died on 12 Aug 1836 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Lucy Jane Foye on 04 Aug 1774 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 75}.
25. vi. **LUCY AVERELL**^{1, 25} was born on 18 Dec 1752 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 25}. She died before Sep 1788 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. She married Abijah Wilkins on 07 May 1772 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 07 Oct 1751 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died in Jul 1833 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹.
- vii. **ABIGAIL AVERELL**^{1, 25} was born on 10 Dec 1754 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 25}. She died in Sep 1851¹. She married (1) **WILLIAM TARBELL**. She married (2) **SAMUEL CARTER** on 30 May 1791 in Wenham, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Generation 3

6. **BENJAMIN³ AVERELL** (Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 12, 26-27} was born between 1730-1740¹. He died before 1790 in Lincoln, Maine²⁸. He married Mary Hunter on 12 Jan 1764 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{12, 26}. She was born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Benjamin Averell and Mary Hunter had the following children:

- i. **SARAH⁴ AVERILL**¹ was born before 07 Jun 1766 in New Castle, Rockingham, New

Generation 3 (con't)

- Hampshire.
26. ii. SAMUEL AVERILL^{1, 12, 27, 77-78} was born before 13 Jun 1768 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 27}. He died before 1858 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Elizabeth "Betsey" Hill on 13 Apr 1790 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England¹². She died in 1858 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹.
 - iii. BENJAMIN AVERILL JR.^{1, 79-81} was born in 1775 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 81}. He died on 03 Dec 1868 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried).
 27. iv. JOHN AVERILL II^{1, 82-86} was born on 20 Sep 1776 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 82, 87}. He died on 19 Jun 1861 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 87}. He married Anna Boynton after 14 Nov 1803 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut¹. She was born in 1784⁸⁷. She died on 21 May 1846 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 87}.
 28. v. ISAAC AVERY^{1, 88-91} was born in 1781 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 88-89, 91}. He died on 25 Sep 1871 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 91}. He married Susan Oakford in 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. She was born in 1795 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. She died on 09 Aug 1849 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹.
 29. vi. WILLIAM AVERILL II^{1, 92} was born on 25 Jul 1783 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in Oct 1826 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Sarah Cunningham on 22 Oct 1812 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 18 May 1791 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 93-94}. She died in Oct 1866 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹.
 30. vii. THOMAS AVERILL^{1, 32, 95-96} was born in 1785 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 15 Oct 1823 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Rachel Sewall on 07 Feb 1814 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 95}. She was born in 1796 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. She died in 1849 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.
 31. viii. PATTY MARY AVERILL^{1, 63}. She married William Hodge on 04 Sep 1794 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA⁶³.
 32. ix. SUSAN AVERILL^{1, 97}. She married Benjamin Kidder on 29 Oct 1809 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁹⁷.
7. **JOB³ AVERELL JR.** (Job², Job¹ Sr) was born between 1730-1740¹. He married MaryTuckerman on 14 Apr 1774 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England.
- Job Averell Jr. and MaryTuckerman had the following child:
- i. 2 DAUGHTERS⁴ AVERELL⁹⁸ was born between 1774-1790.
8. **SAMUEL³ AVERELL** (Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 17, 29-36} was born in 1740 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 29}. He died on 27 Sep 1824 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}. He married (1) **MARY MCLELLAND** after 29 Sep 1770 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}. She was born in 1748 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 29}. She died on 11 Nov 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}. He married (2) **ELIZA** after 09 Oct 1802 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine³¹.

Notes for Samuel Averell:

He lived at Sheepscot, Me., and was in the Militia, and a minute man during the Revolutionary War. He was commissioned 1st Lieutenant, in Capt. Daniel Scot's 3d Co., 2d Lincoln Regt., July 23, 1776 ; and he assisted in defending and retaking a mast ship loading in the Sheepscot River as a Lieutenant Oct 8, 1777 when he signed a certificate certifying the service of Capt. Solomon Walker. He was a farmer and an extensive land-owner ; a man of influence in his locality ; active in Church and town affairs, and held various local public offices for many years.

The following deed of gift was from his father.

Lincoln Reg., Bk. 32, p. 134 (Abstract of Deed) :-

I Job Averell of Pownalborough for 30? paid or secured to be paid as by agreement by my son Samuel Averell of s' Pownalborough gentleman do sell him - land on Flatts lying in sd Pownalborough near but below the Falls called Averells Falls from a pine tree on Westerly side of Sheepscot River at S. W. side of the cove below said Falls - from Said tree running east on said Flatts until a northeast course will strike the path leading from the road tvhich leads from Jobs dwelling house to Averell Ferry so called and at right angles with said path, from thence Northeasterly up on the line aforesaid to the shore of said cove thence W. & S. around the shore of said cove at high water mark to the 1st mentioned bounds - reserving however to myself for &

Generation 3 (con't)

during the whole of my natural Life - the Use and improvement of said granted premises with all the privileges and appurtenances thereof - I paying a rent yearly and every year of one stran of hay whenever specially demanded.

June 20, 1784.

Job Averell

Wit': Silas Lee: W. Hodge.

Ack. June 21, 1794.

DAR Application served under Capt. Perkins, col Buck

Samuel Averell and Mary McLelland had the following children:

33. i. SARAH⁴ AVERELL^{1, 12} was born on 22 Jun 1771 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 07 Apr 1887 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Jacob Hilton on 30 Apr 1792 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 12}. He was born on 21 Feb 1767 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 04 Dec 1859¹.
34. ii. MARY AVERELL^{1, 30, 99-100} was born on 15 Sep 1772 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Apr 1833 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Ezekiel Averill Jr., son of John Averell and Mary Stewart, on 13 Jul 1806 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 99}. He was born on 25 Jan 1775 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 10 Jun 1832 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
35. iii. WILLIAM AVERILL III^{1, 29, 32, 79, 101-102} was born in 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 79}. He died on 23 Dec 1857 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}. He married Mary Hodge, daughter of James Hodge and Susannah Averell, after 04 Jan 1799 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 101-103}. She was born in 1774 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 29, 79, 81}. She died on 12 Jul 1861 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}.
36. iv. SAMUEL AVERELL JR^{1, 63, 99, 104-109} was born on 29 Dec 1775 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 104}. He died on 18 Jul 1858 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. He married Nancy Hodge on 14 Apr 1805 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 99}. She was born in Aug 1773 in Maine^{1, 104}. She died on 07 Apr 1865¹.
37. v. MARGARET AVERELL^{1, 61} was born in 1777 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) RICHARD MITCHELL between 16 Nov 1800-01 Jun 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 61}. She married (2) EZEKIEL CUTTER on 04 Nov 1804¹.
38. vi. FRANCIS AVERELL^{1, 13, 79-81, 108, 111-112} was born on 05 Jun 1785 in Maine^{1, 13, 79, 81}. He died on 09 Nov 1863 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹³. He married Ann Frances Young on 18 May 1816 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born in 1790 in New Brunswick, Canada^{1, 79, 81, 113}. She died on 23 Feb 1878 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- vii. GEORGE AVERELL^{1, 35-36} was born in 1796¹. He died on 06 Dec 1814 in Burlington, New Jersey^{1, 35}.

Notes for George Averell:

ran away at age 16, enlisted in War of 1812 at Plattsburgh, New York.

- viii. JOB AVERELL¹.

Notes for Job Averell:

unmarried

was a master ship builder and said to be the most capable of Capt. Averill's sons. He ws seriously injured in the Provinces where he was working on a ship and fell a great distance striking a spike which penetrated his spine. His constitution was so vigorous, that he lived a few years after this accident, although a great cripple.

9. **WILLIAM³ AVERELL** (Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 32, 37-40} was born on 13 Jun 1748 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 37, 41}. He died on 27 Feb 1839 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{37, 41}. He married (1) **ABIGAIL GRAY** on 01 Jan 1772 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England. She died about 1784¹. He married (2) **EUNICE MAYHEW FOSTER** on 04 Jun 1801¹. She was born on 22 Apr 1770¹. She died between 1839-1840 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹.

Notes for William Averell:

his birth date is given by his grandson Frank B Averell, son of Elijah Averell of Rockland, ME as 13 June 1748 at Alna. This was verified by the discovery of a coffin plate perserved in the family of

Generation 3 (con't)

son Moses in a granddaughter Susan M Averell, now Mrs Farnham of Stillwater, ME. This was marked William Averill died 27 February 1839 at 91. This also gave the birth year which was the same as his baptism in Middleton, MA Aug 14, 1748 (TR)

The date of his removal to Oldtown is not known, but it must have been after March 1790, as he was in Pownalborough for the census.

William Averell and his brother John were appointed guardians of the minor children of David Avery Aug. 18, 1788, as his brother Enoch Avery was living at Jefferson, ME at that date. The names of all of William's children may not be known, nor are we sure of his place of burial. It was prob. at Oldtown or Stillwater, where most of his family lived, and where he appears to have been settled or to have visited. William Carr Averell says he remembers that his grandfather, William Averell lived for a while, when a very old man, with his father, Carr Averell. He thinks he died in Alna, He does not remember his grandmother. People always said that he and his father, Carr, bore a striking resemblance to his grandfather, William Averell. All were very tall, splendidly built, unusually erect, with blue eyes and fair complexion. William Carr resembled very strikingly the Jefferson, ME, Averys, descendants of Israel Averell

DAR Application Capt Daniel Scott, Col Joseph North

William Averell and Abigail Gray had the following children:

39. i. JAMES^d AVERELL^{1, 37, 80, 97, 114-118} was born in 1772 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 114}. He died on 26 Oct 1854 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹¹⁹. He married Sarah Hilton after 29 Dec 1792¹. She was born in 1773 in Maine¹¹⁴.
40. ii. WILLIAM AVERILL JR^{1, 32} was born in 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 22 Feb 1835 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Sally Smith between 01 Apr 1797-1798. She was born between 1776-1777¹. She died on 22 Jan 1840 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
41. iii. MOSES AVERELL^{1, 12, 120-130} was born on 31 Oct 1776 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 121, 124}. He died on 03 Jun 1862 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. He married (1) MARGERET LUNT on 12 May 1805 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born on 19 Mar 1786 in York, Maine¹. She died on 28 Dec 1834 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. He married (2) HANNAH RUNDLET after 25 Apr 1836 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{12, 123}. She was born in Jun 1798¹. She died on 07 Nov 1837 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. He married (3) MARY TRASK on 25 Oct 1840 in Industry, Franklin, Maine^{1, 122-123}. She was born on 17 Aug 1801^{1, 121-122}. She died on 28 Jun 1859^{1, 122-123}.
42. iv. JOSEPH AVERILL^{1, 80, 131} was born in 1778 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) MARY HARTLEY. She was born in 1780 in Maine¹³¹⁻¹³². She died on 30 Aug 1857 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹³².
43. v. EBENEZER AVERELL^{1, 13, 31, 61, 96, 118, 133-135} was born in 1779 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 13, 133}. He died on 07 Jun 1860 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 13, 136}. He married Mary "Polly" Lord on 22 May 1803 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 61}. She was born in 1782 in Maine^{1, 13, 133, 137}. She died on 05 Feb 1862 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 13}.
44. vi. CARR AVERELL^{1, 120, 123, 138-143} was born in 1784 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 138}. He died on 11 Feb 1866 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 139}. He married (1) ELEANOR JAMESON on 12 Aug 1807 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. She was born in 1790¹. She died on 29 Oct 1835 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 139}. He married (2) LUCY P. GRANT on 16 Oct 1834 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³. She was born in 1806 in Maine^{1, 138}. She died on 15 Jul 1871 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 139}.
- vii. DAU AVERELL¹ was born in Alna, Lincoln, Maine.

William Averell and Eunice Mayhew Foster had the following child:

45. viii. ELIJAH MAYHEW AVERELL^{1, 12, 123, 144-151} was born on 26 Jun 1803 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 144, 149-151}. He died on 01 Nov 1888 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152}. He married (1) JANE BROWN on 27 Jan 1833 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 145}. She was born on 05 Nov 1808 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine^{1, 144}. She died on 06 Dec 1841 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹. He married (2) LUCY SIMONTON on 26 Nov

Generation 3 (con't)

1843 in Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12, 145}. She was born on 11 Jun 1818 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹. She died on 25 Nov 1853 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹. He married (3) NANCY S. HELMERHAUSEN after 23 Apr 1855 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152}. She was born in 1822 in Maine^{149-151, 153}. She died on 16 Sep 1897 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 153}.

10. **LYDIA³ AVERELL** (Job², Job¹ Sr) was born in 1750 in Massachusetts. She died on 07 May 1839 in Embden, Somerset, Maine. She married Archibald Dunlap on 23 Apr 1769 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA. He was born in 1748. He died after 24 May 1809 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA.

Archibald Dunlap and Lydia Averell had the following children:

46. i. **ARCHIBALD⁴ DUNLAP¹⁵⁴** was born on 09 Aug 1776 in Maine. He died on 20 Apr 1846 in Embden, Somerset, Maine. He married Nancy Bakeman on 13 Jan 1811 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. She was born on 05 Oct 1789 in Maine¹⁵⁵⁻¹⁵⁷. She died on 29 Nov 1882 in Richland, Chickasaw, Iowa.
- ii. **SAMUEL DUNLAP.**
- iii. **JOHN DUNLAP.**
- iv. **EZEKIEL DUNLAP.**
11. **JOHN³ AVERELL** (Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 12, 32, 42-46} was born on 12 Jan 1753 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 05 Jul 1838 in Montville, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Mary Stewart on 28 Apr 1774 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 12, 42}. She was born on 14 Jun 1756 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 26 Oct 1834.

Notes for John Averell:

He was a farmer and shipbuilder. He lived at Alna (Sheepscot?) until 1783 or '84, and afterward for a time at Montville, Me., and last at Alna.

He m. Apr. 20, 1774, at Pownalborough, Mary Stewart, dau. of James Stewart of Pownalborough, who was an old Scotch Covenanter. It is stated that royal ancestry may be claimed through this line, as James "Stewart" was a lineal descendant of the Royal Family of Stuarts. Mary was b. June 14, 1756, although the family Bible of John Averell in the possession of Nathaniel Averell contains a date that is somewhat different. She was only eighteen years of age when married, but was a bright, capable woman, and well known in her father-in-law's household, where she had lived for a time before his second marriage to the widow Tuckerman. This marriage was the same month as her own. She d. Oct. 26, 1834.

New Milford Town Records mention a John Averell as among the surveyors of Highways, June 25, 1794; and surveyors of lumber and cutters of staves, Apr. 6, 1795.

Nov. 30, 1814, John Averell deeds land to his son Ezekiel, 2nd, which land is now (1897) occupied by his great-grandson, Emery Averell, It was bounded in part by the land of William Averell, 2nd., and Nathan Newell's Lane. This transfer was witnessed by John's sons James 2nd., and Guy.

The old homestead of John Averell - his second house - is still standing (1897) in Alna, near that of Deacon Enos Averell, and his old work shop is a land mark which stands in Sheepscot (1897) back of the residence of a venerable and interesting old lady, Mrs. Sargent, who was a pupil in the old school-house, of Elizabeth Averell, dau. of John. To this lady we are indebted for many interesting statements.

A witch story comes down through John's descendants which Mrs. Flitner has kindly given us. It relates to John's first home.

"In those days there was a grand time at 'raisings,' and much New Eng. 'rum and molasses' was imbibed, and an abundance of good things eaten. To the raising of John Averell's first house, a which in the town was not invited, and she became very indignant over this slight. The day came; every thing was ready, the feast was prepared, and when the frame of the large two storey house was up, the old witch put in an appearance. She cast her evil eye on the timbers raised so high, and at once something happened! A gust of wind came down suddenly and violently on the whole structure and swept it over! Not a cloud or sign in the heavens indicated a storm, so it had to be credited to the witch's power."

Mr. Averell then put up a smaller house which became the family homestead mentioned above.

This John Averill and his family were very musical, furnishing the choir and playing instruments in the old meeting house of Alna years before most churches allowed it.

Aug. 18, 1788. This John was appd. guardian of David Averell's son Simeon Averell or Avery, who

Generation 3 (con't)

also settled in Montville for a time.

John Averell and Mary Stewart had the following children:

47. i. EZEKIEL⁴ AVERILL JR.^{1, 32, 62-63, 99-100, 158-159} was born on 25 Jan 1775 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 10 Jun 1832 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) MARY AVERELL, daughter of Samuel Averell and Mary McLelland, on 13 Jul 1806 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 99}. She was born on 15 Sep 1772 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Apr 1833 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (2) ELIZABETH ERSKINE on 01 Apr 1797 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁶²⁻⁶³.
48. ii. JOHN AVERELL JR.^{1, 30, 32, 115, 159-162} was born on 21 Apr 1779 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died after 1864. He married Harriet Dodge on 05 Apr 1808 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
49. iii. HANNAH AVERELL^{1, 38, 61} was born on 07 Mar 1781 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married David Colburn on 09 Aug 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 61}. He was born on 28 Mar 1773 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. He died on 06 Nov 1824 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹.
50. iv. SUSSANNAH AVERELL^{1, 115, 163} was born on 06 Apr 1783 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married David Hunt after 21 Sep 1806 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹⁶³.
- v. MARY AVERELL¹ was born on 09 Jan 1785¹. She died before 1798¹.
51. vi. ELIZABETH AVERELL^{1, 97, 160} was born on 16 Jan 1787 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 06 Jun 1821 in China, Kennebec, Maine. She married Nathan Newell on 29 Apr 1810 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA⁹⁷.
52. vii. MARY AVERELL¹ was born on 19 Nov 1788¹. She died on 26 Oct 1833¹. She married (1) JOHN MELLUS.
- viii. NATHANIEL C. AVERELL¹ was born on 12 Feb 1790 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died before 12 Feb 1796¹.
53. ix. JAMES STEWART AVERELL^{1, 96, 164-167} was born on 22 Mar 1792 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 164, 166}. He died on 16 Jun 1863 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He married Eunice Hitchcock after 02 Oct 1818 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁹⁷. She was born on 10 Oct 1795 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine. She died on 09 Jun 1853 in Hadley, Pike, Illinois.
54. x. GUY AVERELL^{1, 95, 100, 168-170} was born on 27 Dec 1793 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 26 Oct 1824 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Hannah Rundlet after 14 Nov 1819 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 95, 100}. She was born in Jun 1798¹. She died on 07 Nov 1837 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}.
55. xi. NATHANIEL C. AVERILL^{1, 44, 171-180} was born on 12 Feb 1796 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 171, 174, 177}. He died on 28 Aug 1874 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 174}. He married Anna Woodman on 03 Oct 1823 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 172, 175}. She was born on 06 Feb 1799^{1, 171, 173, 177}. She died on 17 Jan 1868 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 173}.
- xii. SOPHRONIA AVERELL^{1, 181} was born on 02 Aug 1803¹. She married Lemuel Norton on 22 Nov 1849 in Montville, Waldo, Maine¹⁸¹.

Notes for Sophronia Averell:
moved to Falmouth, ME

12. EZEKIEL³ AVERILL II (Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 32, 47-58} was born on 06 Jun 1754 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47, 50-53, 59}. He died on 20 Feb 1850 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{47, 49-52, 59}. He married Priscilla Tuckerman, daughter of Mary Hutchinson, on 14 Aug 1783 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47, 49}. She was born in 1764 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 47-48, 50, 54, 60}. She died on 29 Jan 1843 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine^{47, 50, 54}.

Notes for Ezekiel Averill II:
lived at Alna, Whitefield, Wiscasset, ME

He was of "New Castle Town" in 1790 (1790 US census)

Generation 3 (con't)

He lived for some years in the "old Woodman house," a large two story double house with an ell, which is still standing in Whitfield at the forking of the roads from Alna to King's Mills, and Pittston. His step-mother, who was also his mother-in-law, died at this house. He was a Revolutionary soldier, and his memorial stone at Wiscasset, ME, is one of the interesting features of the old cemetery.

The following copies of records are from certificates signed by Wm. M. Olive, Sec. of State for MA, Oct. 4, 1897. - Ed.

He appears in Rev. War Records with rank of Private. Muster and pay roll, Capt. Daniel Scott's Co., Col. Joseph North's Regt., Sept 10, 1777, to Sept. 12, 1777 (2 days service), on Sheepscot River.

MA Archives: Vol. 36, p 223. He appears with rank of Private on muster and pay roll of Capt. Hunt's Co., Col. Jackson's Regt. Time of enlistment, Oct. 11, 1777. Place of res., Sheepscot. Town engaged for, Broad Bay. Enlisted for 3 years. MA Arc., Vol 26, p. 404.

He appears in a return of men enlisted into the Continental Army, Ebenezer Thayer, Jr's 5th Suffolk County Regt, dated at Braintree (MA), Jan. 20, 1778. He then belonged to Pownalborough. Enlisted for town of Braintree. Term of enlistment, 3 years. Joined Capt. Langdon's Co., Col. H. Hackson's Regt., MA Arc., Vol. 40, p. 191.

He appears with rank of Private, on Continental Army pay Accounts of Capt. Hunt's Co., Col. H. Jackson's Regt., for services from Oct. 11, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; credited to the town of Braintree. MA Arc., Vol. 16, part 1, p. 56.

He appears with rank of Private on Continental Pay Accounts of Capt. Hunt's 4th Co., Col. H. Jackson's 16th Regt., for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to Oct. 11, 1780; residence Sheepscot, MA Arc., Vol 16, part 2, p. 117.

Henry Jackson (general)

From Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Born in Boston, Massachusetts, on 19 October 1747, Henry Jackson was the youngest son of Joseph and Susannah (Gray) Jackson. Before the War for Independence, he was an officer of the First Corps of Cadets in Boston, which was disbanded during the British occupation. After the evacuation, six former cadet officers organized a company of seventy-eight officers and men called the Boston Independent Company on 17 March 1776, with Henry Jackson as their commander. In January 1777, the unit was taken into Continental service, designated the 16th Massachusetts Regiment, with Jackson at the head with the rank of Colonel. He led his regiment in the Philadelphia campaign of 1777, at Monmouth and Rhode Island in 1778, and at Springfield, New Jersey in 1780.

Jackson's Additional Continental regiment was disbanded in 1781 and Jackson was transferred to command the 4th Massachusetts Regiment. He was promoted to Brevet Brigadier-General, 30 September 1783 and led Continental forces into New York City on the heels of the British evacuation in November. He was retained as Commander the 1st American Regiment (1783-1784), which was the only infantry unit in commission after the dissolution of the Continental Army. Jackson left the regular service on 20 June 1784 when the standing army had been reduced to a handful of soldiers.

He later served as a Major General in the Massachusetts militia from 1792 until 1796 and was the agent supervising the building of the frigate Constitution at Boston in 1797. He was a lifelong close friend of Major-General Henry Knox, and acted as his agent in his business affairs (particularly those concerning Knox's vast land holdings in Maine) while the General was Secretary of War. Henry was an original member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati from 1783 until his death in 1809. Unmarried, he died in Boston on 4 January 1809.

DAR Application Lt Thomas Lamb, Capt Thomas Hunt
Col, Henry Jackson

Generation 3 (con't)

MA Soldiers & Sailors

Averell (allias Everel), Ezekiel, Seepscot (also given Pownalborough). Private, Capt. Thomas Hunt's (4th) co., Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regt.; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Oct. 11, 1780

also, return of men enlisted into Continental Army from Col. Ebenezer Thayer, Jr.s (5th Suffolk Co.) regt., dated Braintree, Jan. 20, 1778; residence, Pownalborough; enlisted for town of Braintree; joined Capt. Langdon's co., Col. Henry Jackson's regt.; enlistment, 3 years

Maine Historical Magazine Vol 9

His gravestone states he was on of Washington's Body Guards.

Pension info 20 June 1820 was 64, living in Alna, wife Priscilla, hadn't done a days work for 20 years. daughter Susan 20, Thankful 17, Zacheus 25, an idiot
Estate 1 cow, 1 swine, 6 olf chairs, a pot, a teakettle

Ezekiel Averill II and Priscilla Tuckerman had the following children:

56. i. ARTHUR⁴ AVERELL^{1, 12, 47, 108, 182-191} was born on 06 Sep 1787 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 47, 182, 185, 190-191}. He died on 14 Oct 1878 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47}. He married (1) ABIGAIL \ on 02 Sep 1857¹. She was born on 05 Sep 1799¹. She died before 1870¹. He married (2) MARGARET \ on 16 Sep 1832 in Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12}. She was born on 03 Jun 1799^{1, 182}. She died on 13 Apr 1857¹. He married (3) JULIA ALBER on 15 Mar 1870¹. She was born on 03 May 1816 in Maine^{1, 186, 191-193}. She died on 07 Oct 1904 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹⁸⁶. He married (4) RACHEL HARLEY after 20 Oct 1815 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹⁸³. She was born in Oct 1788 in Maine^{1, 47, 194}. She died on 06 Feb 1831 in Maine^{1, 47}.
57. ii. DANIEL GENT AVERELL^{1, 195-199} was born in 1789 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Maria Reed in Oct 1820 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 198}. She died before 1851¹⁹⁵.
- iii. NANCY AVERELL^{1, 99, 163} was born in 1795 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She married Samuel Light after 25 Oct 1806 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 99, 163}.

Notes for Nancy Averell:
lived Bath, ME
- iv. ZACHARIAH AVERELL^{1, 48} was born in 1795 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 48}. He died in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine.

Notes for Zachariah Averell:
unmarried - an idiot per his fathers pension record, unable to keep himself out of the fire
58. v. SARAH AVERILL^{1, 95, 200} was born in 1797 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Simon James Cunningham on 13 Nov 1814 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 95}.
- vi. CHARLOTTE H AVERELL^{1, 201} was born in 1799 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) WILLIAM H. HOLMES on 20 Oct 1835 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts²⁰¹. She married (2) POOLE.

Notes for Charlotte H Averell:
lived Wiscasset, ME
59. vii. SUSAN ANN AVERILL^{1, 48, 60, 202} was born on 02 Feb 1800 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 48, 60}. She died on 06 Nov 1887¹. She married James Chesley Marr on 12 Aug 1826 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 202}. He was born on 25 Dec 1800 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in 1884 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
60. viii. NATHANIEL AVERELL^{1, 47, 57, 60, 140, 203-207} was born on 03 May 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 60, 203}. He died on 20 Nov 1845 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 203, 208}. He married Sarah Thompson on 13 Feb 1820 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47, 206}. She was born in Oct 1799 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47, 203, 209}. She died on 24 May 1858 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 47, 59, 123, 203}.

Generation 3 (con't)

- ix. **THANKFUL AVERELL**^{1, 48, 60, 210-211} was born in 1803 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 48, 60, 210-211}. She died in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).

Notes for Thankful Averell:
unmarried

- x. **STINSON AVERELL**¹ was born between 1810-1820 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

13. **HANNAH³ AVERELL** (Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 61} was born after 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in 1879¹. She married Joseph Grant on 27 Apr 1803 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 61}.

Joseph Grant and Hannah Averell had the following children:

- i. **BETSEY⁴ GRANT**¹. She married (1) GORE.
- ii. **DOLLY GRANT**¹.
- iii. **JOTHAM GRANT**¹.
- iv. **MERCY GRANT**¹. She married (1) HENRY PRATT.
- v. **SUSAN GRANT**¹. She married (1) ROLLINS.

14. **RUTH³ AVERELL** (Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 62-63} was born on 02 Aug 1779 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 28 Dec 1860¹. She married Moses Weymouth after 01 Feb 1797 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 62-63}. He was born on 08 Jun 1771¹. He died on 02 Apr 1833 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Moses Weymouth and Ruth Averell had the following children:

- i. **ARABELLA⁴ WEYMOUTH**¹.

Notes for Arabella Weymouth:
unmarried

61. ii. **DENNETT WEYMOUTH**¹. He died in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. He married (1) JANE GLIDDEN. He married (2) MARY HODGDON.
- iii. **ELMIRA WEYMOUTH**¹. She married (1) WILLIAM JONES.

Notes for Elmira Weymouth:
lived at Chesea, MA

62. iv. **GEORGE WEYMOUTH**¹.
- v. **JOHN AURELIUS WEYMOUTH**¹.

Notes for John Aurelius Weymouth:
married 3 times and had a son that attended Harvard and became a dr

- vi. **JULIA WEYMOUTH**¹. She married (1) THURSTON HILTON.

Notes for Julia Weymouth:
lived at Bremen & Sherman, ME

- vii. **MARY WEYMOUTH**¹. She married (1) HENRY CHAMBERLAIN.

Notes for Mary Weymouth:
lived at Bristol, ME

- viii. **SEWALL WEYMOUTH**¹.

Notes for Sewall Weymouth:
unmarried

- ix. **WILDES WEYMOUTH**¹.

15. **MARY³ AVERELL** (Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Sr)¹ was born before 1739 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 05 Mar 1760¹. She married Archelaus Kenney on 18 Apr 1759 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Archelaus Kenney and Mary Averell had the following child:

Generation 3 (con't)

- i. INFANT⁴ KENNEY¹ was born on 05 Mar 1760¹. She died on 05 Mar 1760¹.
16. **SUSANNAH³ AVERELL** (Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Sr)¹ was born before 1742 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine. She married James Hodge on 31 Oct 1761 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England.

Notes for Susannah Averell:

She lived at Middleton and Topsfield, Mass., and at Pownalboro, Me. She m. Oct. 31, 1761, at Pownalboro, Me., Capt. James Hodge, of Freetown, Me. He was a man of importance in Pownalboro. In 1775, he was Surveyor of Highways; 1778-9 on Parish Com., and an Assessor of N. Parish, Pownalboro. His tombstone is still standing in the Cemetery at Sheepscot, Me. Mrs. Susanna (Averell) Hodge d. at the home of her daughter Anna (Hodge) Woodbridge, at Newcastle, Me.

James Hodge and Susannah Averell had the following children:

63. i. MARY⁴ HODGE^{1, 29, 79, 81, 101-102} was born in 1774 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 29, 79, 81}. She died on 12 Jul 1861 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}. She married William Averill III, son of Samuel Averell and Mary McLelland, after 04 Jan 1799 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 101-103}. He was born in 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 79}. He died on 23 Dec 1857 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}.
64. ii. ANNA HODGE¹ was born in Edgecomb, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 06 Nov 1796 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE.
- iii. DAU HODGE¹. She married (1) TRASK.
- iv. DAU HODGE¹. She married (1) TRASK.
- v. DAU HODGE¹. She married (1) KENNEDY.
17. **ENOCH³ AVERELL** (Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Sr)^{1, 21, 23-24, 27} was born before 1744 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 23}. He died on 10 May 1782 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{23, 64}. He married Ruth Hilton, daughter of Mary Lee, on 29 Jan 1767 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England²³.

Notes for Enoch Averell:

He was bap. in 1744, at Middleton, Mass. (Ch. R.) , but it is prob. that he was b. between 1742 and '44, He was the fourth child and eldest son of his parents. He had his first experience of military life when very young, serving nearly one year from May 5; 1760:-

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

OFFICE OF the SECRETARY.

French and Indian War Service

of

Enoch Averill: -

Enoch Averill: Appears on a Muster Roll dated Boston, April 29, 1761, of a company in His Majesty's service under the command of Capt. Francis Peabody. Quality, Private. Residence, Topsfield. Entered service, May 5, 1760. Served until, April 16, 1761. Length of service, 49 weeks, 4 days. Father or Master, Israel Averill. Reported 30 miles travel home allowed. Vol. 98: 396.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts,

office of the secretary.

Boston, June 20, 1901.

I certify the foregoing to be true abstracts from the Record Index to the French and Indian War Archives deposited in this office.

Witness the Seal of the Commonwealth.

Isaac H. Edgett,

(Seal)

Deputy Secretary.

Enoch Averell removed with his father, in 1761, from Topsfield, Mass., to the town of Pownalboro, Me. (then Mass.); this was the year following its incorporation. They settled in the business center of the town called the North Precinct, where his father long before had business interests, and where he became the owner of a mill. The family held a position of importance in that busy little mill town, which was later called New Millford, and then Alna. Between 1767 and '69 Enoch purchased

Generation 3 (con't)

100 acres of land in the town from Samuel Hilton.

Enoch became identified with his father's interests in that town, and was m. there (T. R.) by Thomas Rice, Justice of the Peace, Jan. 29, 1767, to Ruth Hilton She was a descendant of William Hilton, who came to Plymouth by the Fortune, on her first trip; and a descendant of John Brown, of Pemaquid, who had the first recorded deed and made the first genuine purchase of land in New England (see York Deeds, and The Hilton Gen.).

The Town Book of Pownalboro shows that Enoch "Avrill" was made Warden, Mar. 12, 1771, and Tythingman, Mar. 15, 1775, offices which his father filled about the same period. He was a man to rely on, for his Uncle Job and his family trusted him with important business, and Aug. 7, 1778, he was appd. admr. of his father's estate. At that date he was already settled at Balltown. It is possible that Lincoln County deeds would give us the date when Enoch, acting for the family, disposed of the mill at Sheepscot, and also the date of his first purchase of land at Balltown Plantation. It must have been before his father's death, Aug., 1778. It is stated in the family that the roads were so rough he took his first trip through the woods on horseback. Balltown Plantation was settled in 1770; and he was still of that town when he sold land to China Smith. We give an abstract of the deed. It is possible that the abstract, which was sent, left out mention of the mill, if that was "on the Western Branch of the Sheepscutt River."

Abstracts of Deeds.

Api-il 7, 1779: Enoch Averell of Ball Town in the State of Massachusetts Bay & County of Lincoln, sells land in Pownalboro to China Smith for £4,000; and his wife Ruth Averell July 13, 1779 surrenders her right of dower in same. The land was "on the Western Branch of Sheepscutt River", and bounded as follows, Viz: "Beginning at a Stake or Stones on Bank of Sheepscutt River, so called, thence running N. West. 720 Poles to Stake or Stones, thence running N. East 48 Poles to a Small Yellow Birch Tree marked on 4 Sides, thence S. East til it strikes Pond Brook, thence down s" Brook N. East til it strikes Land of William Averills and from this last mentioned to the first described line, to be 88 Poles, thence S. East til it strikes Sheepscutt River, thence S. Westerly by sd' River to the first mentioned Bounds." "Sd Tract of Land contains two hundred & Seventy six acres."

Warranty deed. Recorded Aug. 23, 1779; Lincoln Reg., Me.

Apr., 1782, China Smith conveys to William and John Averell a mill privilege and land for a mill yard on Millbrook, where a mill now stands. Query: Was this the property conveyed to him by Enoch Averell? In 1778-9 Enoch sold land in Pownalboro to Benj. Glidden.

The original deed to his first purchase at Balltown, which was land on Dyer's Pond, is in the possession of Mrs. Elmira Jeanette (Avery) Hamlen his great-granddaughter. His children inherited this land from him, and a part of it was sold by his sons Enoch, William, and Nathan, Dec. 12, 1812, to their brother, Joseph "Avery," Jefferson (which was the name given to that part of Balltown in 1807).

Know all men by these presents that We Enoch Avery & William Avery of Jefferson in the County of Lincoln and Commonwealth of Massachusetts and Nathan Avery of Jefferson adjacent in said County Yeomen

For and in consideration of two hundred and fifty Dollars to us paid by Joseph Avery of said Jefferson in the County and Commonwealth aforesaid yeoman, the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge, have remissed, released, sold and forever quit claimed, "and do by these presents for ourselves and our heirs, remiss, release, sell, and forever quit claim unto him the said Joseph Avery his heirs and assigns forever a certin lott or tract of land situated in said Jefferson and bounded as follows to wit Beginning at a stake & stone by the western bank of Dyer's pond & on Enoch Week's line from thence running North North West one hundred and sixty rods to a stake & stone thenc North East ninety five poles to a Spruce markd for William Avery's corner then East South East one hundred poles to Dyers meadow Brook thenc down said brook southerly as it runs into the aforesaid Pond then as the shore runs to the first mentioned bounds containing one hundred acres more or less, to be considered that a certin living Spring near the Northern line of said land is to be excluded although it is to the south of said line

To have and to hold the aforesaid premises, with all the privileges & appurtenances, thereunto belonging to him the said Joseph Avery his heirs and assigns forever so that neither we the said Enoch Avery, William Avery or Nathan Avery nor our heirs or assigns nor any other person or persons, holding or claiming, from or under us or them shall or will by any way or means whatever have claim or demand any right or title to the aforesaid premises or to any part or parcel thereof forever In witness whereof We do hereunto set our hands and seals this twelfth day of December

Generation 3 (con't)

in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve

Signed seald & deliverd in

presence of us

Samuel Jackson Junr

Francis Shepherd

Lincoln ss December 12th 1812

Enoch Avery

William Avery

Nathan Avery

Then the within named Enoch Avery William. Avery and Nathan Avery acknowledged the within written Instrument by them Subscribed to be their free act and Deed Before me Samuel Jackson Junr' Justice of the Peace

Enoch Averell is said to have been a man of fine physique, tall, erect, and very strong. One story of his strength, which was repeated to the Compiler in 1912 by a descendant of John (No, 498), of Whitefield, Me., is that one winter he killed a bear with a pitchfork on Dyer's Pond. His wife, Ruth (Hilton) Averell must have been a woman of generous and loving nature, for her descendants who never saw her speak of her with affection, and it is said the family were all natural musicians. Enoch and his cousin John were sureties for the admn. of the estate of James Clark in 1778 at New Castle, although he was living some miles away ; so we may conclude he was a man of honor.

Enoch Averell was certainly one of the early settlers of Balltown in that part incorporated as Jefferson (the 166th town) Feb. 24, 1807. His farm and home were close to Dyer's Pond and near the place occupied later by Samuel Waters.

He d. at Balltown the latter part of 1785, or before Feb. 1, 1786, when his widow, Ruth (Hilton) Averell, was appd. admrx. of his estate (Lificoln Co. P. R., Wiscasset). Samuel Waters and Benj. Glidden, both of New Castle, were sureties. An Inv. was rendered by David Hopkins and Jacob Rowell, both of Balltown, and Samuel Waters of New Castle, 12 Apr., 1786. Enoch's name does not appear in the "Balltown Town" list of names in the First United States Census - 1790 - as he had d. before that date; and his sons are not mentioned in that census because the eldest was only eighteen years of age, and not head of a household, while the others were about ten or more years younger.

His widow, Mrs. Ruth (Hilton) Averell m. (2) Samuel Waters, Esq., one of the most honored and influential citizens of Jefferson. Both had large families by previous marriages, and they had one child by this marriage. Three of her children, Joseph, Ruth, and William Averell, married children of Samuel Waters.

Balltown was divided into Jefferson, which was incorporated Feb. 24, 1807, and Whitefield, named after Rev. Geo. Whitefield, which was incorporated June 19, 1809. The ancient records of Balltown are held by the town of Whitefield, from which the compiler obtained certified records of births and marriages. Jefferson is about 20 miles N. E. of Wiscasset, and Whitefield is about 18 miles N. N. E. from the same place; both are east of Augusta.

Four of the children of Enoch and Ruth (Hilton) Averell were b. at Pownalboro ; the others were b. at Balltown before it was divided.

Enoch Averell and Ruth Hilton had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁴ AVERELL²¹²⁻²¹³ was born between 1768-1774²¹².
65. ii. MARY AVERELL^{1, 27} was born in Dec 1768 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 27, 214}. She died on 07 May 1847 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada²¹⁴. She married John Bamford in Mar 1794 in Lincoln, Maine²¹⁴. He was born on 04 Mar 1764 in Strafford, New Hampshire. He died on 19 Dec 1843 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada.
66. iii. RACHEL AVERELL^{1, 27} was born before 07 Sep 1769 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 27}. She married (1) JOHN WEEKS. She married (2) JOSEPH CHAPMAN.
67. iv. JOSEPH AVERELL^{1, 212, 215} was born on 08 Apr 1772 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 03 Oct 1825¹. He married Sarah "Sally" Waters, daughter of Ruth Hilton, on 26 Apr 1801 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. She was born on 10 May 1782^{1, 216}. She died on 16 Apr 1852¹.
68. v. SUSANNA AVERELL^{1, 217-218} was born on 15 Jun 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Simeon Averill, son of David Averill and Elizabeth Hilton, on 14 Oct 1793¹.

Generation 3 (con't)

- He was born on 21 Nov 1772 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 66}.
69. vi. RUTH AVERY¹ was born on 18 Mar 1779 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. She married John Waters, son of Ruth Hilton, on 27 Jul 1807 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born on 18 May 1784¹. He died on 11 Sep 1824¹.
70. vii. ENOCH AVERELL^{1, 21, 23, 213, 219} was born on 01 Dec 1781 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 23}. He died on 25 Jul 1828 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}. He married Margaret Shepard on 29 Dec 1803^{1, 23}. She was born in 1784¹. She died on 09 Oct 1842¹.
71. viii. WILLIAM AVERELL^{1, 213, 220} was born on 25 Jul 1783 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. He married Margaret "Peggy" Waters before Jan 1812¹. She was born on 24 Oct 1779¹.
72. ix. NATHAN AVERY^{1, 213} was born on 18 Apr 1785 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. He married (1) BETSEY FOLSOM. She was born on 04 Apr 1784 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
18. **DAVID³ AVERILL** (Israell² Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 65-66} was born before 1747 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died before 24 Jan 1788 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England⁶⁵. He married Elizabeth Hilton, daughter of Mary Lee, on 12 Sep 1768 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England. She was born before 12 Aug 1750 in Manchester, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for David Averill:

He was bap. 1747, at Middleton, Mass., lived at Topsfield, Mass., and Pownalboro, Me., that part now Alna; and m. there Sept. 12, 1768 (T. R.), Elizabeth Hilton, of Broad Cove, Broad Bay, Me. Joseph Hilton (prob. Elizabeth's brother) was appd. admr. of his estate. Mrs. Avery m. (2) Ephraim Brown. Nothing more is known of her.

Mr. David Avery's father, Israel Averell, m. for his 2d wife, Mary (Lee) Hilton, widow of William¹ Hilton, and who was mother of Ruth Hilton, who m. Enoch Averell (or Avery), and of Elizabeth, who m. David Avery.

David Averill and Elizabeth Hilton had the following children:

73. i. SIMEON⁴ AVERILL^{1, 66, 217-218, 221} was born on 21 Nov 1772 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 66}. He married Susanna Averell, daughter of Enoch Averell and Ruth Hilton, on 14 Oct 1793¹. She was born on 15 Jun 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- ii. DANIEL AVERILL⁶⁶ was born before 1774⁶⁶.
19. **RUTH³ AVERELL** (Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Sr)^{1, 23} was born before 19 Nov 1749 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 23}. She died on 26 Nov 1790 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine²³. She married Asa Smith, son of Abijah Smith and Lydia Rogers, on 03 Apr 1766 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 23}. He was born on 06 Aug 1743 in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts²³. He died on 30 Sep 1823 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine²³.

Notes for Ruth Averell:

She was married by Thomas Rice, at Pownalboro, to Asa Smith of Pownalboro. She lived at Middleton and Topsfield, Mass., and Pownalboro, Me.

Asa Smith and Ruth Averell had the following children:

- i. ASA⁴ SMITH was born on 07 Sep 1769 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. He died in 1809 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine.
- ii. LYDIA SMITH was born in 1771 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. She died on 22 Jan 1851 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine. She married (1) DAVID TURNER. He died on 04 Apr 1849 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine.
74. iii. ABIJAH SMITH was born about 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. He died on 31 Oct 1841 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. He married Clymena Williams on 28 Apr 1799 in Massachusetts. She was born on 30 Apr 1779 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. She died about 1872 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine.

Generation 3 (con't)

75. iv. EPHRAIM T. SMITH²³ was born on 26 Aug 1778 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine²³. He died on 28 Mar 1869 in Bath, Steuben, New York²³. He married Sallie Gray on 27 Nov 1800²³. She was born on 21 Jan 1779 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc, Maine²³. She died on 25 Sep 1866 in Bath, Steuben, New York²³.
- v. RUTH SMITH was born before 1790 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine.
- vi. SILAS SMITH was born before 1790 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine.
- vii. ABIJAH SMITH.
20. **EUNICE³ AVERELL** (Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Sr)^{1, 6, 19, 23} was born before 25 Feb 1753 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 6, 19, 23}. She married Benjamin Glidden on 10 Apr 1771 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 23}. He died in 1804 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine²³.
- Benjamin Glidden and Eunice Averell had the following children:
76. i. DAVID⁴ GLIDDEN²³ was born on 17 Mar 1785 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine²³. He died on 18 Mar 1833 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine²³. He married Martha Shephard on 09 Jun 1808²³. She was born in 1791 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine²³. She died on 10 Jan 1823 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine²³.
77. ii. BENJAMIN GLIDDEN²³ was born on 02 Jun in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine²³. He died on 12 Dec 1856 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine²³. He married Ruth Bartlett in 1805²³. She was born on 08 Mar 1788 in Maine²³.
21. **ISRAELL³ AVERILL JR.** (Israell² Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 6, 19, 23, 67-73} was born before 13 Jun 1756 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 6, 19, 67}. He died on 26 Jan 1833 in Clinton, Kennebec, Maine¹. He married Jane Clark on 25 Dec 1776 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 23}.

Notes for Israell Averill Jr.:

He was bap. 1756, at Topsfield, Mass. "He was a private in Capt. Daniel Scott's Co. in Col. Joseph North's Regt. Sept. 10-12, 1777, at defending and retaking a mast ship loading in the Sheepscoot River (York, Me.) ; also in Capt. Timothy Heald's Co. in Col. Samuel McCobb's Regt. 25 July, discharged 25 Sept. 1779, serving 2 months and one day on Expedition to Penobscot." He was surveyor of highways 1787, lived at Topsfield, Mass., and Pownalboro (that part later called Alna) and Sheepscoot. Me., where he m. Dec. 25, 1776 (Int. pub. Nov. 27, at Pownalboro) Jane Clark, of Pownalboro. He d. between 1836 and '40 (says Mark Avery) , or about 1835-6 (according to his grandson Israel) at Clinton, Kennebec Co., Me. Clinton was first called Hancock Plantation ; it is about 30 miles N. E. of Augusta. This family has some association with Merry Meeting Bay near Bath, Me., and visited there when Israel was a little boy. Several deeds in the Registry of Portland, Me., related to "Israel Avery," who was prob. this Israel. The First Census of the United States - 1790 - mentions this "Israel Averal" as head of a family at Pownalborough (Me.) , with three sons under sixteen years of age and, probably his wife, his two daughters and a helper as "four females" are mentioned.

DAR Application Capts Scott & Heald, Cols, North & Cobb

MA Soldiers & Sailors - Private, Capt. Timothy Herald's co., Col, Samuel McCobb's regt.; enlisted July 25, 1779; discharged Sept. 25, 1779; service, 2 mos. 1 day, on expedition to Penobscot.

Israell Averill Jr. and Jane Clark had the following children:

78. i. DAVID⁴ AVERILL²²²⁻²²⁴ was born in 1777 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine. He married (1) LUCY JENKINS. She was born in 1789.
79. ii. ISRAEL AVERILL JR^{1, 23, 67, 225-229} was born on 06 Jan 1790 in Sheepscoot, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 23, 225-226, 229}. He died on 22 Feb 1879 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 23}. He married Sarah "Sally" Grover on 19 Apr 1810 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine^{23, 227}. She was born on 03 Apr 1786 in Parkers Island, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 23, 225, 230}. She died on 18 Nov 1858 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 23}.
80. iii. AARON AVERILL^{1, 231-234} was born in 1794 in Maine²³¹⁻²³². He married (1) SARAH AYERS. She was born in 1806 in Canada^{231-232, 235}.
- iv. ENOCH AVERY¹.
- v. EUNICE AVERY¹.

Generation 3 (con't)

vi. HANNAH AVERY¹.

vii. JAMES AVERY¹.

22. **BENJAMIN³ AVERILL** (Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 25} was born on 17 Jan 1747 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died in 1782¹. He married (1) **MARY HOLMES**. He married (2) **SARAH BLYE** on 09 Nov 1769 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (3) **MARY PITMAN** on 21 Dec 1772 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Benjamin Averill:

He was a leather-breeches maker and lived at Middleton and Ipswich, Mass. He was a Rev. Soldier, service 5 mos. 28 days, disc. Dec. 8, 1780 (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.). He was also on a list of men to reinforce the Continental Army for 6 mos. (resolve of June 5, 1780), age 32 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 7 in. He m. (1) Nov. 9, 1769, at Ipswich, Mass., Sarah Blye of that town (Ch. R.); Int. Pub. Sept. 23, 1769 (Ipswich T. R.). He m. (2) Dec. 21, 1772, at Ipswich, Mass., Mary Pitman (Ipswich T. R.). He m. (3) Mary Holmes.

Benjamin Averill and Mary Holmes had the following child:

81. i. FRANCIS⁴ HOLMES¹ was born on 13 Nov 1775 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Benjamin Averill and Sarah Blye had the following child:

82. ii. BENJAMIN AVERILL^{1, 236-242} was born on 09 Oct 1770 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 06 Feb 1841 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 236}. He married Elizabeth Andrews on 15 Oct 1791 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born in 1774¹. She died on 30 Aug 1843 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 236}.

Benjamin Averill and Mary Pitman had the following children:

- iii. ELIZABETH AVERILL¹ was born on 20 Dec 1773 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She married Samuel Nason Morse on 18 Feb 1795 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
83. iv. SARAH AVERILL¹ was born on 20 Dec 1773 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 27 Dec 1824 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She married Daniel Coffin Johnson on 23 Oct 1794¹. He was born in 1770 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died in 1828 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- v. MARTHA AVERILL¹ was born before 18 Nov 1781 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
23. **EZEKIEL³ AVERELL** (Samuel², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 25, 74} was born on 14 Feb 1748 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) **MARY **.

Ezekiel Averell and Mary \ had the following child:

84. i. JAMES C⁴ AVERILL²⁴³⁻²⁵² was born in 1800 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts^{243, 246-247}. He died on 14 Oct 1878 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{74, 253}. He married Elizabeth D Roach, daughter of Samuel Roach and Elizabeth \, on 19 Aug 1821 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts²⁴⁸. She was born in 1802 in Massachusetts^{243, 246-247}. She died on 15 Jul 1866 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁷⁴.
24. **SAMUEL³ AVERILL** (Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 25, 75-76} was born on 18 Mar 1749 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 25}. He died on 12 Aug 1836 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Lucy Jane Foye on 04 Aug 1774 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 75}.

Notes for Samuel Averill:

He was a blacksmith and farmer. He was not ten years of age when his father died, and was probably placed with his prosperous uncles Job and Israel Averell at Sheepscot, Me., where he lived for some years. It is probable that he was there when he enlisted for Revolutionary service at Wiscasset, Me., a town adjoining Sheepscot. The records of this service are as follows:

"Samuel Avery made an application for pension on July 1819, at which time he was 62 years of age, and residing at Jefferson, Maine; his pension was allowed for one year's actual service as private in the New Hampshire troops, Revolutionary War. A part of that time he served under Capt. Titcomb, and Col. Poor. He enlisted at Wiscasset, Maine." W. J. S. Lamb. Act. Com. Record and Pension Office, War Dept., Washington, D. C.

Generation 3 (con't)

Maine Pension Rolls, Lincoln Co., Me., give :

Samuel Avery, Private, Lincoln Co., Me.

annual al. \$95.00. Sum rec'd \$1518.50

Description of service; New Hampshire line.

Placed on roll Sept. 18, 1819; Com. of Pension, May 9, 1818, age 78.

His enlistment in the New Hampshire line may have been through the influence of his sister Lucy, who married Abijah Wilkins and lived at Amherst, N. H. Mr. John Avery of Whitefield, grandson of this Samuel Avery, told the Editor, that his grandfather, Samuel Averell, or "Avery," as he was called, lived very near his cousin, Enoch Averell (or Avery), beside Dyar's Pond in Jefferson, and near Samuel Water's house, Samuel Avery to the East of it. These three men and their families were very intimate friends.

Part of Balltown Plantation was incorporated as Jefferson, Feb. 24, 1807, and the other part known as Whitefield, June 19, 1809. The plantation records are at Whitefield. The First Census of the United States - 1790 - mentions Samuel Averill, of "Balltown Town" as the head of a family, consisting then of seven women. Prob. one was his wife and the others his daughters, and possibly relatives who were with them at that time.

Samuel Avery m. Aug. 4, 1774, at Pownalboro, prob. in that part now called Sheepscot (Inc. June 25, 1774) , Lucy Jane Foye. They lived at Whitefield, Me., adjoining Jefferson, for some years. The date of her death is not given. He d. at Whitefield, Me., "Aug. 12, 1836 aged 86 years" (F. R., and Cem. Rec).

Samuel Averill and Lucy Jane Foye had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL⁴ AVERY JR.¹ was born in 1775 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹.

Notes for Samuel Avery Jr.:

He followed the sea and was last heard from at New Orleans about 1824. Taxed in Jefferson, Me., 1812. He was prob. lost at sea about 1825.

- ii. JANE AVERY¹ was born in 1777 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. She married Henry Folsom on 24 Jun 1804 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹.

Notes for Jane Avery:

She married June 24, 1804, Henry Folsom of Balltown, Me. {Whitefield Records, Attest. Saml. Waters Justice of the Peace.}

85. iii. JOHN AVERILL^{1, 215} was born on 17 Jul 1782 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. He died on 14 Oct 1848 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Hannah Potter on 14 Dec 1808¹. She was born on 22 Apr 1788 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹.

- iv. BETSEY AVERY¹ was born on 27 Jan 1787 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. She married Jonathan Peasley on 01 May 1808¹.

Notes for Betsey Avery:

lived at Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine, USA

- v. LUCY AVERY¹ was born in 1788 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. She married (1) NUTT.

Notes for Lucy Avery:

She m. May 7, 1772, at Amherst, N. H., Abijah Wilkins. They lived at Amherst, N. H. She d. before Sept., 1788. He m. (2) Sarah Farmer. He d, July, 1833, prob. at Amherst.

- vi. MARY AVERY¹ was born in 1790 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. She died on 20 Feb 1874 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) GARDNER MURPHY.

86. vii. ROBERT FOYE AVERY¹ was born on 27 Jan 1799 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. He married Maria Dunton in 1826¹. She was born on 19 Jan 1810¹.

- viii. MARIA AVERY¹ was born about 01 Jun 1802 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. She died on 30 Jan 1869 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) JAMES DAVIS.

25. LUCY³ AVERELL (Samuel², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 25} was born on 18 Dec 1752 in Middleton, Essex,

Generation 3 (con't)

Massachusetts^{1, 25}. She died before Sep 1788 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹. She married Abijah Wilkins on 07 May 1772 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 07 Oct 1751 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died in Jul 1833 in Amherst, Hillsborough, New Hampshire¹.

Abijah Wilkins and Lucy Averell had the following children:

- i. ABIJAH⁴ WILKINS¹ was born on 18 Sep 1774¹.
- ii. LUCY WILKINS¹ was born on 27 Mar 1777¹.
- iii. JASON WILKINS¹ was born on 07 Dec 1780¹.

Generation 4

26. **SAMUEL⁴ AVERILL** (Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 12, 27, 77-78} was born before 13 Jun 1768 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 27}. He died before 1858 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Elizabeth "Betsey" Hill on 13 Apr 1790 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England¹². She died in 1858 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹.

Notes for Samuel Averill:

1810 5 sons, 4 daus

1820 5 sons, 2 daus

at least total 7 sons, 4 daus

so minus 1 dau and 1 son there is a Seth Averill in 1830 Frankfort, ME

William has two 20-30

should death date for Samuel be bef 1828

Samuel Averill and Elizabeth Hill had the following children:

87. i. WILLIAM⁵ AVERILL^{1, 254-259} was born in 1802 in Maine^{255, 259}. He married (1) ELIZA HARDING. She was born in 1800 in Maine^{255, 259}.
88. ii. NATHANIEL AVERILL^{1, 260-268} was born on 31 Jan 1804 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261-263, 268}. He died on 13 Feb 1888 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (1) MARY SPEARING. She was born in 1805 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine^{1, 261, 263, 269}. She died on 01 May 1875 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹.
89. iii. HARRIET AVERILL^{1, 270} was born in 1808 in Maine²⁷⁰. She married Thaddeus Shepherdson on 06 Dec 1832 in Hancock, Maine. He was born in 1809 in Maine (.270).
90. iv. CHARLES HENRY AVERILL^{1, 271-274} was born in 1821 in Hancock, Maine²⁷¹⁻²⁷³. He married Rebecca Fuller on 12 Dec 1845 in Hancock, Maine. She was born in 1825 in Maine^{271-273, 275}.
91. v. ELIZA ANN AVERILL^{1, 276} was born in 1829 in Maine²⁷⁶. She married George Herrick on 03 Feb 1848 in Hancock, Maine. He was born in 1820 in Maine²⁷⁶.
- vi. HENRY AVERILL^{1, 269} was born in 1830 in Maine²⁶⁹. He died in New York.
- vii. FRANKLIN AVERILL²⁶⁹ was born in 1832 in Maine²⁶⁹.
- viii. HILL AVERILL¹.

Notes for Hill Averill:

went to South America

- ix. SALLY AVERILL¹.
- x. SAMUEL AVERILL¹.

Notes for Samuel Averill:

went to South America where he supposedly died

27. **JOHN⁴ AVERILL II** (Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 82-86} was born on 20 Sep 1776 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 82, 87}. He died on 19 Jun 1861 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 87}. He married Anna Boynton after 14 Nov 1803 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut¹. She was born in 1784⁸⁷. She died on 21 May 1846 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 87}.

Notes for John Averill II:

Generation 4 (con't)

lives and New Milford (Alna), Solon in 1819, Alton, Dover before 1842 and Oldtown, ME

recorded as John 2d in Alna Town Records

John Averill II and Anna Boynton had the following children:

92. i. MAHALA⁵ AVERILL^{1, 277-278} was born on 10 Oct 1804 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 277}. She died on 21 Sep 1851 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Volicut Ouitioute Brown on 24 Sep 1824 in Solon, Somerset, Maine¹. He was born in 1800 in Solon, Somerset, Maine¹. He died on 24 Dec 1838 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹.
 - ii. THOMAS A AVERILL^{1, 279} was born in Nov 1806 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in 1833 in Solon, Somerset, Maine¹.

Notes for Thomas A Averill:
unmarried
 93. iii. JOHN R AVERILL JR^{1, 123} was born in Nov 1808 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in 1852 in Stillwater, Washington, Minnesota¹. He married Mary Burlingame on 07 Sep 1840 in Stillwater, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}.
 94. iv. ELIHU BAXTER AVERILL^{1, 280-287} was born on 05 Jan 1810 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 280-282, 284-285}. He died on 02 Apr 1887 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 281}. He married Amanda Malonia Cushing on 24 Aug 1837 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born on 15 May 1813 in Orange, Grafton, New Hampshire^{1, 280-282, 284-285, 288}. She died on 18 Oct 1893 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 281, 288}.
 95. v. M. LUTHER AVERILL^{1, 289-295} was born in Aug 1813 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 290-294}. He died in 1894 in Waupaca, Wisconsin²⁸⁹. He married (1) SARAH S SMITH. She was born in Sep 1829 in Maine^{290-294, 296-297}.
 96. vi. GEORGE B AVERILL^{1, 82, 85, 298-303} was born on 01 Jul 1816 in Searsmont, Waldo, Maine^{1, 82, 85, 298-299, 302-303}. He died on 28 Nov 1896 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 85, 298}. He married Nancy Burrill on 08 May 1842 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born on 01 Dec 1822 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 82, 298-299, 302-303}. She died on 15 Sep 1884 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 298}.
 97. vii. MARY ANN AVERILL^{1, 304-306} was born in Nov 1818 in Searsmont, Waldo, Maine^{1, 304, 306}. She married (1) JOHN P. HAYNES. He was born in 1820 in Maine^{304, 306-307}.
28. ISAAC⁴ AVERY (Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 88-91} was born in 1781 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 88-89, 91}. He died on 25 Sep 1871 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 91}. He married Susan Oakford in 1814 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. She was born in 1795 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. She died on 09 Aug 1849 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹.

Notes for Isaac Avery:

Mr. Avery became an ardent spiritualist in the days when this faith came to many Americans, and he remained a believer the balance of his life.

The 1850 and 1860 census say he was born in MA

Isaac Avery and Susan Oakford had the following children:

- i. CHARLES⁵ AVERILL¹ was born on 18 Jul 1815 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He died on 14 May 1896 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee¹. He married (1) SELINA PRATT. He married (2) ANN SMITH on 08 Sep 1866¹.

Notes for Charles Averill:
They lived at St. Louis.
- ii. WILLIAM AVERILL¹ was born in 1818 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He died in 1818 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹.
98. iii. HENRY AVERY¹ was born on 11 Jul 1819 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He died on 31 Oct 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He married Emma C. Thomas on 31 Oct 1846 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. She was born on 06 Aug 1826 in Bristol, Bucks, Pennsylvania¹. She died on 22 Sep 1876 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. MARY ANN AVERILL¹ was born in 1822 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. She died on 10 Feb 1850 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹.
 - 99. v. GEORGE WASHINGTON AVERY¹ was born in 1824 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He died in 1869 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He married Emma Eckstein in 1847 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. She was born in 1825 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. She died on 11 Apr 1875 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹.
 - 100. vi. ADELINE TAYLOR AVERY^{1, 88-90, 308} was born in 1827 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 88-90}. She died on 16 Jan 1907 in Riverton, Bullock, New Jersey, USA⁹⁰. She married Joseph William Bullock on 23 Sep 1846 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He was born in Jun 1823 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 88-89, 309}. He died on 11 Jun 1883 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 309}.
 - vii. WILLIAM AVERILL¹ was born in 1829 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He died in 1833 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹.
29. **WILLIAM⁴ AVERILL II** (Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 92} was born on 25 Jul 1783 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in Oct 1826 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Sarah Cunningham on 22 Oct 1812 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 18 May 1791 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 93-94}. She died in Oct 1866 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for William Averill II:

was a farmer and lived at Alna and Jefferson, Me. All of his family were Baptists, and all of his sons Republicans.

William Averill II and Sarah Cunningham had the following children:

- 101. i. ISAAC⁵ AVERILL^{1, 93, 310-312} was born on 13 Sep 1813 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 93, 311}. He died on 16 Sep 1859 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 311, 313}. He married Patience Hodgkins in 1842 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 11 Nov 1820 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 93, 314-316}.
- 102. ii. ELIZABETH AVERY¹ was born on 17 Jun 1815 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 19 Mar 1877 in Kittery, York, Maine¹. She married James E. Stephenson about 1839¹. He was born on 06 Jul 1813 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi¹. He died on 23 Oct 1876 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.
- 103. iii. WILLARD AVERILL^{1, 12, 92, 317-319} was born on 24 Aug 1817 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 92, 317-319}. He died on 18 May 1900 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 92}. He married (2) REBECCA SIMPSON, daughter of Robert Simpson and Elizabeth \, on 25 Feb 1849 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 05 Dec 1819 in Maine^{1, 317, 319-323}. She died on 25 Aug 1900 in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts^{1, 321}.
- 104. iv. MARY AVERY¹ was born on 09 Dec 1819 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 15 Dec 1869 in Gold Run, Placer, California¹. She married John Spinney in Jan 1848 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 05 Apr 1820 in Port Latour, Nova Scotia¹.
- v. MARGARET AVERY¹ was born on 11 Aug 1823 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 22 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Amador, California¹. She married Jasper Velar in Jan 1849 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 27 May 1821 in Spain¹.
- vi. WILLIAM AVERY¹ was born in Aug 1825 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine. He died on 16 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Amador, California¹.

Notes for William Avery:

was unm., and lived at Jefferson, and Jackson, Amador Co., Cal

30. **THOMAS⁴ AVERILL** (Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 32, 95-96} was born in 1785 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 15 Oct 1823 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Rachel Sewall on 07 Feb 1814 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 95}. She was born in 1796 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. She died in 1849 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Thomas Averill:

Generation 4 (con't)

was a ship-builder, and lived at Alna. He was in the War of 1812, stationed at the Fort (near Alna?). He m. (Int. pub. Dec. 12, 1813) at Alna, Rachel Sewall He was buried in Alna Cemetery near the old Church.

Thomas Averill and Rachel Sewall had the following children:

105. i. THOMAS WILLIAM⁵ AVERILL^{1, 324-327} was born on 26 Apr 1816 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 28 Oct 1856 in Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee¹. He married Lydia Lincoln Souther, daughter of John Souther and Lydia Lincoln, on 25 Aug 1838 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 324-325}. She was born on 06 Mar 1817 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 327-331}. She died on 01 Feb 1891 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 327}.
- ii. RACHEL AVERILL¹ was born in 1819 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 12 Aug 1821¹.
- iii. CHARLES SEWALL AVERILL¹ was born in 1820 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in 1896 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Charles Sewall Averill:
a soldier in Civil War and a pensioner. He was unnm

106. iv. RACHEL AVERILL¹ was born on 01 Apr 1823 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) RUFUS KENDALL CUMMINGS. He was born in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts¹. He died on 29 Mar 1864 in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts¹. She married (2) GEORGE ROPES HOLMES on 17 Jul 1873 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He died in 1907¹.
31. **PATTY MARY⁴ AVERILL** (Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 63}. She married William Hodge on 04 Sep 1794 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA⁶³.

William Hodge and Patty Mary Averill had the following children:

- i. JAMES⁵ HODGE¹.
- ii. MARGARET HODGE¹.
- iii. MARY HODGE¹.
- iv. NANCY HODGE¹.

Notes for Nancy Hodge:
m. at New Milford, William Hodge of Somerville, Me. (Int. of mar. pub. Aug. 9, 1794)
. "She lived at Somerville to a very great age".

- v. PHILENA HODGE¹.
- vi. SARAH HODGE¹.
- vii. WILLIAM HODGE¹.

32. **SUSAN⁴ AVERILL** (Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 97}. She married Benjamin Kidder on 29 Oct 1809 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁹⁷.

Benjamin Kidder and Susan Averill had the following children:

- i. LAURA⁵ KIDDER¹. She married (1) JOHN ALLEN.

Notes for Laura Kidder:
left children in Richm.ond, Me.

- ii. PRESCOTT KIDDER¹.

Notes for Prescott Kidder:
a school teacher.

- iii. RICHARD KIDDER¹.

Notes for Richard Kidder:

Generation 4 (con't)

a carpenter; m.; dec; left children at Richmond, Me

- iv. THOMAS KIDDER¹.

Notes for Thomas Kidder:

a farmer

33. **SARAH⁴ AVERELL** (Samuel³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 12} was born on 22 Jun 1771 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 07 Apr 1887 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Jacob Hilton on 30 Apr 1792 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 12}. He was born on 21 Feb 1767 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 04 Dec 1859¹.

Jacob Hilton and Sarah Averell had the following children:

107. i. **PATTY⁵ HILTON¹** was born on 29 Sep 1793 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in 1815 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Stephen Perry in 1810 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
108. ii. **MARY HILTON¹** was born on 06 Nov 1795¹. She married (1) JAMES HILTON.
109. iii. **SARAH HILTON^{1, 62, 332}** was born on 05 May 1802¹. She died on 11 Nov 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 332}. She married Warren Averell, son of Ezekiel Averill Jr. and Elizabeth Erskine, on 28 Oct 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁶². He was born on 10 May 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333-335}. He died on 05 Apr 1877¹.
110. iv. **ELIZA B. HILTON^{1, 12, 333-336}** was born in 1804 in Maine^{1, 333-335}. She died on 02 Mar 1877 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) WARREN AVERELL, son of Ezekiel Averill Jr. and Elizabeth Erskine, on 20 Mar 1839 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹². He was born on 10 May 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333-335}. He died on 05 Apr 1877¹. She married (2) EBEN HILTON.
- v. **STEPHEN HILTON¹** was born on 16 Aug 1809¹. He married Lydia Jewett in Jun 1835 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹.
34. **MARY⁴ AVERELL** (Samuel³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 30, 99-100} was born on 15 Sep 1772 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Apr 1833 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Ezekiel Averill Jr., son of John Averell and Mary Stewart, on 13 Jul 1806 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 99}. He was born on 25 Jan 1775 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 10 Jun 1832 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Mary Averell^{1, 30, 99-100} was born on 15 Sep 1772.

Notes for Mary Averell:

Will of Mary Averell

In the Name of God Amen, I Mary Averell of sound ind an perfect memory, but in low and feeble state of body, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament as follows viz! I will and bequeath to my affectionate daughter Betsey all and several of my property & estate, includind all my right and title to the estate of my late father Samuel Averell, as well as all my furniture apparel & other personal property if every description. I also appoint Elisha J. Ford as Executor to the foregoing will and testament. ~ In () where of I have hereunto subscribed my name and placed my seal this third day of December in the year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred and Thirty-two.

Witness

Mary Averell (seal)

John Averell Jr

Warren Averell ~ Sally Hilton}

Notes for Ezekiel Averill Jr.:

Christopher Averell of Richmond, Me., and Warren Averell, of Alna, his sons, were appd. admrs. of his estate {Lincoln Co., Me., P. R., Vol. 29, p. 302}.

Some of the dates here given were from the old family Bible now in the possession of Emery Averill of W. Alna.

* May 1, 1833, Elisha J. Ford was appd. admr. of the estate of Mary Averell, late of Alna, widow, dec. Her will of Dec. 3, 1832, bequeaths to her "aff. dau. Betsey", all of her estate, "including all my rights and title to the Estate of ray late father Samuel Averell, as well as my furniture, apparel, etc." Signed Mary Averell.

Generation 4 (con't)

The witnesses to this instrument were, John Averell Jr., Warren Averell, Sarah Hilton. Proved May 21, 1833.

Ezekiel Averill Jr. and Mary Averell had the following child:

- i. BETSEY⁵ AVERILL^{30, 337}. She married Joseph Foster after 09 Sep 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 337}.

35. **WILLIAM⁴ AVERILL III** (Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 29, 32, 79, 101-102} was born in 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 79}. He died on 23 Dec 1857 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}. He married Mary Hodge, daughter of James Hodge and Susannah Averell, after 04 Jan 1799 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 101-103}. She was born in 1774 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 29, 79, 81}. She died on 12 Jul 1861 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}.

Notes for William Averill III:

farmer, lived at Alna, Maine.

Mr. and Mrs. Averill brought up an excellent family of children with sterling qualities of heart and mind. He was a Democrat until the Civil War when he and most of his kin became Republicans. The house which he built and in which he brought up his family was deeded to his son Joseph. It was burned one night 1858-1859 with nearly all of its contents including valuable papers and records of generations as well as valuable mahogany and china.

William Averill III and Mary Hodge had the following children:

- i. SOPHIA⁵ AVERILL¹ was born in 1799 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in 1811 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut¹.
 - 111. ii. JOSEPH AVERILL II^{1, 172, 338-341} was born on 04 May 1802 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 22 Sep 1847 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. He married Rachel Clifford Trask on 20 Apr 1824 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 339}. She was born on 13 Jan 1805 in Edgecomb, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 81}. She died on 05 Jul 1874 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 110}.
 - 112. iii. MARY ANN AVERILL^{1, 12, 81, 342} was born in Jun 1804 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81}. She died on 17 Sep 1867 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Thomas Rundlett after 09 Jun 1837 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12, 342}. He was born in 1801 in Maine³⁴³.
 - 113. iv. ENOS AVERILL^{1, 80, 113, 133, 137, 344-345} was born on 11 Jul 1806 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 113, 133, 137, 345-346}. He died on 15 Apr 1891 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Sarah Carlton on 01 Jul 1834 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 346}. She was born on 10 Apr 1810 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 113, 133, 137, 345-346}. She died in Feb 1898 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.
 - 114. v. HIRAM AVERILL^{1, 29, 347-353} was born on 11 Nov 1808 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 347, 349, 351-353}. He died on 20 Mar 1890 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 349}. He married (1) CLEMENTINE ELEANOR AVERELL, daughter of Francis Averell and Ann Frances Young, on 28 Apr 1845 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 349, 354}. She was born on 10 Mar 1817 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 347-349}. She died on 27 Jun 1848 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 348-349}. He married (2) MARY JANE SCOTT on 09 Nov 1848 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 349}. She was born on 18 Sep 1818 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 351, 353, 355}. She died on 07 Mar 1884 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 349}.
 - vi. SUSAN AVERILL¹ was born in 1811 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 08 Jun 1849 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
 - 115. vii. SAMUEL AVERELL^{1, 79, 356-359} was born on 20 Oct 1814 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 357-359}. He died on 08 Apr 1894 in Steilacoom, Pierce, Washington¹. He married Laura M. Chapman on 28 Jun 1855 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 03 Feb 1836 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 357-358}.
36. **SAMUEL⁴ AVERELL JR** (Samuel³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 63, 99, 104-109} was born on 29 Dec 1775 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 104}. He died on 18 Jul 1858 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. He married Nancy Hodge on 14 Apr 1805 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 99}. She was born in Aug 1773 in Maine^{1, 104}. She died on 07 Apr 1865¹.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Samuel Averell Jr:

Capt. Averell settled in New Castle, across the river from Alna, where he was a prosperous ship-builder. He built a very good residence for his family, which is now occupied by his granddaughter, Mrs. Hall. Rev. David Quinby Cushman's History of Ancient Sheepscoot and Newcastle mentions Capt. Samuel Averell, Jr., and gives a brief genealogical record of his family. We have been able to find the names of a few of the vessels built by Capt. Averell. The first one was the Comfort, which was sold by the captain of the ship in a foreign port, and he ran off with the money; another was the Thomas Nelson; and the last one he built, the Orleans, was lost in the Gulf of Mexico in 1833.

Rufus King Sewall Esq., in a published address on the Old Alna Meeting-House, states "that in 1797 Pownalboro had so contracted that Wiscasset Point was all that was left of the old town which had been created a port of entry ; was very flourishing, and had one hundred and twenty houses. Its navigation (at that time) was greater in proportion to its size and population, than any port in Massachusetts." He quotes from Morse: that "its exports for a single year before 1796 amounted to \$23,329."

And he adds : "Soon, however, sea reprisals in French captures on the sea, of West Indiamen (such as the Averills, Carletons, Doles, Pearsons, Jewetts, Cooks, Donnells, and others built) , struck both Wiscasset Point and New Milford. The leading men of business were crushed by the robberies and ruin of that lawless epoch. Whole families were bankrupted. But the plant of their religious and Puritan Faith survived and flourished."

Although more than a century has passed since business disaster overtook their town, the homes show the effect of that event, and descendants of the men who suffered still speak with sadness of that period of their history.

Capt. Samuel Averell was among those most deeply affected by those losses, and especially because he had a kind and sympathetic nature. Both were interred in the family lot in the Newcastle Cemetery, where a good monument and headstones mark the graves of all of this family.

Samuel Averell Jr and Nancy Hodge had the following children:

116. i. ELIZA JANE⁵ AVERILL¹ was born on 24 Jun 1805 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Joseph Curtis on 15 Apr 1834¹. He was born on 10 Jul 1800¹.
- ii. HARTLEY AVERELL¹ was born on 18 Aug 1807 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 10 Jul 1833 (At Sea¹).

Notes for Hartley Averell:

was a sea captain, and was lost at sea July 10, 1833.

117. iii. AUSTIN AVERILL^{1, 104, 360-362} was born on 28 Oct 1809 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 104, 361-362}. He died on 20 Oct 1888^{1, 110}. He married Martha Kennedy on 01 Apr 1852¹. She was born on 24 Oct 1829 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 361-363}. She died on 17 Apr 1893 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine³⁶³.
37. **MARGARET⁴ AVERELL** (Samuel³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 61} was born in 1777 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) **RICHARD MITCHELL** between 16 Nov 1800-01 Jun 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 61}. She married (2) **EZEKIEL CUTTER** on 04 Nov 1804¹.

Richard Mitchell and Margaret Averell had the following child:

- i. MARY⁵ MITCHELL¹.

Ezekiel Cutter and Margaret Averell had the following children:

- i. WILMOT⁵ CUTTER¹ was born on 24 Nov 1806¹. He died on 11 Mar 1836¹. He married (1) MARGARET STACY.
- ii. THOMAS MCCRAY CUTTER¹ was born on 02 Aug 1807¹. He married (1) MARY BARRON. She was born on 19 Jul 1810 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. He married (2) SUSAN FRANCES CUTLER on 02 Feb 1832¹.
- iii. MARGARET CUTTER¹ was born on 07 Aug 1809¹. She married B. F. Smith on 04 Sep 1845¹.
- iv. CATHERINE CUTTER¹ was born in Jan 1811¹. She married (1) THOMAS TREVET.
- v. WILLIAM CUTTER¹ was born in Feb 1813¹. He died in Feb 1815¹.

Generation 4 (con't)

118. vi. ABIGAIL CUTTER¹ was born on 22 Apr 1815¹. She married Cornelius Turner on 31 Oct 1841¹.
38. FRANCIS⁴ AVERELL (Samuel³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 13, 79-81, 108, 111-112} was born on 05 Jun 1785 in Maine^{1, 13, 79, 81}. He died on 09 Nov 1863 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹³. He married Ann Frances Young on 18 May 1816 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born in 1790 in New Brunswick, Canada^{1, 79, 81, 113}. She died on 23 Feb 1878 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Francis Averell:

lived at Alna. He inherited the homestead from his father ; and was a ship-builder like his ancestors. Capt. Francis Averell was a quiet, home-loving man. He was interred in the Alna Cemetery.

Francis Averell and Ann Frances Young had the following children:

119. i. CLEMENTINE ELEANOR⁵ AVERELL^{1, 347-350} was born on 10 Mar 1817 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 347-349}. She died on 27 Jun 1848 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 348-349}. She married Hiram Averill, son of William Averill III and Mary Hodge, on 28 Apr 1845 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 349, 354}. He was born on 11 Nov 1808 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 347, 349, 351-353}. He died on 20 Mar 1890 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 349}.
- ii. LE BARON DECOURCY AVERELL was born on 23 Jan 1822 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 03 Feb 1848 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Le Baron Decourcy Averell:
unmarried

- iii. GEORGE BEVERLEY AVERELL⁷⁹ was born on 05 Sep 1824 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79}. He died on 31 Oct 1851 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for George Beverley Averell:
unmarried

- iv. FRANCES ANN AVERELL⁷⁹ was born in 1827 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79}.

Notes for Frances Ann Averell:
unmarried lived in Boston, MA

120. v. AUGUSTUS BERTRAND AVERELL^{79, 81, 111, 113, 345, 364-367} was born on 02 Apr 1827 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 81, 111, 113, 345, 364, 367}. He died on 22 Jan 1916 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹¹¹. He married Etta M. West on 08 Mar 1881 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 365}. She was born on 12 Feb 1855^{1, 364, 367-368}.
- vi. CAROLINE YOUNG AVERELL was born on 28 Mar 1830 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 22 Jun 1848 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Caroline Young Averell:
unmarried

- vii. ROSA BELLE AVERELL was born on 19 Nov 1834 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 04 Oct 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

39. JAMES⁴ AVERELL (William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 37, 80, 97, 114-118} was born in 1772 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 114}. He died on 26 Oct 1854 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹¹⁹. He married Sarah Hilton after 29 Dec 1792¹. She was born in 1773 in Maine¹¹⁴.

Notes for James Averell:

also Avery He was living in Alna, May 6, 1817. He was called "Major Jim", and appears to have been a popular man and an interesting character.

James Averell and Sarah Hilton had the following children:

- i. ABIGAIL⁵ AVERELL^{1, 100, 115} was born on 22 Jun 1795 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115}. She married Cornelius Lombard Jr. after 12 Dec 1818 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 100}.
121. ii. SETH AVERILL^{1, 115, 269, 369-376} was born on 03 May 1799 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115}.

Generation 4 (con't)

- 269, 369-370, 373. He married (1) ABIGAIL W CHASE. She was born on 07 Nov 1807 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine^{269, 369, 373, 377-378}.
122. iii. JOSEPH AVERELL^{1, 12, 112, 114-115, 145, 379-384} was born on 17 Mar 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 114-115, 379-380}. He died on 14 Sep 1873 in St George, Knox, Maine¹. He married Caroline Otis on 15 Oct 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12}. She was born on 01 Feb 1809 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine^{1, 114, 145, 379, 385}. She died on 16 Jun 1882 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 386}.
- iv. ANN AVERELL^{1, 115} was born on 04 Apr 1803 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115}.
123. v. MOSES AVERELL^{1, 115, 387-393} was born on 04 Oct 1806 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115, 388-390, 392-393}. He died on 23 Jun 1883 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{388, 392}. He married Mary Jane Cowen after 16 Jul 1831 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 387}. She was born in 1812 in Maine^{390, 393}.
- vi. SARAH AVERELL^{1, 115, 332} was born on 20 Nov 1808 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115}. She married Thomas Clark Jr. after 04 Apr 1829 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 332}.
124. vii. JANE AVERELL^{1, 115, 394} was born on 25 Dec 1811 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115}. She died in 1886 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) EZEKIEL DUNLAP after 05 Mar 1836 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine³⁹⁴. She married (2) GEORGE BRAGDEN.
125. viii. JAMES AVERELL JR.^{1, 115, 117, 337, 395-400} was born on 29 Apr 1817 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115, 117, 396-397, 399-400}. He died on 28 Jun 1898 in Searsport, Waldo, Maine¹¹⁷. He married (1) SARAH CLEWLEY HOWE, daughter of Joel Howe and Sarah Crockett, after 22 May 1842 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine. She was born on 31 Jan 1816 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{396-397, 399-401}. She died on 06 Sep 1894 in Searsport, Waldo, Maine⁴⁰¹. He married (2) ABIGAIL DAVERSON after 15 Sep 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine³³⁷.
40. **WILLIAM⁴ AVERILL JR** (William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 32} was born in 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 22 Feb 1835 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Sally Smith between 01 Apr 1797-1798. She was born between 1776-1777¹. She died on 22 Jan 1840 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for William Averill Jr:

lived at Alna, Me., and was a much respected citizen. He was m. by Rev. John Ward, between Apr. 1, 1797, and Apr. 1, 1798, to Miss Sally Smith

William Averill Jr and Sally Smith had the following children:

126. i. WILLIAM SMITH⁵ AVERILL^{1, 12, 80, 191, 394} was born in 1812 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 191}. He died on 31 Oct 1852 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Lucinda "Lucy" Turner after 04 Apr 1835 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12, 394}. She was born on 09 Apr 1814 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 402-404}. She died on 03 Oct 1897 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 402}.
127. ii. CAROLINE AVERILL^{1, 202}. She married David Hiscock after 19 Nov 1825 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 202}.
128. iii. ELIZA AVERILL^{1, 332, 405} was born in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. She married Hezekiah Woodbury on 20 Sep 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 332, 405}.
41. **MOSES⁴ AVERELL** (William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 12, 120-130} was born on 31 Oct 1776 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 121, 124}. He died on 03 Jun 1862 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. He married (1) **MARGERET LUNT** on 12 May 1805 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born on 19 Mar 1786 in York, Maine¹. She died on 28 Dec 1834 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. He married (2) **HANNAH RUNDLET** after 25 Apr 1836 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{12, 123}. She was born in Jun 1798¹. She died on 07 Nov 1837 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. He married (3) **MARY TRASK** on 25 Oct 1840 in Industry, Franklin, Maine^{1, 122-123}. She was born on 17 Aug 1801^{1, 121-122}. She died on 28 Jun 1859^{1, 122-123}.

Notes for Moses Averell:
dates from Family Bible

He was a selectman at the first meeting after the incorporation of the town of Orono, ME (Mar 12,

Generation 4 (con't)

1806), he was a Selectman, Town Officer, from 1806-1834, often holding several offices. His records as Town Clerk were unusually well kept and maintained and can be seen at the Town Clerks office in Old Town. He lived in Alna and from 1804- to Orono, ME

He was a man very highly respected in that portion of the state, and very loyal to all trusts and all his friends. His name was mentioned with great respect many years after his death.

The Records of the Plantation of Stillwater, now in the office of the Town Clerk of Oldtown, ME, show that the plantation was incorporated March 12, 1806, under the name of Orono, in honor of the famous Indian chief, Oronoco. The first Records of Orono, from 1806 to 1826, including some entries of events of earlier as well as later date, are also held in the office of the Town Clerk of Oldtown.

"The 8, Sept. 1814. Moses Averill and Wm. Colburn Jr. as Selectmen send notice to Joshua Lunt, Constable of the Town of Orono, to have the Freeholders, and other Inhabitants of sd town qualified to vote, Assemble Monday, 19, Sept. to see whether the town thinks it expedient to give up their arms and equipments to the British and be parolled under the same form that the town of Bangor has.

"They met agreeable to the foregoing warrant, and voted to chose a committee to find out the intentions of the British toward the inhabitants of this town; and if it appears that they intend to invest the town, to report the same to the inhabitants, and have them called together to determine the method to be taken for the preservation of the persons, and property of the town". Bangor Hist. Mag. Vol. iii, p. 168.

Moses Averell and Margeret Lunt had the following children:

129. i. ROBERT⁵ AVERELL^{1, 121, 123-124, 126, 406-410} was born on 07 Aug 1805 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 121, 123-124, 126, 409-410}. He died on 13 May 1895 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 126}. He married (1) CATHERINE PAINE ALLEN on 10 May 1833 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³. She was born on 25 Dec 1812 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 121, 123}. She died in 1855 in Stillwater, Washington, Minnesota^{1, 123}. He married (2) MARY A. WARDEN on 27 Nov 1862 in Penobscot, Maine¹²³. She was born in 1811 in Vermont^{1, 409-410}. She died on 16 Dec 1881 in Stillwater, Washington, Minnesota¹. He married (3) ELIZA WELD after 01 Jan 1855 in Penobscot, Maine¹²³. She was born in Nov 1807 in Solon, Somerset, Maine^{1, 123}. She died on 23 May 1860 in Stillwater, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}.
- ii. HARRIET AVERELL^{1, 123} was born on 12 Dec 1806 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹. She died between 1894-1895 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹. She married Abraham Colburn on 17 Nov 1828 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³.
- iii. SETH AVERELL¹ was born on 14 Nov 1808 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹. He died in 1840 in Wilmington, Greene, Illinois¹. He married (1) HARRINGTON.
130. iv. ABIGAIL AVERELL^{1, 123, 411-412} was born on 12 Apr 1811 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 412}. She married Enoch M. Fowler on 08 Jan 1849 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}.
- v. HANNAH AVERELL^{1, 123, 413} was born on 03 Mar 1813 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 413}. She married Jesse B. Howard after 15 Dec 1831 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³.

Notes for Hannah Averell:

had several children who died in youth and married a second time out west

131. vi. WILLIAM AVERELL^{1, 123, 128, 406, 413-420} was born on 05 Dec 1814 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 128, 413-417, 420}. He died on 03 Feb 1906 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹²⁸. He married Susan H. Webster on 21 Oct 1841 in Stillwater, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born on 01 Jan 1819 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 414-416}. She died on 26 Dec 1891 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹.
132. vii. MARIAH ANNE AVERELL^{1, 123, 421-422} was born on 19 Nov 1818 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 421}. She married Stephen P Wilson on 23 Feb 1845 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 422}. He was born on 15 Feb 1817 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 422}.

Generation 4 (con't)

133. viii. LUTHER HILL AVERELL^{1, 121, 123-124, 129, 423-426} was born on 01 Nov 1823 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 121, 123-124, 129, 423-425}. He died on 27 Jan 1908 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 129}. He married (1) ELIZABETH A. SAWYER on 29 Sep 1855 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine^{123, 426}. She was born in 1832^{1, 123, 424}. She died on 05 Dec 1856^{1, 123}. He married (2) ELIZA L. GARVIN on 11 Dec 1864 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. She was born on 19 Sep 1839 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 424-425}.
134. ix. MOSES LUCIEN AVERELL^{1, 123, 127, 423, 427-430} was born on 31 Jul 1825 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 127, 423, 427, 429-430}. He died on 03 Feb 1894 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 127}. He married Debra Ellen Getchell on 25 Oct 1860 in Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. She was born on 04 Feb 1841 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 429-432}. She died on 20 Feb 1924¹²³.

Moses Averell and Hannah Rundlet had the following child:

- x. MELVIN LUCIAN AVERELL^{1, 123} was born on 02 Oct 1837 in Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. He died on 08 Apr 1838 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}.
42. **JOSEPH⁴ AVERILL** (William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 80, 131} was born in 1778 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) **MARY HARTLEY**. She was born in 1780 in Maine¹³¹⁻¹³². She died on 30 Aug 1857 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹³².

Joseph Averill and Mary Hartley had the following children:

- i. FRANK⁵ AVERELL¹ was born between 1800-1810.
135. ii. WILLIAM CARR AVERILL^{131, 433-434} was born in 1814 in Machias, Washington, Maine^{131, 433}. He died on 08 Apr 1853 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts¹³¹. He married (1) MARY GOODRIDGE. She was born in 1809 in Maine⁴³³.
136. iii. SAMUEL T AVERELL^{433, 435-447} was born in 1821 in Maine^{433, 435-437}. He died on 07 Dec 1887. He married (2) RUTH L HOWE on 10 Jun 1848 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁴⁴⁴. She was born in 1829 in New Hampshire^{433, 435-437}.
- iv. SARAH AVERELL¹.

Notes for Sarah Averell:
lived at St George

43. **EBENEZER⁴ AVERELL** (William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 13, 31, 61, 96, 118, 133-135} was born in 1779 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 13, 133}. He died on 07 Jun 1860 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 13, 136}. He married Mary "Polly" Lord on 22 May 1803 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 61}. She was born in 1782 in Maine^{1, 13, 133, 137}. She died on 05 Feb 1862 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 13}.

Notes for Ebenezer Averell:

He and his wife were interred in the Alna Cemetery near the old First Parish Church ; dates are from the Memorial stones, which are inscribed: "Eben Averall", the other, Mary, wife of Eben Averell.

In the family lot of Eben Averell, by the old First Parish Ch. of Alna, are good memorial stones to: "Abram Averell"; "Miles Averill" and his wife; "Miss Mary E. Averill"; "Arzilla H., wife of Robert B. Abbott"; and a tiny slate with a double inscription - In mem. of "Ward Averel" and "William C. Averel". We have the family name spelled four ways in this lot.- Clara Avery

Ebenezer Averell and Mary Lord had the following children:

- i. ABRAHAM⁵ AVERELL^{133, 137, 448} was born in 1803 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 133, 137}. He died on 06 Oct 1861 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 448}. He married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).
137. ii. MILES AVERILL^{12, 80, 133, 137, 336, 344, 448-450} was born on 29 Nov 1805 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{133, 137}. He died on 28 Jul 1873 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) SARAH HUNT on 16 Oct 1834 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 22 Feb 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 332}. He married (2) NANCY HOPKINS on 13 Dec 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 12 Nov 1810 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 133, 137, 451}. She died on 22 Jun 1900 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine.
138. iii. EBENEZER AVERILL JR.^{80-81, 112, 448, 452-458} was born on 10 Jan 1808 in Alna, Lincoln,

Generation 4 (con't)

- Maine^{81, 452-453, 456-457}. He died on 12 Jun 1883 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110, 456}. He married Mary Prader Hagget after 09 Nov 1829 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 454}. She was born on 09 Feb 1810 in Edgcomb, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81, 335, 452-453, 456}. She died on 05 Apr 1895 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 456}.
- iv. MARY E. AVERELL^{133, 137, 335, 448} was born on 31 May 1810 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{133, 137, 335}. She died on 03 Sep 1873 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried).
 - v. ARZILLA H. AVERELL^{1, 448} was born in 1812 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 03 Nov 1882 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) ROBERT B. ABBOTT.
 - vi. ABIGAIL AVERELL⁴⁴⁸ was born in 1814 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine.
 - vii. WARD AVERELL was born in Dec 1817 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. He died on 06 May 1818 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
 - viii. WILLIAM C. AVERELL was born in Jun 1821 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. He died on 07 Jan 1822 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
44. **CARR⁴ AVERELL** (William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 120, 123, 138-143} was born in 1784 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 138}. He died on 11 Feb 1866 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 139}. He married (1) **ELEANOR JAMESON** on 12 Aug 1807 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. She was born in 1790¹. She died on 29 Oct 1835 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 139}. He married (2) **LUCY P. GRANT** on 16 Oct 1834 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³. She was born in 1806 in Maine^{1, 138}. She died on 15 Jul 1871 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 139}.

Notes for Carr Averell:

was a farmer and lumberman. He was Constable of Orono, 1812, and held other minor offices there after that date. He lived also at Alna, Me. The good monuments in the Orono Cemetery were of great value in connection with data of this family.

It is said by those who knew them that : "Jane, Eleanor, and Clarissa Averell were all splendid women, among the best in this world."

Carr Averell and Eleanor Jameson had the following children:

- i. JANE⁵ AVERELL^{1, 123} was born on 19 Feb 1808^{1, 123}. She died on 08 Apr 1848¹. She married William Henry Morse on 02 Mar 1834 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³.
 - ii. BETSEY AVERELL^{1, 412} was born on 14 Nov 1809 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 412}.

Notes for Betsey Averell:
did she marry Richard Thomas of Montville in Old Town, ME 15-9-1828?
139. iii. ELEANOR AVERELL^{1, 123, 412} was born on 19 Mar 1811 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 412}. She died in 1890^{1, 123}. She married (1) ELIAS APPLEBY. He was born in 1810^{1, 123}. He died in 1887^{1, 123}.
- iv. CLARISSA AVERELL^{1, 123, 413} was born on 15 Feb 1814 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 413}. She died on 22 Jun 1895¹. She married Mark W. Gammon on 29 Nov 1841 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³.
 - v. SALLY AVERELL^{1, 123} was born on 29 Nov 1816 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123}.
140. vi. WILLIAM CARR AVERELL^{1, 123, 141, 421, 459-464} was born on 06 Aug 1819 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 141, 421, 460, 462-464}. He died on 04 Jul 1914 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹⁴¹. He married Sarah D. Chase on 27 May 1849 in Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. She was born in 1825 in Maine^{460, 462, 464}. She died in 1892¹.
141. vii. DANIEL J. AVERELL^{1, 123, 465}. He married Abby Ann Averell, daughter of Nathaniel Averell and Sarah Thompson, on 07 May 1853 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 465}. She was born on 31 Jan 1831 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 123, 140, 209, 466}. She died in 1875 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹.

Carr Averell and Lucy P. Grant had the following children:

Generation 4 (con't)

- viii. LUCY MARIA AVERELL^{1, 123, 140} was born on 30 Nov 1836 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 140}. She died on 10 Dec 1852 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}.
 - ix. JAMES MARTIN AVERELL^{1, 123, 140} was born on 15 Sep 1837 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 140}. He died on 05 Aug 1858 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}.
 - x. ELIJAH N. AVERELL¹ was born in 1839 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹. He died on 18 Jun 1857 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}.
 - xi. NANCY JAMESON AVERELL^{1, 123, 138, 140} was born on 15 Jun 1840 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 138, 140}.
 - xii. MARY GRACE PRESTON AVERELL^{1, 123, 138, 140} was born on 23 Apr 1842 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 138, 140}.
 - xiii. JOHN CALHOUN AVERELL^{1, 123, 138, 140} was born on 01 Mar 1844 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 138, 140}. He died in May 1862 in Bonnet Carre, LA^{1, 123}.
45. **ELIJAH MAYHEW⁴ AVERELL** (William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 12, 123, 144-151} was born on 26 Jun 1803 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 144, 149-151}. He died on 01 Nov 1888 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152}. He married (1) **JANE BROWN** on 27 Jan 1833 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 145}. She was born on 05 Nov 1808 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine^{1, 144}. She died on 06 Dec 1841 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹. He married (2) **LUCY SIMONTON** on 26 Nov 1843 in Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12, 145}. She was born on 11 Jun 1818 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹. She died on 25 Nov 1853 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹. He married (3) **NANCY S. HELMERHAUSEN** after 23 Apr 1855 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152}. She was born in 1822 in Maine^{149-151, 153}. She died on 16 Sep 1897 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 153}.

Elijah Mayhew Averell and Jane Brown had the following children:

- 142. i. CYRUS BROWN⁵ AVERELL^{1, 144, 147, 149-151, 467-468} was born on 08 Dec 1833 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 144, 147, 149-151, 468}. He died on 19 Mar 1908 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹⁴⁷. He married Hannah Sophia Eldridge after 18 Aug 1854 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152}. She was born on 07 Nov 1826 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 149-151, 467-468}. She died on 10 Jan 1902 in Rockland, Knox, Maine⁴⁶⁷.
- ii. GREENLEAF G. AVERELL¹ was born in Oct 1835 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹. He died on 09 Jan 1836 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹.

Elijah Mayhew Averell and Lucy Simonton had the following child:

- 143. iii. FRANK BULLOCK AVERILL^{1, 144, 146, 150-152, 469-478} was born on 24 Aug 1844 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 144, 150-151, 469, 474-476, 478}. He married Margaret Hunter Martin on 14 Sep 1865 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152}. She was born on 31 Mar 1838 in Bristol, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 150, 474-476, 479}. She died on 14 Mar 1912 in Rockland, Knox, Maine⁴⁷⁹.

Elijah Mayhew Averell and Nancy S. Helmerhausen had the following child:

- iv. EUNICE SAWYER AVERELL¹ was born on 17 Apr 1858 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹. She died on 25 Apr 1858 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹.
46. **ARCHIBALD⁴ DUNLAP** (Lydia³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹⁵⁴ was born on 09 Aug 1776 in Maine. He died on 20 Apr 1846 in Embden, Somerset, Maine. He married Nancy Bakeman on 13 Jan 1811 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. She was born on 05 Oct 1789 in Maine¹⁵⁵⁻¹⁵⁷. She died on 29 Nov 1882 in Richland, Chickasaw, Iowa.

Archibald Dunlap and Nancy Bakeman had the following children:

- 144. i. ARCHIBALD B⁵ DUNLAP^{155, 157, 480} was born in 1818 in Maine^{155, 157, 480}. He married (1) CATHERINE E \. She was born in 1832 in New York^{155, 157, 480}.
- ii. SAMUEL E DUNLAP¹⁵⁵ was born in 1823 in Maine¹⁵⁵. He married (1) ANN E \. She was born in 1834 in Kentucky.
- iii. J B DUNLAP¹⁵⁵ was born in 1827 in Maine¹⁵⁵.
- 145. iv. JOHN MCFADDEN DUNLAP⁴⁸¹⁻⁴⁸⁴ was born on 19 Sep 1828 in Embden, Somerset, Maine⁴⁸¹⁻⁴⁸³. He died on 17 Apr 1909 in Richland, Chickasaw, Iowa⁴⁸³. He married Nancy Fletcher on 10 Sep 1856 in Jo Daviess, Illinois. She was born on 08 Apr 1841 in Jo Daviess, Illinois^{481-482, 485-486}. She died on 25 Sep 1921 in Richland, Chickasaw, Iowa.

Generation 4 (con't)

47. **EZEKIEL⁴ AVERILL JR.** (John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 32, 62-63, 99-100, 158-159} was born on 25 Jan 1775 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 10 Jun 1832 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) **MARY AVERELL**, daughter of Samuel Averell and Mary McLelland, on 13 Jul 1806 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 99}. She was born on 15 Sep 1772 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Apr 1833 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (2) **ELIZABETH ERSKINE** on 01 Apr 1797 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁶²⁻⁶³.

Notes for Ezekiel Averill Jr.:

Christopher Averell of Richmond, Me., and Warren Averell, of Alna, his sons, were appd. admrs. of his estate {Lincoln Co., Me., P. R., Vol. 29, p. 302}.

Some of the dates here given were from the old family Bible now in the possession of Emery Averill of W. Alna.

* May 1, 1833, Elisha J. Ford was appd. admr. of the estate of Mary Averell, late of Alna, widow, dec. Her will of Dec. 3, 1832, bequeaths to her "aff. dau. Betsey", all of her estate, "including all my rights and title to the Estate of ray late father Samuel Averell, as well as my furniture, apparel, etc." Signed Mary Averell.

The witnesses to this instrument were, John Averell Jr., Warren Averell, Sarah Hilton. Proved May 21, 1833.

Mary Averell^{1, 30, 99-100} was born on 15 Sep 1772.

Notes for Mary Averell:

Will of Mary Averell

In the Name of God Amen, I Mary Averell of sound ind an perfect memory, but in low and feeble state of body, do make and ordain this my last Will and Testament as follows viz! I will and bequeath to my affectionate daughter Betsey all and several of my property & estate, includind all my right and title to the estate of my late father Samuel Averell, as well as all my furniture apparel & other personal property if every description. I also appoint Elisha J. Ford as Executor to the foregoing will and testament. ~ In () where of I have hereunto subscribed my name and placed my seal this third day of December in the year of our Lord one Thousand eight hundred and Thirty-two.

Witness

Mary Averell (seal)

John Averell Jr

Warren Averell ~ Sally Hilton}

Ezekiel Averill Jr. and Mary Averell had the following child:

- i. **BETSEY⁵ AVERILL^{30, 337}**. She married Joseph Foster after 09 Sep 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 337}.

Ezekiel Averill Jr. and Elizabeth Erskine had the following children:

146. ii. **GEORGE AVERELL^{1, 339, 406, 487}** was born on 20 Mar 1799 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 25 Apr 1831 in Dixmont, Penobscot, Maine¹. He married Pauline Hodge on 25 May 1825 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 339}. She was born on 03 Sep 1806 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹.
 147. iii. **WARREN AVERELL^{1, 12, 62, 158, 332-336, 488}** was born on 10 May 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333-335}. He died on 05 Apr 1877¹. He married (1) **SARAH HILTON**, daughter of Jacob Hilton and Sarah Averell, on 28 Oct 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁶². She was born on 05 May 1802¹. She died on 11 Nov 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 332}. He married (2) **ELIZA B. HILTON**, daughter of Jacob Hilton and Sarah Averell, on 20 Mar 1839 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹². She was born in 1804 in Maine^{1, 333-335}. She died on 02 Mar 1877 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
 148. iv. **CHRISTOPHER AVERILL^{1, 158, 454, 489-499}** was born on 19 Feb 1805 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 489, 494, 496-498}. He died on 17 Oct 1874 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 498, 500}. He married Abigail "Abbie" Clifford after 09 Nov 1830 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 454}. She was born on 04 Mar 1808 in Solon, Somerset, Maine^{1, 489, 496-497, 501-502}. She died on 11 Nov 1880 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 500}.
48. **JOHN⁴ AVERELL JR.** (John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 30, 32, 115, 159-162} was born on 21 Apr 1779 in Alna,

Generation 4 (con't)

Lincoln, Maine¹. He died after 1864. He married Harriet Dodge on 05 Apr 1808 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for John Averell Jr.:

was called John 3rd in New Milford Records and Deeds. He lived at Alna, and after 1816, at Montville, Me., then in Pennsylvania and Minnesota. He was m. Apr. 5, 1808 (Int. pub. Mar. 1, 1808) at Edgecomb, Me., by Rev. Samuel Sewall to Harriet Dodge of Edgecomb (Neiv Milford T. R.) . Mr. Averell was over 85 years of age when he died.

John Averell Jr. and Harriet Dodge had the following children:

- i. EMELINE⁵ AVERELL^{1, 115} was born on 31 Mar 1811 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115}.
- ii. JULIA A AVERELL^{1, 115, 395} was born on 08 May 1813 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115}. She married Benjamin Marr after 29 Jan 1838 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine^{1, 395}.
- iii. SARAH SMITH AVERELL^{1, 12, 115} was born on 08 Mar 1816 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115}. She died in 1859 in Trempealeau, Trempealeau, Wisconsin¹. She married Sewell Ellsworth after 08 Oct 1837 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine³⁴².
- iv. NATHANIEL AVERELL^{1, 503} was born in 1822 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁵⁰³. He died in 1863 in Labi City.
149. v. JOHN THOMAS AVERILL^{1, 504-513} was born on 01 Mar 1825 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 504-507, 510-512}. He died on 03 Oct 1889 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota^{1, 504}. He married (1) HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINSON, daughter of Samuel Atkinson and Clarissa, on 23 Nov 1848 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 509}. She was born on 24 Feb 1827 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 503, 506, 511, 514-516}. She died on 12 Jan 1909 in Minnesota. He married (2) MARY AVERILL. She was born in 1835 in Vermont⁵¹².
49. **HANNAH⁴ AVERELL** (John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 38, 61} was born on 07 Mar 1781 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married David Colburn on 09 Aug 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 61}. He was born on 28 Mar 1773 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. He died on 06 Nov 1824 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹.

Notes for Hannah Averell:

They lived in his father's historic mansion at Pittston, on the bank of the Kennebec, and there all but two of their children were born, Maj. Colburn had the contract from Gen. Washington to build the bateaux for Arnold, who, with other illustrious men of that time, was entertained at this old homestead.

Mrs. Flitner writes : "We have a silhouette of grandmother (Hannah Averell), when she was a young lady. She was considered a great beauty".

David Colburn and Hannah Averell had the following children:

- i. REUBEN⁵ COLBURN¹ was born on 01 Aug 1803 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 18 Feb 1876 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. He married (1) LYDIA C. SMITH.
- ii. JOHN AVERELL COLBURN¹ was born in 1804 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 01 Oct 1835 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹.
- iii. MARY ANN COLBURN¹ was born on 14 May 1807 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. She died on 11 May 1885 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. She married Moses Jewett on 27 Dec 1837 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹.
- iv. ELIZABETH COLBURN¹ was born on 12 Feb 1809 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. She died on 23 Feb 1813 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹.
150. v. HANNAH AVERELL COLBURN¹ was born on 26 Sep 1811 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. She married Seth Hathorn on 29 Oct 1838 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. He was born on 09 May 1816 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 15 Feb 1844 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹.
- vi. ABIAH SMYTH COLBURN¹ was born on 28 Jan 1814 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. She married Amos Cutts on 29 Nov 1838¹.
- vii. ELIZABETH WINSLOW COLBURN¹ was born on 08 Mar 1817 in Pittston, Kennebec,

Generation 4 (con't)

Maine¹. She died on 17 Dec 1902¹. She married David Lawrence on 09 Aug 1842¹.

Notes for Elizabeth Winslow Colburn:

Pittston She was a wonderfully bright and active old lady and at 85 was like a young woman in her interest in everything going on in the world.

viii. DAVID COLBURN¹ was born on 20 Jun 1819¹. He died on 26 Sep 1839¹.

Notes for David Colburn:

unmarried

ix. GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLBURN¹ was born on 08 Sep 1822¹. He died on 30 Sep 1886 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. He married Alzina Knight on 06 Dec 1852 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine¹.

Notes for Gustavus Adolphus Colburn:

He died in the old mansion, which his grandfather, Major Reuben Colburn, built.

50. **SUSSANNAH⁴ AVERELL** (John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 115, 163} was born on 06 Apr 1783 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married David Hunt after 21 Sep 1806 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹⁶³.

David Hunt and Sussannah Averell had the following children:

- i. MARY⁵ HUNT^{1, 115} was born on 24 Jun 1809 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹¹⁵.
- ii. JAMES HUNT^{1, 115} was born on 12 Dec 1811 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹¹⁵.
- iii. SUSSANNAH WOODMAN HUNT¹ was born on 01 Dec 1815 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹¹⁵.
151. iv. SOPHRONIA HUNT^{1, 115} was born on 08 Sep 1818 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹¹⁵. She married Frederick L. Ramsey in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- v. BETSEY NEWELL HUNT^{1, 115} was born on 27 Feb 1822 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹¹⁵.

51. **ELIZABETH⁴ AVERELL** (John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 97, 160} was born on 16 Jan 1787 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 06 Jun 1821 in China, Kennebec, Maine. She married Nathan Newell on 29 Apr 1810 in New Milford, Lincoln, Maine, USA⁹⁷.

Notes for Elizabeth Averell:

They lived at China, Me.

Nathan Newell and Elizabeth Averell had the following children:

- i. ADDISON⁵ NEWELL^{1, 517} was born on 08 May 1812 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁵¹⁷.
 - ii. MAY NEWELL^{1, 517} was born on 09 Sep 1814 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁵¹⁷.
 - iii. CHARLES NEWELL^{1, 517} was born on 20 Jan 1816 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁵¹⁷.
 - iv. ELIZA NEWELL^{1, 517} was born on 15 Oct 1817 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁵¹⁷.
 - v. SAMUEL NEWELL^{1, 517} was born on 06 Aug 1819 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁵¹⁷.
52. **MARY⁴ AVERELL** (John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)¹ was born on 19 Nov 1788¹. She died on 26 Oct 1833¹. She married (1) **JOHN MELLUS**.

John Mellus and Mary Averell had the following children:

- i. ANNA⁵ MELLUS¹.
- ii. DANIEL MELLUS¹.
- iii. ELIZABETH MELLUS¹.
- iv. HANNAH MELLUS¹.
- v. JAMES MELLUS¹.
- vi. JOHN MELLUS¹.
- vii. MARY MELLUS¹.

Generation 4 (con't)

- viii. NANCY MELLUS¹.
- ix. NATHANIEL MELLUS¹.
- x. RICHARD MELLUS¹.
- xi. SOPHRONIA MELLUS¹.
- xii. WILLIAM MELLUS¹.

53. **JAMES STEWART⁴ AVERELL** (John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 96, 164-167} was born on 22 Mar 1792 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 164, 166}. He died on 16 Jun 1863 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. He married Eunice Hitchcock after 02 Oct 1818 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁹⁷. She was born on 10 Oct 1795 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine. She died on 09 Jun 1853 in Hadley, Pike, Illinois.

Notes for James Stewart Averell:

was a farmer and shipbuilder, and lived at Alna, Newcastle, and Wiscasset (1835), Me., and at Chicago, Ill., 1842-63.

per James Averell sent an engraved cup to his grandson Herbert E Averell 6-6-1863

he is James 2nd in the Alna, Maine Town Records

James Stewart Averell and Eunice Hitchcock had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ AVERELL^{1, 164, 518-519} was born on 02 Sep 1819 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 164, 518-519}. She died on 29 May 1887 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{165, 520}. She married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).
- 152. ii. MARY STEWART AVERELL^{1, 519} was born on 22 Sep 1822 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 519, 521}. She died on 07 Mar 1893 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. She married Franklin Lawrence on 27 Sep 1847 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. He was born on 05 Jul 1820 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. He died on 14 Feb 1872 in Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.
- 153. iii. ALBERT JAMES AVERELL^{1, 12, 166, 522-525} was born on 20 Mar 1824 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 166, 523, 525}. He died on 06 Sep 1896 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{1, 524}. He married Anna Butler Foote on 27 Jun 1852 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12}. She was born on 08 Oct 1827 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 166, 523, 525-526}. She died on 17 Jan 1912 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁵²⁴.
- 154. iv. ANSON AVERILL^{1, 527-531} was born on 18 Dec 1825 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 528, 530-531}. He died on 25 Jan 1887 in Cook, Illinois^{1, 529}. He married Sarah Brooks Haskell on 09 Nov 1860 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹. She was born on 06 Mar 1835 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 528, 530-532}. She died in 1903¹⁶⁵.
- 155. v. ANNA MARIA AVERELL^{1, 164, 166, 518-519} was born on 18 Sep 1827 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 164, 166, 518-519}. She died on 06 Mar 1887 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. She married Ira W. Buell on 15 Aug 1867 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. He was born on 10 Dec 1830^{1, 518-519}.
- vi. BRADFORD YOUNG AVERELL^{1, 164} was born on 17 Feb 1833 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 164}. He died on 12 Jul 1867 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹.

Notes for Bradford Young Averell:

graduated at Williams Coll., 1855; was at Andover Theol. Sem. a part of two years; Prof. of Rhetoric at Knox Coll.; Pastor of Presbyterian Ch., Hyde Park, Ill., 1866.

54. **GUY⁴ AVERELL** (John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 95, 100, 168-170} was born on 27 Dec 1793 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 26 Oct 1824 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Hannah Rundlet after 14 Nov 1819 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 95, 100}. She was born in Jun 1798¹. She died on 07 Nov 1837 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}.

Notes for Guy Averell:

He died four weeks after serious injury in an accident on a vessel his father was building.

Guy Averell and Hannah Rundlet had the following children:

- 156. i. JOHN RUNDLET⁵ AVERELL^{1, 168-170, 533-536} was born in Jan 1821 in Alna, Lincoln,

Generation 4 (con't)

- Maine^{170, 534-537}. He died on 01 Jan 1907 in Waterboro, York, Maine^{170, 537}. He married (1) MARY. He married (2) SARAH KNIGHT on 09 Nov 1850 in Lovell, Oxford, Maine⁵³⁷. She was born in May 1813 in Maine⁵³⁴⁻⁵³⁸. She died on 11 Oct 1904 in Waterboro, York, Maine⁵³⁷⁻⁵³⁸.
157. ii. EDWIN SMITH AVERELL^{1, 168-169, 406, 533, 539-540} was born in 1823 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁵³⁹⁻⁵⁴⁰. He died on 01 Sep 1864 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine^{406, 541}. He married (1) MELINDA P BUTLER. She was born in 1832 in Maine⁵³⁹⁻⁵⁴⁰.
158. iii. GUY AVERELL JR.^{1, 168-169, 533, 539, 542-551} was born on 26 Dec 1824^{1, 539, 542-543, 550-551}. He died on 25 Jun 1885 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine⁵⁴³. He married (1) MAHALA JANE CARSLY. She was born in Oct 1831 in Maine^{539, 542, 550-552}.
55. **NATHANIEL C.⁴ AVERILL** (John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 44, 171-180} was born on 12 Feb 1796 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 171, 174, 177}. He died on 28 Aug 1874 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 174}. He married Anna Woodman on 03 Oct 1823 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 172, 175}. She was born on 06 Feb 1799^{1, 171, 173, 177}. She died on 17 Jan 1868 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 173}.

Notes for Nathaniel C. Averill:

was a ship-builder, and lived at Alna and (1838) Montville, Me. This family appears to have lived at Roxbury the last years of Mr. Averell's life.

Nathaniel C. Averill and Anna Woodman had the following children:

159. i. EMILY A.⁵ AVERILL^{1, 201} was born on 03 Jul 1824 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married William C Mellus on 01 Jan 1845 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 201}.
- ii. CORDELIA AVERILL¹ was born on 03 Mar 1826 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) AMOS W. SPROWL.
160. iii. SUSAN JANE AVERILL^{1, 177, 201} was born on 17 Jan 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 177}. She married George W. Robinson on 08 Jun 1848 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 201}. He was born in 1828 in Maine¹⁷⁷.
- iv. ADDISON AVERILL¹ was born on 19 Feb 1830 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 12 Apr 1838 in Montville, Waldo, Maine¹.
- v. REUBEN C AVERILL^{1, 171, 178-179, 553-561} was born on 14 Jan 1832 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 171, 179, 555-561}. He married (1) HANNAH F VOSE, daughter of Marcus Vose and Hannah \, on 09 Jan 1855 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 178}. She was born in 1834 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 179, 554}. She died on 16 Nov 1855 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 554}. He married (2) MARY E BARLOW after 17 Jul 1865 in Knox, Waldo, Maine^{1, 553}. She was born in 1836 in Freedom, Waldo, Maine^{1, 556, 560-562}.
161. vi. NATHANIEL C. AVERILL JR.^{1, 171, 180, 558, 563-568} was born on 01 Jan 1834 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 171, 180, 558, 565-567}. He died on 06 Apr 1906 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁸⁰. He married Emma E Cookson, daughter of John D Cookson and Emily Warren, on 07 Apr 1867 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 563-564}. She was born on 13 Dec 1848 in Freedom, Waldo, Maine^{1, 566-567, 569}. She died on 30 Dec 1912 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁵⁶⁹.
162. vii. MARY FRANCES AVERILL^{1, 171, 177} was born on 23 Nov 1840 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 177}. She married Adoniram J. Barteaux on 13 Oct 1864 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 30 Jul 1839 in Aylsford, Nova Scotia¹.
- viii. EVELINE M. AVERILL^{1, 171, 558} was born on 24 May 1842 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 171, 558}. She married Marcus Vose on 10 Jul 1865 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.
56. **ARTHUR⁴ AVERELL** (Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 12, 47, 108, 182-191} was born on 06 Sep 1787 in Sheepscoot, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 47, 182, 185, 190-191}. He died on 14 Oct 1878 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47}. He married (1) **ABIGAIL ** on 02 Sep 1857¹. She was born on 05 Sep 1799¹. She died before 1870¹. He married (2) **MARGARET ** on 16 Sep 1832 in Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12}. She was born on 03 Jun 1799^{1, 182}. She died on 13 Apr 1857¹. He married (3) **JULIA ALBER** on 15 Mar 1870¹. She was born on 03 May 1816 in Maine^{1, 186, 191-193}. She died on 07 Oct 1904 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹⁸⁶. He married (4) **RACHEL HARLEY** after 20 Oct 1815 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹⁸³. She was born in Oct 1788 in Maine^{1, 47, 194}. She died on 06 Feb 1831 in Maine^{1, 47}.

Generation 4 (con't)

Arthur Averell^{1, 12, 47, 108, 182-191} died on 14 Oct 1878 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹⁸⁵.

Notes for Arthur Averell:

was a teacher and merchant. He lived at Alna, Newcastle, and Damariscotta, Me.

Arthur Averell and Margaret \ had the following children:

- i. ARTHUR HENRY⁵ AVERELL¹ was born on 30 May 1833 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- ii. ARTHUR STINSON AVERELL^{1, 182} was born on 17 Aug 1837 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 182}. He died on 15 Jul 1862 in Harrison's Landing¹.

Notes for Arthur Stinson Averell:

served in Civil War, was a Private, Fourth Maine, Army of the Potomac; d. on steamer Daniel Webster, at Harrison's Landing, July 15, 1862 (Battle of the Wilderness).

- iii. JULIETTA AVERELL¹ was born on 06 Sep 1841 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Arthur Averell and Rachel Harley had the following children:

- iv. RACHEL W. AVERELL¹ was born on 16 Sep 1816 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. She died on 14 Oct 1878 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine¹.
- v. JANE G. AVERELL^{1, 12} was born on 15 Feb 1818 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. She died in 1854 in Damariscotta¹. She married Elden Chapman on 19 Nov 1839 in Lincoln, Maine¹².

Notes for Jane G. Averell:

at marriage of Newcastle

163. vi. CHARLES GARDINER AVERELL^{1, 47, 187, 570-575} was born on 03 Jun 1820 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47, 187, 570, 572, 574-575}. He died on 02 Jan 1902 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{47, 187}. He married (1) CAROLINE M. CHAPMAN on 28 Jun 1846¹. She was born on 23 Sep 1819 in Damariscotta, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 13 Jan 1848¹. He married (2) CALISTA CHAPMAN on 04 Mar 1851 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 573}. She was born on 07 Nov 1814 in Damariscotta, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 16 Dec 1854. He married (3) JULIA ANN TURNER CHAPMAN on 11 Nov 1864 in Warren, Knox, Maine^{1, 47, 571}. She was born on 07 May 1833 in Maine^{1, 47, 572, 574-575}. She died on 22 May 1923 in Maine⁴⁷.
- vii. WILLIAM AVERELL^{1, 576-578} was born on 18 Dec 1822 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 576-578}. He married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).

Notes for William Averell:

lived at Arcada, Humboldt Co, CA

164. viii. DUNCAN DUNBAR AVERELL^{1, 579-582} was born on 07 Dec 1824 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 579-580, 582-583}. He married (1) LUCINDA DODGE. She was born in Nov 1846 in Maine^{580, 582-584}.
- ix. WILSON AVERELL^{1, 194, 585-588} was born on 14 Nov 1826 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 194, 585-587}.

Wilson Averell^{1, 194, 585-588} was born in 1826 in Maine⁵⁸⁸.

Notes for Wilson Averell:

unmarried lived at San Francisco, CA

- x. SAMUEL FORD AVERELL¹ was born on 25 Oct 1830 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Samuel Ford Averell:

lived at Arcada, CA

57. DANIEL GENT⁴ AVERELL (Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 195-199} was born in 1789 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Maria Reed in Oct 1820 in Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 198}. She died

Generation 4 (con't)

before 1851¹⁹⁵.

Daniel Gent Averell and Maria Reed had the following children:

- i. HARRIET DOUGHAN⁵ AVERELL¹⁹⁷ was born on 25 Jul 1820 in Boothbay, Lincoln, Maine¹⁹⁷.
- 165. ii. ANN MARIA AVERELL^{1, 196, 589} was born on 09 Jan 1824 in Boothbay, Lincoln, Maine^{196, 589}. She died in 1856¹. She married (1) ROBERT PETTEGROVE. He was born in 1823 in New Brunswick, Canada⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰.
- iii. JOHN MCFARLAND AVERELL^{1, 591} was born in 1832 in Maine⁵⁹¹. He died on 25 Jan 1875 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{1, 591}.

John McFarland Averell^{1, 591} was born in 1840 in Maine⁵⁹². He also went by the name of J Averill⁵⁹².

Notes for John McFarland Averell:
died at 43 yreas of age

- 166. iv. ELIZABETH KENNEDY AVERELL^{1, 195, 593-594} was born in 1836 in Maine^{1, 195, 594}. She married Francis Houdlette in Jan 1860¹. He was born in 1835 in Maine^{1, 593-594}.
- 167. v. JOSEPH AVERILL^{1, 195, 595-605} was born in Sep 1841 in Maine^{195, 596-598, 601-602}. He died on 12 Mar 1926 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁵⁹⁸. He married Louise Eliza Vance on 12 Jul 1877 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁵⁹⁹. She was born in Oct 1852 in France^{597, 601, 606}. She died on 02 Aug 1908 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁶⁰⁶.
- vi. ROXIE SHEPHERD AVERELL^{1, 195, 593} was born in 1842 in New Brunswick, Canada^{195, 593}. She married (1) WILLIAM H. RYFLES.

Notes for Roxie Shepherd Averell:
lived at Saco, ME

- 168. vii. ALBERT W. AVERILL^{1, 195, 607-614} was born in Dec 1847 in Maine^{195, 607-611, 614-615}. He died on 16 Jul 1910 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁶⁰⁷. He married (1) ROSA E. TODZWER. She was born in 1850⁶¹⁶. She died on 12 Jul 1877 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{1, 616}. He married (2) GRACE ELISKA FOLLETT on 16 Nov 1887 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁶¹⁴. She was born in Sep 1859 in Louisiana^{609-610, 615}. She died on 26 May 1930 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁶¹⁵.
- viii. DANIEL GENT AVERELL JR.¹. He died (died young¹).

Notes for Daniel Gent Averell Jr.:
died young

- ix. HARRIET BOND AVERELL¹. She died (died at 3 years of age¹).

Notes for Harriet Bond Averell:
died young

- x. PAUL MAXWELL AVERELL¹. He died in Milltown, Washington, Maine, USA (drowned at 21 years of age).

Notes for Paul Maxwell Averell:
drowned at 21 years of age
first mate on the barge eight sons

- xi. ZENA HYDE AVERELL¹.

Notes for Zena Hyde Averell:
seaman and "had not been heard from in years"

- 58. **SARAH⁴ AVERILL** (Ezekiel³ II, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 95, 200} was born in 1797 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Simon James Cunningham on 13 Nov 1814 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 95}.

Simon James Cunningham and Sarah Averill had the following child:

Generation 4 (con't)

- i. ELIZABETH⁵ CUNNINGHAM¹. She married (1) DANIEL C. MARR.
59. **SUSAN ANN⁴ AVERILL** (Ezekiel³ II, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 48, 60, 202} was born on 02 Feb 1800 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 48, 60}. She died on 06 Nov 1887¹. She married James Chesley Marr on 12 Aug 1826 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 202}. He was born on 25 Dec 1800 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in 1884 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Susan Ann Averill:

They lived in that part of Alna, now called Head Tide P. O.

James Chesley Marr and Susan Ann Averill had the following children:

- i. ANNA THERESA⁵ MARR¹ was born on 02 Jan 1830 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) ALLEN F. BAILEY.
- ii. JAMES FREDERICK MARR¹ was born on 13 Apr 1832 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) NAOMI C. COURTNEY.
- iii. JOHN ELLINGWOOD MARR¹ was born on 22 Mar 1834 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) HELEN LOUISE GESNER.
- iv. WILLIAM HOLMES MARR¹ was born on 17 May 1841 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) NANCY ZEMIRA GESNER.
60. **NATHANIEL⁴ AVERELL** (Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 47, 57, 60, 140, 203-207} was born on 03 May 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 60, 203}. He died on 20 Nov 1845 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 203, 208}. He married Sarah Thompson on 13 Feb 1820 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47, 206}. She was born in Oct 1799 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47, 203, 209}. She died on 24 May 1858 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 47, 59, 123, 203}.

Notes for Nathaniel Averell:

blacksmith and lived at Alna and Whitefield 1820, Bath 1829, Oldtowne 1830, ME

Town records give date as 11-11

Family bible in possession of Miss Helen Averill dau of son George

Nathaniel Averell and Sarah Thompson had the following children:

169. i. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ AVERELL^{1, 123, 140, 203, 209, 465, 617-621} was born on 09 Dec 1820 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 123, 140, 203, 209, 617-618, 620-621}. He died on 02 Feb 1889 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 203, 617}. He married Caroline Pillsbury Dudley on 02 Dec 1852 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 465}. She was born on 03 Feb 1826 in Passadumkeag, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 203, 617-618, 620-622}. She died on 04 Apr 1894 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 203, 622}.
170. ii. HENRY WILLIAM AVERELL^{1, 123, 140, 205, 209, 465, 623-626} was born on 23 Feb 1822 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 123, 140, 205, 209, 623-626}. He died on 11 Sep 1903 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA²⁰⁵. He married Hannah Knowles Drake on 03 Sep 1854 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 465}. She was born in 1832 in Maine⁶²³⁻⁶²⁶. She died on 21 Oct 1914 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA⁶²⁷.
- iii. WEALTHY BRADFORD AVERELL¹ was born on 11 May 1825 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. She died on 19 Sep 1826 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine¹.
171. iv. FRANCIS ONSVILLE AVERELL^{1, 47, 123, 140, 209, 628-629} was born on 31 Oct 1826 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 47, 123, 140, 209, 628-629}. He died on 05 Apr 1900 in Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{47, 630}. He married Martha C. Bloom on 10 Dec 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania¹. She was born on 12 Jun 1842 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{1, 47, 628-629, 631-635}. She died on 03 Feb 1921 in Bradford, McKean, Pennsylvania^{1, 47, 631}.
- v. ALFRED STONE AVERELL^{1, 123, 140, 203} was born on 20 May 1829 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 123, 140, 203}. He died on 21 Nov 1847 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 59, 123, 203, 208}.

Notes for Alfred Stone Averell:

unmarried

172. vi. ABBY ANN AVERELL^{1, 123, 140, 209, 466, 636} was born on 31 Jan 1831 in Bath, Sagadahoc,

Generation 4 (con't)

Maine^{1, 123, 140, 209, 466}. She died in 1875 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹. She married (1) DANIEL J. AVERELL, son of Carr Averell and Eleanor Jameson, on 07 May 1853 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 465}. She married (2) ELIJAH WARE on 24 Oct 1867 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 465}. He was born in 1825 in Maine⁶³⁶.

173. vii. RUFUS AVERELL^{1, 123, 140, 204, 209, 636-643} was born on 26 Nov 1832 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 140, 204, 209, 636-640, 642-643}. He died on 19 May 1901 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA²⁰⁴. He married (1) ABBY \. She was born in 1837 in Maine⁶⁴⁴. He married (2) MARY E. \. She was born in 1837 in Maine⁶³⁸.
- viii. HANNAH MARIA AVERELL^{1, 123, 140, 209, 645-647} was born on 01 Sep 1836 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 140, 209, 645-646}. She married (1) ROBERT CUMMINGS on 18 Oct 1873 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³. He was born in Jun 1846 in Scotland^{645-646, 648}. She married (2) ROBERT CUMMING on 19 Oct 1873 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA⁶⁴⁷.

Hannah Maria Averell^{1, 123, 140, 209, 645-647} also went by the name of Anna M Cummings⁶⁴⁸.

Notes for Hannah Maria Averell:
lived in Kilmarnock, Scotland

source for family in Clara's book

- ix. MARY TRASK AVERELL^{1, 123, 140, 203, 209} was born on 01 Mar 1839 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 140, 203, 209}. She died on 24 May 1866 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 59, 123, 203}.
61. **DENNETT⁴ WEYMOUTH** (Ruth³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr, Moses)¹. He died in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. He married (1) **JANE GLIDDEN**. He married (2) **MARY HODGDON**.
Dennett Weymouth and Mary Hodgdon had the following children:
- i. HELLEN⁵ WEYMOUTH¹. She married (1) FREEMAN.
62. **GEORGE⁴ WEYMOUTH** (Ruth³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr, Moses)¹.

Notes for Hellen Weymouth:
lived at Newcastle, ME

Notes for George Weymouth:
lived in Malden, MA

- ii. LIZZIE WEYMOUTH¹.
- iii. LUCIUS WEYMOUTH¹.
- iv. RICHARD WEYMOUTH¹.
- v. WILLIAM WEYMOUTH¹.
63. **MARY⁴ HODGE** (Susannah³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 29, 79, 81, 101-102} was born in 1774 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 29, 79, 81}. She died on 12 Jul 1861 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}. She married William Averill III, son of Samuel Averell and Mary McLelland, after 04 Jan 1799 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 101-103}. He was born in 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 79}. He died on 23 Dec 1857 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29}.

Notes for William Averill III:
farmer, lived at Alna, Maine.

Mr. and Mrs. Averill brought up an excellant family of children with sterling qualities of heart and mind. He was a Democrat until the Civil War when he and most of his kin became Republicans. The house which he built and in which he brought up his family was deeded to his son Joseph. It

Generation 4 (con't)

was burned one night 1858-1859 with nearly all of its contents including valuable papers and records of generations as well valuable mahogany and china.

William Averill III and Mary Hodge had the following children:

- i. SOPHIA⁵ AVERILL¹ was born in 1799 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in 1811 in New Milford, Litchfield, Connecticut¹.
 111. ii. JOSEPH AVERILL II^{1, 172, 338-341} was born on 04 May 1802 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 22 Sep 1847 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. He married Rachel Clifford Trask on 20 Apr 1824 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 339}. She was born on 13 Jan 1805 in Edgecomb, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 81}. She died on 05 Jul 1874 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 110}.
 112. iii. MARY ANN AVERILL^{1, 12, 81, 342} was born in Jun 1804 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81}. She died on 17 Sep 1867 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Thomas Rundlett after 09 Jun 1837 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12, 342}. He was born in 1801 in Maine³⁴³.
 113. iv. ENOS AVERILL^{1, 80, 113, 133, 137, 344-345} was born on 11 Jul 1806 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 113, 133, 137, 345-346}. He died on 15 Apr 1891 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Sarah Carlton on 01 Jul 1834 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 346}. She was born on 10 Apr 1810 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 113, 133, 137, 345-346}. She died in Feb 1898 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.
 114. v. HIRAM AVERILL^{1, 29, 347-353} was born on 11 Nov 1808 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 347, 349, 351-353}. He died on 20 Mar 1890 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 349}. He married (1) CLEMENTINE ELEANOR AVERELL, daughter of Francis Averell and Ann Frances Young, on 28 Apr 1845 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 349, 354}. She was born on 10 Mar 1817 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 347-349}. She died on 27 Jun 1848 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 348-349}. He married (2) MARY JANE SCOTT on 09 Nov 1848 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 349}. She was born on 18 Sep 1818 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 351, 353, 355}. She died on 07 Mar 1884 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 349}.
 - vi. SUSAN AVERILL¹ was born in 1811 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 08 Jun 1849 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
 115. vii. SAMUEL AVERELL^{1, 79, 356-359} was born on 20 Oct 1814 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 357-359}. He died on 08 Apr 1894 in Steilacoom, Pierce, Washington¹. He married Laura M. Chapman on 28 Jun 1855 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 03 Feb 1836 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 357-358}.
64. **ANNA⁴ HODGE** (Susannah³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born in Edgecomb, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 06 Nov 1796 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) **BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE**.

Benjamin Woodbridge and Anna Hodge had the following children:

- i. SUSAN⁵ WOODBRIDGE¹ was born on 28 May 1774 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- ii. MARY WOODBRIDGE¹ was born on 16 Dec 1775 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- iii. SALLY WOODBRIDGE¹ was born on 27 Sep 1777 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- iv. ANNA WOODBRIDGE¹ was born on 18 Sep 1779 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- v. ELIZABETH WOODBRIDGE¹ was born on 27 Apr 1782 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- vi. BENJAMIN WOODBRIDGE¹ was born on 07 Sep 1784 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹.
174. vii. JANE WOODBRIDGE¹ was born on 17 Oct 1787 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Jothan Donnell on 12 Nov 1812¹.
- viii. HODGE WOODBRIDGE¹ was born on 16 Jan 1790 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Generation 4 (con't)

- ix. RUTH WOODBRIDGE¹ was born on 17 Apr 1792 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Edgecomb, Lincoln, Maine¹.
 - x. HENRY WOODBRIDGE¹ was born on 18 Mar 1795 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹.
65. **MARY⁴ AVERELL** (Enoch³, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Sr)^{1, 27} was born in Dec 1768 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 27, 214}. She died on 07 May 1847 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada²¹⁴. She married John Bamford in Mar 1794 in Lincoln, Maine²¹⁴. He was born on 04 Mar 1764 in Strafford, New Hampshire. He died on 19 Dec 1843 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada.

Notes for Mary Averell:

moved to Schoodie Lake region of Maine and had a family

John Bamford and Mary Averell had the following children:

- 175. i. JOHN⁵ BAMFORD⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰ was born in 1794 in Lincoln, Maine⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰.
 - 176. ii. ENOCH MOULTON BAMFORD^{214, 651-655} was born in Feb 1809 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada^{214, 651-653, 655}. He died on 08 Dec 1896 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada. He married (1) JANE MUNDIE. She was born on 05 Feb 1815 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada^{651, 653}. She died on 08 Jul 1889 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada.
66. **RACHEL⁴ AVERELL** (Enoch³, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Sr)^{1, 27} was born before 07 Sep 1769 in Pownalboro, Lincoln, Massachusetts Bay, New England^{1, 27}. She married (1) **JOHN WEEKS**. She married (2) **JOSEPH CHAPMAN**.

John Weeks and Rachel Averell had the following children:

- i. ENOCH⁵ WEEKS¹. He married (1) ELEANOR WEEKS.
- ii. GEORGE WEEKS¹.
- iii. JAMES WEEKS¹.
- iv. JOHN WEEKS¹.
- v. JOSEPH WEEKS¹.
- vi. MARILDA SHEPHERD WEEKS¹.
- vii. MARY WEEKS¹.
- viii. THOMAS WEEKS¹.

Joseph Chapman and Rachel Averell had the following child:

- 177. i. RACHEL⁵ CHAPMAN¹ was born on 12 Oct 1809 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 30 Dec 1896 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Lewman G. Avery, son of Enoch Averell and Margaret Shepard, on 23 Jun 1835¹. He was born on 13 Jun 1806 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 05 Oct 1854 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine.
67. **JOSEPH⁴ AVERELL** (Enoch³, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Sr)^{1, 212, 215} was born on 08 Apr 1772 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 03 Oct 1825¹. He married Sarah "Sally" Waters, daughter of Ruth Hilton, on 26 Apr 1801 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. She was born on 10 May 1782^{1, 216}. She died on 16 Apr 1852¹.

Notes for Joseph Averell:

changed surname abt 1806

lived at Balltown, later called Jefferson, Me. He spelled his name Averell till 1806, when his cousin, Simeon Averell called "Avery" of Alna, came to visit his family, and told them that John Avery, Secretary of State of Maine, who was his and our cousin, made him change his name to its right form, Avery. He claims this was the occasion of the general change of the surname from Averell to Avery in that locality.

Joseph was m. Apr. 26, 1801, at Balltown, by Rev. Joseph Baley, pastor, to Sarah ("Sally") Waters (Whitfield Records). Joseph's wife, Sarah (Waters), was b. May 10 or 18, 1782, and d. Apr. 16, 1852. She was a very noble, talented and energetic woman.

Generation 4 (con't)

Joseph Averell and Sarah Waters had the following children:

178. i. ABIEL⁵ AVERY^{1, 656-657} was born on 30 Jan 1802 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 656-657}. He died on 23 Dec 1868 in Vallejo, Solano, California¹. He married (1) NANCY MARSTON. She was born in 1801 in Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 657}. She died after 17 Jan 1842 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. He married (2) SARAH JANE THOOTHAKER on 09 Jun 1857 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. She was born on 06 Nov 1835^{1, 656}.
 179. ii. JOSEPH AVERY^{1, 216} was born on 07 Apr 1804 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 216}. He died on 05 Oct 1892 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) HANNAH JACKSON RICHARSON. She was born on 08 Aug 1831¹. She died in 1906¹. He married (2) ELMIRA JACKSON on 02 Mar 1841 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born in 1806 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine²¹⁶. She died on 24 Nov 1864¹.
 180. iii. JOHN WATERS AVERY^{1, 657-660} was born on 29 Jul 1808 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 657-660}. He died on 04 Nov 1885 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹. He married Tabitha Hathorne on 09 Feb 1837 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. She was born on 25 Sep 1810 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 657}. She died on 21 Jan 1877 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹.
 - iv. IRA AVERY¹ was born on 14 Mar 1811¹.
 181. v. ENOCH MCCLELLAN AVERY^{1, 657, 661} was born on 04 Jul 1814 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 657, 661}. He died on 18 Aug 1877 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey¹. He married Sarah Thomas Austin on 30 Sep 1852¹. She was born on 03 Apr 1820 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 661-662}.
 - vi. SAMUEL WATERS AVERY¹ was born on 04 Jul 1814 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 17 Dec 1875 in Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin, Maine¹. He married Angeline A. Johnson on 17 Oct 1855¹.
- Notes for Samuel Waters Avery:
He was a clergyman, graduated at Colby Univ. and the Newton or Baptist Theol. Sem.
182. vii. ELIZABETH JACKSON AVERY^{1, 663-665} was born in 1822 in Maine⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁵. She married Abel Eaton Dinslow on 20 Nov 1849¹. He was born in 1814 in Maine^{663, 665-666}.
68. **SUSANNA⁴ AVERELL** (Enoch³, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Sr)^{1, 217-218} was born on 15 Jun 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Simeon Averill, son of David Averill and Elizabeth Hilton, on 14 Oct 1793¹. He was born on 21 Nov 1772 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 66}.

Notes for Simeon Averill:

Is said to have been a clergyman, and was a constable at Davistown Plantation, 1807-'09 ; lived at Davistown Plantation (later named Montville), Me.; removed to "The Scioto Valley", Ohio, prob. between 1809-11. He was called Avery, but in some of the Plantation Records of Davistown his name is written "Every". For years he was in correspondence with his cousin, Joseph Avery, and known to Newell Avery.

Both Joseph and Newell Avery declared that Simeon held all the family records: that John Avery, Sec. of State, under Gov. John Hancock of Massachusetts (Alna and all Maine were then in Massachusetts) , was their cousin; that the families of that older generation exchanged visits, and that John Avery said the family name was Avery. Clara Avery found no evidence of any relationship or connection by marriage with Sec. John Avery ; and therefore no evidence of relationship to the Dedham Averys to which he belonged. This family owing to deaths and the destruction of correspondence has not been traced to the place of settlement in Ohio.

Simeon Averill and Susanna Averell had the following children:

- i. ENOCH⁵ AVERY^{1, 667-668} was born on 17 Jul 1794 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 667-668}. He married (1) MARY \. She was born in 1801 in Maine⁶⁶⁸.
- ii. RUTH AVERY¹ was born on 03 Mar 1796 in Montville, Waldo, Maine¹.
- iii. NANCY AVERY^{1, 218} was born on 16 Mar 1798 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 218}. She died on 07 May 1799 in Montville, Waldo, Maine²¹⁸.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. SIMEON AVERY^{1, 217, 667} was born on 03 Jan 1800 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 217, 667}.
- v. SUSAN AVERY¹ was born in Montville, Waldo, Maine¹.

Notes for Susan Avery:

This name is not in the records, but Cousin "Susan" was always mentioned with admiration by Newell Avery, who said she lived "down South" when he was a young- man; he thought in Kentucky. It is possible that this Cousin Susan was not a dau., but the wife of Simeon, for she was a "cousin" of Newell Avery's father. She was a woman who charmed all the family when with them at Jefferson.

Ohio Historical Collections, p. 297, gives an article on Granville Township, Licking Co., Ohio, by Rev. Jacob Little. This states the settlement was made in 1805. In 1848 (?) were surviving, of "other males who arrived 1805, then mostly children, Simeon and Alfred Avery with others making in all 41 persons." But this Simeon is claimed by Hon. Elroy M. Avery as belonging to the Groton, Conn., Avery stock. Simeon and Susanna Avery gave a deed of ackt. or receipt to Joseph Avery Sr., 1793-99, for am't paid them from the estate of their father Enoch Avery, Jefferson, Me., then Balltown plantation or Whitefield.

69. **RUTH⁴ AVERY** (Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 18 Mar 1779 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. She married John Waters, son of Ruth Hilton, on 27 Jul 1807 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born on 18 May 1784¹. He died on 11 Sep 1824¹.

Notes for Ruth Avery:

m. July 27, 1807, at Jefferson, Me., her step-brother, John Waters Mrs. Waters is described by her niece, Mrs. Sarah J. Avery of Vallejo, Cal., as a woman of medium height, small frame, well proportioned, with oval features; she had a gentle and pleasant disposition, and drew people to her in an unusual way ; her influence was strongly felt by those who knew her. She was domestic in her tastes, spoke with loving reverence of her husband and her married life, and with motherly pride of her- children. She lived with her dau. Nancy, at the old homestead. She saw the bright side of life and the best qualities of her friends even in her old age. It was a great pleasure to be with her at any time. Her nephews said "it was like a benediction to even see Aunt Ruth".

John Waters and Ruth Avery had the following children:

- i. NANCY⁵ WATERS¹ was born on 28 Jan 1809 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Nancy Waters:
married

- ii. SAMUEL WATERS¹ was born on 08 Apr 1811 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Samuel Waters:
married

- iii. HORACE WATERS¹ was born on 01 Nov 1812 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Horace Waters:
married in NY had children

- iv. MARGARET JANE WATERS¹ was born on 12 Jun 1815 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 02 Jun 1816¹.

- v. RUTH ANN WATERS¹ was born on 12 Jun 1815 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) DAGGETT.

Notes for Ruth Ann Waters:
lived in Worcester, MA

- vi. MARGARET JANE WATERS¹ was born on 05 Jun 1817 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Margaret Jane Waters:
unmarried

70. **ENOCH⁴ AVERELL** (Enoch³, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Sr)^{1, 21, 23, 213, 219} was born on 01 Dec 1781 in

Generation 4 (con't)

Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1,23}. He died on 25 Jul 1828 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1,23}. He married Margaret Shepard on 29 Dec 1803^{1,23}. She was born in 1784¹. She died on 09 Oct 1842¹.

Notes for Enoch Averell:

Born at Balltown Plantation, in that part incorporated in 1807 as Jefferson. He was a farmer and lumberman, and identified with all the interests of his town.

His marriage entry in the town books of Whitefield, Me., is "Mr. Enoch Avery and Margaret Shepard both of Balltown were married Deem. 29, 1803 and entered with me as the law directs. Attest Saml Watters, Just. Peace."

From 1807 to 1826, Enoch Avery held town offices of various degrees of importance. In 1807, the year Jefferson was incorporated as a town, he was Highway Surveyor. As he was also born in the town and appointed at its first meeting to serve it, there can be no doubt about his being a first settler. His step-father, Samuel Waters, was also appointed the same year on a committee to settle accounts with the Plantation of Balltown, so he too was a first settler. Enoch was a fence viewer many years, a surveyor of highways and lumber about every year of the nineteen covered by the records that were examined ; he was one of a committee of three to settle town accounts in 1811, '14, '19, and '23. He was a moderator of the town meeting, highway surveyor, collector, and on a committee to lay out a road, in 1815; Traverse (?) Juror in 1818 ; on School Committee in 1820 ; and filled many offices between that date and 1827.

He had the splendid physique, erect carriage, and sanguine temperament so general in this branch of the family, and he also inherited the musical tastes of his ancestors, all of his children singing and some playing instruments. They were a devout family and very united.

He and his brother Joseph built very pretty farm houses close together, near Dyer's Pond. Samuel Waters' home was close by ; as was also that of John Avery (No. 498) . These farms had rather unusual features for that locality, for the wainscotting was high and painted white ; a pretty moulding ran around the edge of the ceilings ; the cabinet for the Bible and the minister's favorite beverage was built in the wall, too high for the children to reach; a small secretary was also built in; and a stairway circled from the small vestibule around one side of the high central chimney (which in similar houses standing today is divided into furnace flues and closets) . His home was destroyed by fire; but the house of Joseph Avery, much like it, stood until a few years ago. Enoch's second house was on another site, farther from the lake ; it was more hurriedly built and not nearly so fine as the first one. But it contained the cabinet and secretary and had the pretty mouldings and wainscotting, though some of these features have been eliminated within a very few years. This house has been occupied by five generations of Averys.

Enoch Avery was drowned in Dyer's Pond. It was said by his children that his spirit appeared at the time of the accident, to his old neighbor and valued friend. Squire Day, who at once instituted a search for the recovery of his body.

He d. July 25, 1828 (?) . He left his widow with a large family and limited means, but she had a brave, loving, and devout spirit and loyal children, and she lived to see some of her hopes realized in them. Years after her death, they all spoke of her with love and reverence.

Margaret "Avery" was appointed admrx. of the estate of Enoch Avery, and the inventory appears as of the estate of Enoch Averell. Liyicoln Co. P. R., Vol. 28, p. 349.

William Glidden was appd. guardian unto Newell Avery, Jiidson Avery, Seivall Avery, and Ruth Avery, minors under fourteen years of age, children of Enoch Averell late of Jefferson, dec. May 7, 1829, Nobleboro, Me. John H. Sheppard, Regr.

Enoch Averell and Margaret Shepard had the following children:

183. i. ENOCH⁵ AVERY¹ was born on 05 Aug 1804 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 23 May 1879 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Lucinda Colson on 14 Sep 1824 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She was born on 18 Jul 1805 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 18 Mar 1892 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine¹.
184. ii. LEWMAN G. AVERY¹ was born on 13 Jun 1806 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 05 Oct 1854 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine. He married Rachel Chapman, daughter of Joseph Chapman and Rachel Averell, on 23 Jun 1835¹. She was born on 12 Oct 1809 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 30 Dec 1896 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
185. iii. HARRIET AVERY^{1,23} was born on 08 Apr 1808 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1,23}. She

Generation 4 (con't)

died on 15 Oct 1889 in Coopers Mills, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}. She married Joseph Glidden on 25 Mar 1830 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}. He was born on 23 Feb 1805 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}. He died on 05 Sep 1890 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}.

186. iv. PRENTISS MELLE AVERY¹ was born on 21 Apr 1810 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 08 Sep 1880 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Mercy Ann Littlefield on 15 Oct 1838¹. She was born on 06 May 1815 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 25 Aug 1881 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹.
187. v. EDWARD AVERY¹ was born on 01 Jun 1812 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 31 Oct 1886¹. He married Hannah Files Harding on 30 Jun 1845 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. She was born on 23 Mar 1821¹. She died on 03 Dec 1894¹.
- vi. MARY AVERY¹ was born on 03 Oct 1814 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 08 Oct 1834 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- vii. ORNE AVERY¹ was born on 09 Oct 1816 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
188. viii. NEWELL AVERY^{1, 669} was born on 12 Oct 1817 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 670}. He died on 13 Mar 1877 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan⁶⁷⁰. He married Nancy Clapp Eddy on 03 Jan 1843¹. She was born on 22 Dec 1824 in Eddington, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 670-672}. She died on 19 Apr 1911 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan⁶⁷⁰.
189. ix. JUDSON AVERY¹ was born on 20 Aug 1819 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 19 Nov 1897 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Olice McCobb on 05 May 1843 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 07 Oct 1815 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 18 Mar 1899 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- x. RUBEN FAIRFIELD AVERY¹ was born on 25 Nov 1821 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 10 Oct 1822 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Ruben Fairfield Avery:

He was named probably after Ruben Fairfield, a prominent man at Vassalborough, Me. He d. Oct. 10, 1822, at Jefferson.

190. xi. SEWELL AVERY¹ was born on 02 Feb 1824 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 02 Jan 1898 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan¹. He married Eliza Holland Eddy on 03 May 1849 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born on 27 Feb 1827 in Eddington, Penobscot, Maine¹. She died on 18 Jan 1894 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California¹.
- xii. MILES AVERY¹ was born on 09 Mar 1825 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died between Mar 256 AD-1826 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
191. xiii. RUTH AVERY¹ was born on 01 Apr 1827 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 10 Jun 1869 in Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan¹. She married John Welch on 18 Apr 1852 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. He was born on 05 Sep 1825 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine¹. He died on 29 Apr 1898 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan¹.
71. **WILLIAM⁴ AVERELL** (Enoch³, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Sr)^{1, 213, 220} was born on 25 Jul 1783 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. He married Margaret "Peggy" Waters before Jan 1812¹. She was born on 24 Oct 1779¹.

William Averell^{1, 213, 220} was born in 1783 in Maine²²⁰. He also went by the name of Willm Averell⁶⁷³.

William Averell and Margaret Waters had the following children:

192. i. WILLIAM ALDEN⁵ AVERY¹ was born on 05 Jan 1812 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 08 Aug 1892 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) ANGELINE BRIARD. He married (2) LUCINDA M. BROWN. She was born on 28 Feb 1811 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine¹.
- ii. CLARISSA AVERY¹.
- Notes for Clarissa Avery:
lived in IL
- iii. GEORGE AVERY¹.

Generation 4 (con't)

- iv. MARGARET AVERY¹.
 - v. WARREN AVERY¹.
72. **NATHAN⁴ AVERY** (Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 213} was born on 18 Apr 1785 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. He married (1) **BETSEY FOLSOM**. She was born on 04 Apr 1784 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- Nathan Avery and Betsey Folsom had the following children:
- i. SOPHIA⁵ AVERY¹ was born on 18 Jul 1808 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
Notes for Sophia Avery:
married, no children, lived in Gardiner, ME
 - ii. LOVINA AVERY¹ was born on 13 Sep 1811 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
Notes for Lovina Avery:
married 2 times, no issue, lived in Buffalo, NY
 - iii. HIRAM AVERY¹ was born on 01 Apr 1813 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
Notes for Hiram Avery:
unmarried
 - iv. OTIS AVERY¹ was born on 31 Mar 1815 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
Notes for Otis Avery:
married a southern woman and lived 'down south'
193. v. MYRICK AVERY¹ was born on 09 Apr 1819 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) REBECCA MOORE.
194. vi. JAMES AVERY¹ was born on 20 Jan 1821 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in 1882¹. He married (1) CAROLINE KINCAID.
195. vii. NATHAN MERRILL AVERY¹ was born on 22 Apr 1826 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 24 Jan 1902 in Wyoming, Wyoming, New York¹. He married Charlotte C. Russell on 03 Apr 1850 in York, Livingston, New York¹. She was born on 30 Sep 1827 in York, Livingston, New York¹. She died on 07 Jul 1905 in Wyoming, Wyoming, New York¹.
196. viii. ELIZA ANN AVERY¹ was born on 01 May 1828 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 24 Sep 1892 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She married William Day on 11 Apr 1848¹. He was born on 17 Jul 1814 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 25 May 1889 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.
73. **SIMEON⁴ AVERILL** (David³, Israell² Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 66, 217-218, 221} was born on 21 Nov 1772 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 66}. He married Susanna Averell, daughter of Enoch Averell and Ruth Hilton, on 14 Oct 1793¹. She was born on 15 Jun 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Simeon Averill:

Is said to have been a clergyman, and was a constable at Davistown Plantation, 1807-'09 ; lived at Davistown Plantation (later named Montville), Me.; removed to 'The Scioto Valley", Ohio, prob. between 1809-11. He was called Avery, but in some of the Plantation Records of Davistown his name is written "Every". For years he was in correspondence with his cousin, Joseph Avery, and known to Newell Avery.

Both Joseph and Newell Avery declared that Simeon held all the family records: that John Avery, Sec. of State, under Gov. John Hancock of Massachusetts (Alna and all Maine were then in Massachusetts) , was their cousin; that the families of that older generation exchanged visits, and that John Avery said the family name was Avery. Clara Avery found no evidence of any relationship or connection by marriage with Sec. John Avery ; and therefore no evidence of relationship to the Dedham Averys to which he belonged. This family owing to deaths and the destruction of correspondence has not been traced to the place of settlement in Ohio.

Simeon Averill and Susanna Averell had the following children:

- i. ENOCH⁵ AVERY^{1, 667-668} was born on 17 Jul 1794 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 667-668}.

Generation 4 (con't)

He married (1) MARY \. She was born in 1801 in Maine⁶⁶⁸.

- ii. RUTH AVERY¹ was born on 03 Mar 1796 in Montville, Waldo, Maine¹.
- iii. NANCY AVERY^{1, 218} was born on 16 Mar 1798 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 218}. She died on 07 May 1799 in Montville, Waldo, Maine²¹⁸.
- iv. SIMEON AVERY^{1, 217, 667} was born on 03 Jan 1800 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 217, 667}.
- v. SUSAN AVERY¹ was born in Montville, Waldo, Maine¹.

Notes for Susan Avery:

This name is not in the records, but Cousin "Susan" was always mentioned with admiration by Newell Avery, who said she lived "down South" when he was a young- man; he thought in Kentucky. It is possible that this Cousin Susan was not a dau., but the wife of Simeon, for she was a "cousin" of Newell Avery's father. She was a woman who charmed all the family when with them at Jefferson.

Ohio Historical Collections, p. 297, gives an article on Granville Township, Licking Co., Ohio, by Rev. Jacob Little. This states the settlement was made in 1805. In 1848 (?) were surviving, of "other males who arrived 1805, then mostly children, Simeon and Alfred Avery with others making in all 41 persons." But this Simeon is claimed by Hon. Elroy M. Avery as belonging to the Groton, Conn., Avery stock. Simeon and Susanna Avery gave a deed of ackt. or receipt to Joseph Avery Sr., 1793-99, for am't paid them from the estate of their father Enoch Avery, Jefferson, Me., then Balltown plantation or Whitefield.

74. **ABIJAH⁴ SMITH** (Ruth³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr) was born about 1774 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. He died on 31 Oct 1841 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. He married Clymena Williams on 28 Apr 1799 in Massachusetts. She was born on 30 Apr 1779 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. She died about 1872 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine.

Abijah Smith and Clymena Williams had the following children:

- i. THEODORE⁵ SMITH was born after 1800 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. He died in 1841 in Maine.
- ii. CLYMENA SMITH was born about 1800 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. She died after 1820 in prob Waterville, Kennebec, Maine.
- iii. FRANKLIN SMITH was born on 04 Mar 1802 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. He died on 01 Sep 1888 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine.
197. iv. HARRISON A SMITH was born about 1806 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. He died after 1880 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married (1) EVELINE F.. She was born about 1808 in Maine. She died after 1880 in prob near Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan.
- v. ORINDA SMITH was born about 1810 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. She died after 1880 in prob Waterville, Kennebec, Maine.
- vi. SUSAN B. SMITH was born about 1817 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. She died after 1860 in prob Waterville, Kennebec, Maine.
198. vii. EDWIN LAWRENCE SMITH⁶⁷⁴⁻⁶⁷⁷ was born on 14 Aug 1820 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine^{674-675, 677}. He died on 10 Dec 1890 in Oakland, Alameda, California⁶⁷⁷. He married Huldah Gardner on 02 Dec 1844 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine⁶⁷⁷. She was born on 28 Feb 1821 in Dixmont, Penobscot, Maine^{675, 677-678}. She died on 11 Oct 1908 in Oakland, Alameda, California⁶⁷⁷.

75. **EPHRAIM T.⁴ SMITH** (Ruth³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)²³ was born on 26 Aug 1778 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine²³. He died on 28 Mar 1869 in Bath, Steuben, New York²³. He married Sallie Gray on 27 Nov 1800²³. She was born on 21 Jan 1779 in Woolwich, Sagadahoc, Maine²³. She died on 25 Sep 1866 in Bath, Steuben, New York²³.

Ephraim T. Smith and Sallie Gray had the following child:

199. i. JOSEPH SAMUEL⁵ SMITH²³ was born on 15 Nov 1803 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine²³. He died on 25 Dec 1889 in Cameron, Steuben, New York²³. He married Amy Sally Wilcox on 17 May 1827²³. She was born on 13 Sep 1805 in Homer, Cortland, New

Generation 4 (con't)

York²³. She died on 09 Feb 1883 in Bath, Steuben, New York²³.

76. **DAVID⁴ GLIDDEN** (Eunice³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)²³ was born on 17 Mar 1785 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine²³. He died on 18 Mar 1833 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine²³. He married Martha Shephard on 09 Jun 1808²³. She was born in 1791 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine²³. She died on 10 Jan 1823 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine²³.

David Glidden and Martha Shephard had the following child:

200. i. **JAMES SHEPHARD⁵ GLIDDEN^{23, 679}** was born on 27 Oct 1816 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine^{23, 679-680}. He died on 14 Jun 1886 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine²³. He married Achsa Williams Sherman on 21 Feb 1841²³. She was born on 14 Dec 1819 in Washington, Maine^{23, 679-680}. She died on 14 Mar 1896 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine²³.
77. **BENJAMIN⁴ GLIDDEN** (Eunice³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)²³ was born on 02 Jun in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine²³. He died on 12 Dec 1856 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine²³. He married Ruth Bartlett in 1805²³. She was born on 08 Mar 1788 in Maine²³.

Benjamin Glidden and Ruth Bartlett had the following child:

201. i. **RUFUS⁵ GLIDDEN²³** was born on 08 Mar 1810 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine²³. He died in 1880 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine²³. He married Mary Jane Munsey in 1843²³. She was born on 09 Mar 1814²³. She died in 1880 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine²³.
78. **DAVID⁴ AVERILL** (Israell³ Jr., Israell² Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)²²²⁻²²⁴ was born in 1777 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine. He married (1) **LUCY JENKINS**. She was born in 1789.

David Averill and Lucy Jenkins had the following children:

202. i. **ABIGAL M⁵ AVERILL^{224, 681-689}** was born on 18 Apr 1815 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine^{224, 681-686}. She died on 07 Feb 1892 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine⁶⁸⁶. She married Paul C Witherell, son of George Wetherell and Hannah Page, on 14 Dec 1841 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine⁶⁸¹. He was born in 1812 in Maine^{682, 684-685, 690}. He died on 25 Nov 1897 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire⁶⁹⁰.
- ii. **DAVID F AVERILL^{222-223, 691-693}** was born in Apr 1830 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine^{222-223, 691, 693}. He died on 15 Jul 1900 in Willimantic, Piscataquis, Maine²²². He married Rosana Startivant on 11 Jul 1900 in Willimantic, Piscataquis, Maine²²³. She was born in Sep 1836 in Maine⁶⁹¹⁻⁶⁹³. She died on 04 Apr 1909 in Willimantic, Piscataquis, Maine⁶⁹².
79. **ISRAEL⁴ AVERILL JR** (Israell³ Jr., Israell² Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 23, 67, 225-229} was born on 06 Jan 1790 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 23, 225-226, 229}. He died on 22 Feb 1879 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 23}. He married Sarah "Sally" Grover on 19 Apr 1810 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine^{23, 227}. She was born on 03 Apr 1786 in Parkers Island, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 23, 225, 230}. She died on 18 Nov 1858 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 23}.

Notes for Israel Averill Jr:

was a farmer and mechanic, and lived at Harmony and St. Albans, Me., where he made a permanent home out of the wilderness. The first deed to Israel Avery at St. Albans was from Remember Preston, Aug. 8, 1827, of the Southerly part of Lot No. 18, R 6, 83 acres for \$125.00 (Somerset Co., Maine Deeds, Vol. 30, p. 342), a War. deed. Israel Avery and Sally his wife deed "part of Lot 18, - R 6, to their son Seth Avery of St. Albans, June 19, 1857, for \$400.00 (Somerset Deeds, Vol. 85, p. 381). Israel" lived on that land - the only land he ever owned - from 1827 until his death. It is in the N. W. corner of the town of St. Albans.

Israel Averill Jr and Sarah Grover had the following children:

203. i. **SETH⁵ AVERY^{1, 229, 694-696}** was born on 12 Jun 1812 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 229, 694-696}. He died on 06 Aug 1884 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 697}. He married Nancy Door on 10 May 1838 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 697}. She was born in Mar 1817 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine^{1, 229, 694-696}. She died on 26 Mar 1901 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 697}.
204. ii. **JULIA ANN AVERY^{1, 23, 228, 698-701}** was born on 03 Mar 1814 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 23, 228, 698-700}. She died on 16 Dec 1894 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 23},

Generation 4 (con't)

228. She married William E. Southard, son of John Southard and Fannie B Gullifer, on 05 Feb 1843 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³. He was born on 28 Oct 1808 in Maine^{23, 698-699, 702}. He died on 05 Apr 1878 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³.
205. iii. SARAH JANE AVERILL^{1, 703-706} was born on 18 Oct 1816 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 703-706}. She died on 18 Oct 1885 in Somerset, Maine⁶⁹⁷. She married Jacob Maxim Raymond, son of Meltiah and Clarisa, on 20 Nov 1841 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³⁰. He was born on 12 Aug 1818 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine⁷⁰³⁻⁷⁰⁷. He died on 21 May 1893 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine.
- iv. DRUSILLA AVERILL¹ was born on 02 Apr 1818 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine¹. She died between 1830-1834 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine.
206. v. ISRAEL AVERY^{1, 226, 695, 708-709} was born on 17 Jan 1820 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine^{1, 226, 695, 708-709}. He died on 26 Aug 1913 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine⁶⁹⁷. He married Harriett Brown, daughter of Robert Brown and Hannah Hunt, on 16 Dec 1848 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine. She was born on 04 Sep 1828 in Maine^{226, 695, 708}. She died on 06 Jul 1904 in Somerset, Maine⁶⁹⁷.
207. vi. MARK AVERY^{1, 225, 710-711} was born on 01 Dec 1822 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine^{1, 225, 710-711}. He died on 21 Nov 1912 in Garland, Penobscot, Maine⁶⁹⁷. He married (1) LUCINDA S. RUSSELL on 10 Sep 1848 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine¹. She was born on 11 Mar 1828 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 225, 230}. She died on 11 Jul 1858. He married (2) DIANTHA PARLIN EMMERSON, daughter of Samuel Emerson and Nancy Parlin, on 14 Mar 1865 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine¹. She was born on 29 Jul 1836 in Athens, Somerset, Maine^{697, 710-711}. She died on 25 Sep 1924 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine⁶⁹⁷.
208. vii. MARTHA AVERILL^{1, 712-718} was born on 25 Feb 1824 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine^{1, 712-716}. She died on 20 Dec 1905 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 719}. She married Wesley Christie on 05 Dec 1846 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine. He was born in 1825 in Maine^{713, 715-716}. He died on 05 Oct 1881 in Penobscot, Maine⁷¹⁹.
209. viii. CLARISSA AVERILL^{1, 225, 720-722} was born on 20 Mar 1827 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 225, 720-722}. She died on 22 Sep 1886 in Maine¹. She married Joseph Adams on 02 Apr 1851 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³⁰. He was born on 16 Nov 1826 in Maine^{720, 722-723}. He died on 08 May 1898 in Maine.

80. **AARON⁴ AVERILL** (Israel³ Jr., Israel² Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 231-234} was born in 1794 in Maine²³¹⁻²³². He married (1) **SARAH AYERS**. She was born in 1806 in Canada^{231-232, 235}.

Notes for Aaron Averill:

Aaron Avery moved with Robert Cooper of Clinton to Cooper (near Calais), later to New Brunswick. They had a son - possibly his name was Sewall, and two daughters (writes Israel!). Their descendants have lived there within 6 or 7 years.

Aaron Averill and Sarah Ayers had the following children:

210. i. SEWELL FRANKLIN⁵ AVERILL^{231-232, 724} was born on 10 Feb 1829 in Maine^{231-232, 724}. He married Alina Ella Black on 22 Oct 1865 in Alexander, Washington, Maine. She was born on 11 Mar 1842 in Maine⁷²⁴.
- ii. SARAH A AVERILL²³¹ was born in 1832 in Maine²³¹.
211. iii. LAVINIA AVERILL^{231, 725-726} was born on 17 Apr 1835 in Maine^{231, 725-726}. She died on 18 Apr 1874 in Alexander, Washington, Maine. She married Still Paul Knight on 25 Feb 1855 in Alexander, Washington, Maine. He was born on 22 Feb 1829⁷²⁵.
- iv. DANIEL C AVERILL^{231, 725-726} was born in 1838 in Maine^{231, 725-726}. He married Catherine \ on 11 Jul 1871 in Alexander, Washington, Maine.
212. v. MIRANDA AVERILL²³¹⁻²³² was born on 04 Apr 1840 in Alexander, Washington, Maine²³¹⁻²³². She married (1) JAME BAILEY. He was born on 15 Oct 1836.
- vi. ELIZA JANE AVERILL²³¹⁻²³² was born in 1843 in Maine²³¹⁻²³². She married (1) HENRY HIGINS. He was born in 1839 in Maine²³².
81. **FRANCIS⁴ HOLMES** (Benjamin³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 13 Nov 1775 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Generation 4 (con't)

Notes for Francis Holmes:

had his surname changed to Holmes, the maiden surname of his mother.

Francis Holmes had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS⁵ HOLMES¹.
- ii. JACOB HOLMES¹.
- iii. THADDEUS HOLMES¹.
- iv. WILLIAM HOLMES¹.

82. **BENJAMIN⁴ AVERILL** (Benjamin³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 236-242} was born on 09 Oct 1770 in Middleton, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 06 Feb 1841 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 236}. He married Elizabeth Andrews on 15 Oct 1791 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born in 1774¹. She died on 30 Aug 1843 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 236}.

Notes for Benjamin Averill:

was bap. Dec. 16, 1770. (Ipswich T. R., Book 2.) He was a cooper, and a privateer, when a boy, and lived at Middleton and Ipswich, Mass. He m. Oct. 15, 1791, at Ipswich (Int. pub. Sept. 30, 1791, at Ipswich), Elizabeth Andrews They are buried in the Ipswich burying ground.

Benjamin Averill and Elizabeth Andrews had the following children:

- i. A CHILD⁵ AVERILL^{1, 236} was born on 26 Oct 1791 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 236}. She died on 26 Oct 1791 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts²³⁶.
 - ii. ELIZABETH AVERILL^{1, 727-729} was born on 15 Apr 1793 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 727-729}. She died on 18 Aug 1872 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 213. iii. BENJAMIN AVERILL^{1, 236, 730-736} was born on 20 Jun 1796 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 730, 733-734}. He died on 08 Apr 1872 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Elizabeth Jewett on 25 Apr 1821 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born in 1802 in Massachusetts^{1, 730, 733-734, 737}. She died in 1882 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - iv. JOSPEH AVERILL^{1, 236} was born on 11 Sep 1800 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 20 Sep 1800 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 236}.
 - v. SARAH AVERILL¹ was born on 28 Aug 1801 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She married Israel K. Jewett on 23 Jul 1820¹.
 214. vi. JAMES KIMBALL AVERILL^{1, 732, 738-739} was born on 19 Mar 1804 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 738}. He died on 02 Sep 1855 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) ELIZA HOWARD BROWN. She was born in 1804 in Massachusetts^{733, 738}. She died on 01 Aug 1856 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 - vii. LUCY ANN AVERILL¹ was born on 06 May 1807 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 236}. She died on 02 Sep 1824 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 236}.
 215. viii. WARREN AVERILL^{1, 727-729, 740-742} was born on 06 Jul 1809 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 727-729, 741}. He died on 26 Dec 1884 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Elisabeth Jane Knox on 15 May 1832 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 742}. She was born in 1810 in Maine⁷²⁷⁻⁷²⁹. She died on 28 Jan 1880 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 216. ix. WILLIAM TARBELL AVERILL^{1, 236, 242, 743-749} was born on 13 Apr 1811 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 242, 743, 745-746, 749}. He died on 01 Jul 1881 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) ELIZA WINTER after 11 May 1835 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts⁷⁴⁴. She died on 17 Aug 1839 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts⁷⁴⁷. He married (2) HARRIET JEWETT on 15 Jul 1841 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 744}. She was born in 1812 in Massachusetts^{743, 745-746, 749}. She died on 28 Apr 1890 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
83. **SARAH⁴ AVERILL** (Benjamin³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 20 Dec 1773 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 27 Dec 1824 in Newburyport, Essex,

Generation 4 (con't)

Massachusetts¹. She married Daniel Coffin Johnson on 23 Oct 1794¹. He was born in 1770 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died in 1828 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for Sarah Averill:

Her descendants live in Newburyport.

Daniel Coffin Johnson and Sarah Averill had the following child:

217. i. ELEAZER A.⁵ JOHNSON¹ was born in 1797¹. He married (1) RUTH BUTLER in 1821. He married (2) MARY A. FRENCH in 1838.
84. **JAMES C⁴ AVERILL** (Ezekiel³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)²⁴³⁻²⁵² was born in 1800 in Marblehead, Essex, Massachusetts^{243, 246-247}. He died on 14 Oct 1878 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{74, 253}. He married Elizabeth D Roach, daughter of Samuel Roach and Elizabeth \, on 19 Aug 1821 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts²⁴⁸. She was born in 1802 in Massachusetts^{243, 246-247}. She died on 15 Jul 1866 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁷⁴.
- James C Averill and Elizabeth D Roach had the following children:
218. i. JAMES W⁵ AVERILL^{249, 750-755} was born on 08 Feb 1823 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{249, 750-752, 755}. He died on 28 Mar 1905 in Kittery, York, Maine²⁴⁹. He married Philander Richardson on 03 Dec 1843 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁷⁵³. She was born in 1818 in Maine⁷⁵⁰⁻⁷⁵².
219. ii. SUSAN AVERILL²⁴³ was born in 1826 in Massachusetts²⁴³. She married (1) JOB PERKINS. He was born in 1823 in Maine²⁴³.
220. iii. MARY ANN AVERILL^{247, 756-758} was born in 1827 in Massachusetts^{247, 756-757}. She married Levi Philbrook on 23 Jan 1848 in Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was born in 1822 in New Hampshire^{247, 756-757, 759}.
221. iv. ELIZABETH AVERILL²⁴⁶ was born in 1828 in Massachusetts²⁴⁶. She married (1) WILLIAM BROOKS. He was born in 1828 in Massachusetts²⁴⁶.
222. v. THOMAS JEFFERSON AVERILL^{243, 250-251, 760-764} was born in 1829 in Massachusetts^{243, 250-251, 760-761}. He died on 01 Oct 1882 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{250, 761}. He married (1) EMILY WOODS PITTS, daughter of William Pitts and Mary A \, on 04 May 1871 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁵¹. She was born in 1830 in Massachusetts^{251, 760, 765}. She died on 26 Dec 1880 in Rhode Island⁷⁶⁵⁻⁷⁶⁶. He married (2) HARRIET S FARNUM on 20 Sep 1855 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts²⁵¹. She was born in 1831²⁵¹.
223. vi. WILLIAM A WARREN AVERILL^{243, 252, 767-772} was born on 01 Apr 1834 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{243, 252, 767-768}. He married (1) MARIAN B \. He married (2) ISABELLA A WALLACE on 02 Aug 1856. She was born in 1838 in Massachusetts⁷⁶⁸.
85. **JOHN⁴ AVERILL** (Samuel³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 215} was born on 17 Jul 1782 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. He died on 14 Oct 1848 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Hannah Potter on 14 Dec 1808¹. She was born on 22 Apr 1788 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for John Averill:

was, like many other dwellers in the country, both a blacksmith and farmer, and lived at Jefferson and Whitefield, Me. He was m. Dec. 14, 1808 {T. R., Whitefield), by Joseph Bailey, pastor, to Hannah Potter.

From the Lincoln registry of deeds we have the following item, and also from the original deed :

KNOW all Men by these Presents, That We Daniel Plummer and Daniel Hutchinson both of Whitfield in the County of Lincoln, Yeoman, in Consideration of One hundred dollars to us in hand paid by John Avery of said Whitfield, Blacksmith the receipt whereof we do hereby acknowledge have remised, released and forever quitclaimed, and do for ourselves and our Heirs, by these Presents, remise, release, and forever quit-claim under the said John Avery His Heirs and assigns all the whole of our right title and interest in and to the following lot of land lying and situated in said Whitfield and bounded as follows: Viz. Beginning at the Northwest Corner on Sheepscot River at Ezekiel Potter's S. W. Corner; thence running by said Potter's land South East by East two hundred and thirty four rods to a stake and Stones on Clarke's Brook so called; thence down said Brook thirty four rods upon a right angle to a stake and Stones: thence North west by west two

Generation 4 (con't)

hundred and forty rods to said Sheepscot River; thence up said Sheepscot river to the first mentioned bound containing fifty acres more or less, reserving to myself, the said Daniel Plummer all the right which may be expressed to cut and haul from the premises aforesaid all the pine timber now standing or lying on the same fit and suitable for Mill logs whereof to make boards. To HAVE and to HOLD the afore-mentioned Premises, with all the Privileges and Appurtenances thereunto belonging, to him the said John Avory his Heirs and Assigns forever; so that neither we the said Plummer or Hutchinson nor our Heirs, or any other Person or Persons claiming from or under us or them, or in the Name, Right or Stead of us or them, shall or will, by any Way or Means, have, claim, or demand any Right or Title to the aforesaid Premises, or their Appurtenances, or to any Part or Parcel thereof, forever.

IN Witness whereof We have hereunto set our hands and seals this the twenty third day of December in the year of Our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twelve.

Danil Plummer

Signed, sealed, and delivered
in Presence of us,

his
Daniel X Hutchinson

mark

Eli Young

Jene Crowel

Lincoln ss. December 23d, 1812. Then the above-named Daniel Plummer & Daniel Hutchinson personally appeared and acknowledged the above Instrument to be their free Act and Just. of

Deed - before me, David Crowel

Peace

(Recorded September 26, 1815.)

The original deed is in the possession of Mrs. Oscar Avery Harden, a granddaughter of the above John Avery,

As "Samuel Averill, the father of the above-mentioned John Avery was at Balltown Plantation in 1790 as the head of a household, it is probable that he owned land there at that time; and as Whitefield was set off from Balltown Plantation, this last purchase may have been near the other, although John is said to have lived for some time east of Samuel Water's house and near Enoch Avery's, and by Dyer's Pond.

Mr. and Mrs. Avery had a very attractive home life with their interesting family, and their hospitality was recalled with delight many years after they had passed away.

John Averill and Hannah Potter had the following children:

- i. SUTTON FOY⁵ AVERY¹ was born on 23 Jun 1809 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 31 Mar 1836 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹.
224. ii. BELINDA AVERY¹ was born on 22 Sep 1811 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 19 Feb 1883 in Liberty, Waldo, Maine¹. She married (1) ALVAH MARDEN on 23 Feb 1831 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born on 14 Aug 1802 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 22 Feb 1857¹. She married (2) ELIAS SKIDMORE on 17 Oct 1859 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹.
225. iii. JANE POTTER AVERY¹ was born on 20 Apr 1813 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 26 Aug 1898 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Benjamin Vose on 25 Dec 1842 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹.
226. iv. LEVI RUSSELL AVERY¹ was born on 26 Feb 1816 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Mary A. Olmstead on 15 Aug 1852¹.
227. v. JOHN AVERY¹ was born on 09 Apr 1818 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 07 Jan 1903 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts¹. He married Ann Maria Sinnott on 20 Jan 1848 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 12 Aug 1825 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine¹. She died on 07 Jan 1888 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- vi. GEORGE AVERY¹ was born on 17 Sep 1820 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 27 Sep 1820 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹.
228. vii. LEONARD COOPER AVERY¹ was born on 05 Apr 1822 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Generation 4 (con't)

- He died on 09 Jun 1891¹. He married (1) EMILY J. SMILEY on 04 Jun 1850 in Sidney, Kennebec, Maine¹. She was born on 20 Jul 1818¹. He married (2) ABBIE M. PHILBROOK on 29 Dec 1869¹.
229. viii. JULIA ANN LEIGHTON AVERY¹ was born on 13 Dec 1824 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in 1912¹. She married Stephen P. Marden on 23 Sep 1849 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born on 03 Mar 1820 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 04 Jan 1888 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹.
230. ix. HARRIET LEIGHTON AVERY¹ was born on 27 Jan 1827 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 14 May 1868 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. She married John M. Chaney on 30 Mar 1859 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine¹. He was born in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine. He died in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.
231. x. MARCIA AYER AVERY¹ was born on 24 Mar 1831 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 15 Sep 1905¹. She married Rufus Greenleaf Norris on 01 Jan 1862 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 18 Dec 1832 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 01 Jan 1887 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.
86. **ROBERT FOYE⁴ AVERY** (Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 27 Jan 1799 in Balltown, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. He married Maria Dunton in 1826¹. She was born on 19 Jan 1810¹.

Notes for Robert Foye Avery:

lived at Jefferson and Whitefield, which was originally part of Balltown.

Robert Foye Avery and Maria Dunton had the following children:

- i. BELINDA⁵ AVERY¹ was born on 04 Feb 1827 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 05 Dec 1847¹. She married William Glidden on 18 Oct 1846¹.

Notes for Belinda Avery:

m. Oct. 18, 1846, William Glidden, who was drowned a few months later.

- ii. ROXANA AVERY¹ was born on 12 Jul 1828 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 01 Dec 1845¹.

Notes for Roxana Avery:

unmarried

- iii. ARLETTA AVERY¹ was born on 09 Mar 1830 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 13 Dec 1852¹. She married Elias Abbatte on 12 Feb 1849¹.

Notes for Arletta Avery:

"left two children." All d. at Whitefield.

- iv. ABIEL DELIUS AVERY¹ was born on 19 Jul 1832 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 30 Apr 1852 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Abiel Delius Avery:

unmarried

- v. JOSEPH DUNTON AVERY¹ was born on 15 Sep 1834 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 25 Dec 1879¹. He married Mary Louise Howe on 31 Jul 1859¹.

Notes for Joseph Dunton Avery:

no children

- vi. SARAH MARIA AVERY¹ was born on 27 Jul 1836 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Samuel S. Moody on 12 Jul 1859¹.

- vii. ROSCOE GREEN AVERY¹ was born on 07 Nov 1838 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 14 Sep 1889 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Roscoe Green Avery:

unmarried

Generation 4 (con't)

- viii. IRENE AVERY¹ was born on 11 Jul 1841 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 26 Sep 1845 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- ix. HENRY FRANKLIN AVERY¹ was born on 04 Aug 1844 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Louise D. Charles on 17 Sep 1871 in Freiburg, ME¹. She was born on 04 Dec 1846 in Freiburg, ME¹.
- Notes for Henry Franklin Avery:
no living children
- x. MILES LOVELL AVERY¹ was born on 27 Mar 1846 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Julia Little on 03 Jul 1871 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine¹.
232. xi. GEORGE ROBERT AVERY¹ was born on 03 Sep 1848 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) MARY CHRISTOPHER.

Generation 5

87. **WILLIAM⁵ AVERILL** (Samuel⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 254-259} was born in 1802 in Maine^{255, 259}. He married (1) **ELIZA HARDING**. She was born in 1800 in Maine^{255, 259}.

Notes for William Averill:
Sedgewick, ME and drowned there

William Averill and Eliza Harding had the following children:

233. i. ALBERT⁶ AVERILL^{255, 257, 773-775} was born in May 1826 in Maine^{255, 257, 773-775}. He died on 26 May 1905 in Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine²⁵⁷. He married (1) **ABBIE C **. She was born in 1835 in Maine⁷⁷⁴⁻⁷⁷⁵.
- ii. HARRIETT AVERILL²⁵⁵ was born in 1833 in Maine²⁵⁵.
- iii. LUCRETIA AVERILL²⁵⁵ was born in 1835 in Maine²⁵⁵.
- iv. SARAH AVERILL²⁵⁵ was born in 1838 in Maine²⁵⁵.
88. **NATHANIEL⁵ AVERILL** (Samuel⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 260-268} was born on 31 Jan 1804 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261-263, 268}. He died on 13 Feb 1888 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (1) **MARY SPEARING**. She was born in 1805 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine^{1, 261, 263, 269}. She died on 01 May 1875 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹.

Notes for Nathaniel Averill:

He was a blacksmith, a Republican, a member of the Maine Legislature for two terms, and held the office of Treasurer and Collector of the town of Frankfort for some years. He was a highly esteemed citizen.

Nathaniel Averill and Mary Spearing had the following children:

234. i. SAMUEL⁶ AVERILL^{1, 260-261, 267, 776-782} was born in Oct 1826 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261, 776-778, 780-781}. He married (1) **AMY D MORSE** on 01 Dec 1866 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁶⁷. She was born in Aug 1845 in Maine^{776, 780-781}. She died on 04 Apr 1902 in Massachusetts. He married (2) **ELIZA P LORD**, daughter of Oliver Lord and Sophronia \, on 16 Apr 1848 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 260}. She was born in 1825 in Maine⁷⁷⁷⁻⁷⁷⁸. She died on 04 Jan 1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
235. ii. HENRY AVERILL^{1, 261, 563} was born in 1828 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261}. He died about 1869 (at sea¹). He married Susan Treat on 19 May 1864 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine^{1, 563}. She died about 1865 (At sea¹).
- iii. FRANKLIN AVERILL^{1, 261} was born in 1830 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261}.

Notes for Franklin Averill:
unmarried, lived in Arizona

- iv. MARY ANN AVERILL^{1, 261, 269} was born in 1832 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261, 269}. She married (1) **GEORGE ROLLINS**.

Notes for Mary Ann Averill:

Generation 5 (con't)

lives in Salem, MA

- v. JOHN T. AVERILL^{1, 261, 269, 783-784} was born on 17 Mar 1835 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261, 269, 783}. He married (1) MARY F. SOMMES. She was born in Mar 1842 in Maine⁷⁸³.

Notes for John T. Averill:

Lived at Frankfort. He was for 28 years a blacksmith, for 18 years Deputy Sheriff, and at other times Constable and Town Agent.

236. vi. ELMIRA AVERILL^{1, 261, 785} was born on 03 Apr 1836 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261, 785}. She married Norris Sawyer in 1859 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born in 1838 in Maine⁷⁸⁵.
237. vii. CHARLES F AVERILL^{1, 261, 269, 370, 786-788} was born on 06 Feb 1839 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261, 269, 370, 786}. He married Hattie Mae Dorr in 1890 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She was born in Mar 1867 in Maine⁷⁸⁶.
- viii. HARRIET M. AVERILL^{1, 261} was born in 1841 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261}. She married (1) MOSES PALMER.

Notes for Harriet M. Averill:

Salem, MA

238. ix. WILLIAM AVERILL^{1, 263, 266, 269, 789-798} was born on 20 Sep 1846 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 263, 266, 269, 797-798}. He died on 09 Jun 1907 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine²⁶⁶. He married Tryphena "Phenie" Page on 26 Oct 1878 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine^{1, 563}. She was born on 19 Jul 1859 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 797-798}.
- x. ELIZA AVERILL^{1, 261-262, 269} was born in 1849 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261-262, 269}. She died on 11 Feb 1901¹.

Notes for Eliza Averill:

lived at Salem, MA

- xi. HATTIE MARY AVERILL^{1, 269} was born in 1850 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 269}.

89. **HARRIET⁵ AVERILL** (Samuel⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 270} was born in 1808 in Maine²⁷⁰. She married Thaddeus Shepherdson on 06 Dec 1832 in Hancock, Maine. He was born in 1809 in Maine (.270).

Thaddeus Shepherdson and Harriet Averill had the following children:

- i. THADDWUS⁶ SHEPHERDSON²⁷⁰ was born in 1833 in Hancock, Maine²⁷⁰.
- ii. GRACE SHEPHERDSON²⁷⁰ was born in 1836 in Hancock, Maine²⁷⁰.
- iii. MERCH B SHEPHERDSON²⁷⁰ was born in 1840 in Hancock, Maine²⁷⁰.
- iv. CHARLES L SHEPHERDSON²⁷⁰ was born in 1843 in Hancock, Maine²⁷⁰.
- v. HARRIET SHEPHERDSON²⁷⁰ was born in 1847 in Hancock, Maine²⁷⁰.
- vi. WILLIAM SHEPHERDSON²⁷⁰ was born in 1849 in Hancock, Maine²⁷⁰.

90. **CHARLES HENRY⁵ AVERILL** (Samuel⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 271-274} was born in 1821 in Hancock, Maine²⁷¹⁻²⁷³. He married Rebecca Fuller on 12 Dec 1845 in Hancock, Maine. She was born in 1825 in Maine^{271-273, 275}.

Notes for Charles Henry Averill:

castaway on Plum Island off Newport MA

Charles Henry Averill and Rebecca Fuller had the following children:

239. i. LEONARD M⁶ AVERILL^{271, 274-275, 799-800} was born in 1847 in Hancock, Maine^{271, 274-275, 799-800}. He married Emma Augusta Colburn on 12 Sep 1867 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁷⁴. She was born in 1848 in Massachusetts⁷⁹⁹⁻⁸⁰⁰.
- ii. ELLEN C AVERILL^{271, 275} was born in 1849 in Hancock, Maine^{271, 275}.
240. iii. FRANCES T. AVERILL^{271, 273, 801} was born in 1851 in Maine^{271, 273, 801}. She married (1)

Generation 5 (con't)

WILLIAM A CULLAMORE. He was born in 1846 in Massachusetts^{273, 802}.

iv. CHARLES B. AVERILL^{271, 273, 803} was born in 1856 in Massachusetts^{271, 273, 803}.

91. **ELIZA ANN⁵ AVERILL** (Samuel⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 276} was born in 1829 in Maine²⁷⁶. She married George Herrick on 03 Feb 1848 in Hancock, Maine. He was born in 1820 in Maine²⁷⁶.

George Herrick and Eliza Ann Averill had the following children:

- i. EMOGENE⁶ HERRICK²⁷⁶ was born in 1849 in Hancock, Maine²⁷⁶.
- ii. GEORGE A HERRICK²⁷⁶ was born in 1852 in Hancock, Maine²⁷⁶.

92. **MAHALA⁵ AVERILL** (John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 277-278} was born on 10 Oct 1804 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 277}. She died on 21 Sep 1851 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA. She married Volicut Ouitioute Brown on 24 Sep 1824 in Solon, Somerset, Maine¹. He was born in 1800 in Solon, Somerset, Maine¹. He died on 24 Dec 1838 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹.

Volicut Ouitioute Brown and Mahala Averill had the following children:

241. i. ALBERT ORLANDO⁶ BROWN^{1, 277-278, 804} was born on 06 Aug 1825 in Solon, Somerset, Maine^{1, 277-278, 804}. He died on 02 May 1901 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA²⁷⁸. He married Frances Augustus Hinckley on 20 Sep 1851 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born in 1832 in Maine⁸⁰⁴.
- ii. ISAAC LLEWELLYN BROWN¹ was born on 20 Mar 1827 in Solon, Somerset, Maine¹. He married Anne Mehitable Smith in Sep 1849 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹.
- iii. ANNE MARIA BROWN¹ was born on 22 Mar 1829 in Solon, Somerset, Maine¹. She married Edson Palmer Chapman on 28 Oct 1848 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹.
- iv. FRANCES LOUISE BROWN¹ was born in Oct 1831 in Solon, Somerset, Maine¹. She died in Mar 1833 in Solon, Somerset, Maine.
- v. SARAH ELECTA BROWN^{1, 277} was born on 15 Dec 1833 in Solon, Somerset, Maine^{1, 277}.
- vi. MARTHA ANNE BROWN^{1, 277} was born on 07 Mar 1836 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 277}. She married Alonzo Whittlemore Sweet in 1858¹.
- vii. MARY FRANCES BROWN^{1, 277} was born on 01 Apr 1838 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 277}. She died on 23 Jan 1897 in Stillwater, Washington, Minnesota¹. She married Alpheus Kingsley Lee on 12 Mar 1862 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹.

93. **JOHN R⁵ AVERILL JR** (John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 123} was born in Nov 1808 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in 1852 in Stillwater, Washington, Minnesota¹. He married Mary Burlingame on 07 Sep 1840 in Stillwater, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}.

John R Averill Jr and Mary Burlingame had the following child:

- i. MARY⁶ AVERILL¹. She married (1) CROCKETT.

Notes for Mary Averill:

lived at Minnehaha Park, MI

94. **ELIHU BAXTER⁵ AVERILL** (John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 280-287} was born on 05 Jan 1810 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 280-282, 284-285}. He died on 02 Apr 1887 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 281}. He married Amanda Malonia Cushing on 24 Aug 1837 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born on 15 May 1813 in Orange, Grafton, New Hampshire^{1, 280-282, 284-285, 288}. She died on 18 Oct 1893 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 281, 288}.

Notes for Elihu Baxter Averill:

clergyman and the Universalist Church

lived at Eddington, Dover ME and Westbrook, TN

he was mentioned with great admiration and respect for years after his death by his old

Generation 5 (con't)

parishoners and friends of Eddington and Dover and where for 15 years he was Registrar of Deeds and affection of the throat made it advisable for him to cease preaching.

Elihu Baxter Averill and Amanda Malonia Cushing had the following children:

242.
 - i. GEORGE BAXTER⁶ AVERILL^{1, 280, 287, 805-810} was born on 04 Jun 1838 in Eddington, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 280, 287, 805-809}. He married Lydia A. Brown on 04 May 1870 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 287}. She was born in Apr 1843 in Maine^{287, 805-809}.
 - ii. FRANK WESTON AVERILL^{1, 280-281, 811-813} was born on 14 Jul 1840 in Eddington, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 280-281, 812-813}. He died on 14 Jan 1908 in Togus, Kennebec, Maine, USA (old solidiers home^{1, 281}). He married an unknown spouse (unmarried).
 - iii. ANNA BOYNTON AVERILL^{1, 280-282, 284-286, 814} was born on 24 Oct 1844 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 280-282, 284-286, 814}. She died on 02 Dec 1920 in Maine^{281, 286}.
 - iv. MARY CHURCH AVERILL^{1, 280-282, 284-285, 814-815} was born on 24 Oct 1844 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 280-282, 284-285, 814-815}. She died on 09 Nov 1933²⁸¹. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried).
243.
 - v. WILLARD CUSHING AVERILL^{1, 280, 284-285, 816-820} was born on 12 May 1847 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 280, 284-285, 816, 818-820}. He married DiVernon McFadden in May 1880 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas¹. She was born in Aug 1853 in Jefferson, Texas⁸¹⁶.
 - vi. FLORENCE MALVINA AVERILL^{1, 281, 284} was born on 29 Jan 1852 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 281, 284}. She died on 20 Oct 1857 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 281}.
 - vii. AMBROSE HENRY AVERILL^{1, 281, 284} was born on 19 Mar 1854 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 281, 284}. He died on 19 Sep 1863 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 281}.
 - viii. ALICE MAY AVERILL^{1, 281-282, 284-285, 814-815} was born on 21 Nov 1856 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 281-282, 284-285, 814-815}. She died on 10 Jan 1947²⁸¹.
95. **M. LUTHER⁵ AVERILL** (John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 289-295} was born in Aug 1813 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 290-294}. He died in 1894 in Waupaca, Wisconsin²⁸⁹. He married (1) **SARAH S SMITH**. She was born in Sep 1829 in Maine^{290-294, 296-297}.

Notes for M. Luther Averill:

Oldtown, ME and Fremont, WI

M. Luther Averill and Sarah S Smith had the following children:

244.
 - i. WILLIAM A⁶ AVERILL^{291-293, 295, 821-825} was born in Aug 1846 in Minnesota^{291-293, 295, 821-825}. He died on 05 Oct 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington²⁹⁵. He married Mary Crow in 1874⁸²⁴. She was born in Apr 1847 in Wisconsin⁸²¹⁻⁸²⁴.
 - ii. HENRY AVERILL^{290-294, 826} was born in Oct 1849 in Maine^{290-294, 826}.
 - iii. ALBERT AVERILL^{290-292, 294} was born in 1852 in Maine^{290-292, 294}.
 245.
 - iv. GEORGE E AVERILL^{290-292, 294, 297, 827-833} was born in Jun 1858 in Wisconsin^{290-292, 294, 297, 827-829, 831}. He married Ida C. Pitt on 01 Aug 1881 in Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin. She was born in Mar 1862 in Wisconsin^{297, 827-829, 831}.
 - v. FRANK AVERILL^{290-291, 294} was born in Aug 1865 in Wisconsin^{290-291, 294, 296}.
- Frank Averill^{290-291, 294} also went by the name of Frank Averil²⁹⁶.
96. **GEORGE B⁵ AVERILL** (John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 82, 85, 298-303} was born on 01 Jul 1816 in Searsmont, Waldo, Maine^{1, 82, 85, 298-299, 302-303}. He died on 28 Nov 1896 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 85, 298}. He married Nancy Burrill on 08 May 1842 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born on 01 Dec 1822 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 82, 298-299, 302-303}. She died on 15 Sep 1884 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 298}.

George B Averill and Nancy Burrill had the following children:

- i. ANNA BOYNTON⁶ AVERILL^{1, 82, 298-300, 302-303, 834} was born on 25 Feb 1843 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 82, 298-300, 302-303, 834}. She died on 10 Nov 1915 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine^{298, 300}.
- ii. GEORGE AVERILL JR.^{1, 82, 87, 835} was born on 10 Nov 1844 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 82, 835}. He died on 26 Sep 1863 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 87}.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. MARY ETHEL AVERILL^{1, 82, 299, 303, 834-836} was born on 16 Dec 1847 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 82, 299, 303, 834-836}. She died in 1926²⁹⁸.
- Notes for Mary Ethel Averill:
lived at Foxcroft, ME
- iv. NANCY CARTER AVERILL^{1, 82, 299, 303, 835} was born on 26 Jul 1850 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 82, 299, 303, 835}. She died on 04 Jun 1887 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine¹.
246. v. ELLEN SAVAGE AVERILL^{1, 303, 835, 837-840} was born on 17 Jul 1852 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 303, 835, 838-840}. She married Lewis Chase on 23 Oct 1874 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 837}. He was born in Jun 1848 in Maine⁸³⁸⁻⁸³⁹.
247. vi. LUTHER MARTIN AVERILL^{1, 299, 303, 790, 835, 841-847} was born on 22 Dec 1855 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 299, 303, 835, 843-846}. He married Amy M Wilson on 31 Oct 1888 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine¹. She was born on 07 Sep 1867 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 843-845}.
248. vii. JANNETTE TURNER AVERILL^{1, 299, 303, 835, 848} was born on 20 Feb 1858 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 299, 303, 835, 848}. She married Hiram Farmer on 09 Sep 1890 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine¹. He was born in 1855 in Maine⁸⁴⁸.
- viii. FREDERIC ALBION AVERILL^{1, 298-299, 303} was born on 15 Jul 1860 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 298-299, 303}. He died on 24 Mar 1891 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{1, 298}. He married Martha Sutherland on 31 Aug 1885 in Sebec, Piscataquis, Maine¹. She was born in 1863¹.
- ix. ABBY MARIA AVERILL¹ was born on 19 Jan 1863 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine¹. She died on 14 Oct 1864 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 87}.
249. x. FLORENCE MALVINA AVERILL^{1, 299, 301, 303, 849-851} was born on 25 May 1866 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 299, 301, 303, 849-851}. She married Alonzo Woodbury Gerrish on 04 Oct 1893 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 301}. He was born in Apr 1862 in Maine⁸⁴⁹⁻⁸⁵¹.
97. **MARY ANN⁵ AVERILL** (John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 304-306} was born in Nov 1818 in Searsmont, Waldo, Maine^{1, 304, 306}. She married (1) **JOHN P. HAYNES**. He was born in 1820 in Maine^{304, 306-307}.

Notes for Mary Ann Averill:
lived in CA and Bangor, ME

John P. Haynes^{1, 304, 306-307} also went by the name of Haines³⁰⁵.

John P. Haynes and Mary Ann Averill had the following children:

- i. KATE⁶ HAYNES³⁰⁶ was born in 1846 in Maine³⁰⁶.
- ii. MAY HAYNES^{1, 304, 306} was born in 1849 in Maine^{304, 306}. She married (1) GEORGE ESTERLY.
250. iii. FLORA HAYNES^{304-306, 852} was born in Jul 1855 in Wisconsin^{304, 306, 852}. She died on 27 Jan 1943 in Alameda, California³⁰⁵. She married (1) LOUGHEAD.
- iv. ALLAN HAYNES^{304, 306-307} was born in 1858 in Wisconsin^{304, 306-307}.
98. **HENRY⁵ AVERY** (Isaac⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 11 Jul 1819 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He died on 31 Oct 1896 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He married Emma C. Thomas on 31 Oct 1846 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. She was born on 06 Aug 1826 in Bristol, Bucks, Pennsylvania¹. She died on 22 Sep 1876 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹.
- Henry Avery and Emma C. Thomas had the following children:
- i. HENRY⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 09 Dec 1848 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He married Elizabeth Crawford Harrison on 22 Apr 1879 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹.
- ii. EDWARD SQUIRES AVERY¹ was born on 20 Nov 1852 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He died in Oct 1859 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹.
- iii. MARY ELIZABETH AVERY¹ was born on 18 Mar 1859 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

99. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ AVERY** (Isaac⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born in 1824 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He died in 1869 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He married Emma Eckstein in 1847 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. She was born in 1825 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. She died on 11 Apr 1875 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹.

George Washington Avery and Emma Eckstein had the following child:

- i. **EMMA ECKSTEIN⁶ AVERY¹** was born on 24 May 1848¹. She died in Feb 1890 in Berks, Pennsylvania¹.
100. **ADELINE TAYLOR⁵ AVERY** (Isaac⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 88-90, 308} was born in 1827 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 88-90}. She died on 16 Jan 1907 in Riverton, Bullock, New Jersey, USA⁹⁰. She married Joseph William Bullock on 23 Sep 1846 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He was born in Jun 1823 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 88-89, 309}. He died on 11 Jun 1883 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 309}.

Joseph William Bullock and Adeline Taylor Avery had the following children:

- i. **ROBERT M.⁶ BULLOCK^{1, 88-89}** was born in 1847 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 88-89, 853}. He died on 02 Sep 1852 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 853}.
 - ii. **CHARLES A. BULLOCK^{1, 88-89}** was born in 1850 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 88-89}.
 - iii. **SUSAN A. BULLOCK^{1, 89}** was born in 1852 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 89}. She married (1) HARVEY MITCHELL.
 - iv. **MARTHA BULLOCK^{1, 89}** was born in 1855 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 89}. She married (1) WILLIAM POULTERER.
 - v. **JOSEPHINE BULLOCK¹** was born in Jun 1857 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 854}. She died on 08 Dec 1857 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 854}.
 - vi. **ANNIE PARHAM BULLOCK^{1, 89}** was born in 1859 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 89, 308}. She died on 26 Aug 1860 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 308}.
 - vii. **JOSEPH W. BULLOCK¹** was born in 1863 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania¹. He died on 25 Mar 1865 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania^{1, 855}.
101. **ISAAC⁵ AVERILL** (William⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 93, 310-312} was born on 13 Sep 1813 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 93, 311}. He died on 16 Sep 1859 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 311, 313}. He married Patience Hodgkins in 1842 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 11 Nov 1820 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 93, 314-316}.

Notes for Isaac Averill:

Clara had him as an Avery, but records have him as Averill

Isaac Averill and Patience Hodgkins had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM EMERY⁶ AVERILL^{1, 93-94, 310, 856}** was born on 20 Dec 1846 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 93-94}. He died on 04 Oct 1865 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 856}.
 251. ii. **MARY SPINNEY AVERILL^{1, 93-94, 310, 316, 856-861}** was born on 26 Feb 1849 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 93-94, 316, 857-861}. She married (1) JOHN W FULLER. He was born in Jun 1851 in Maine⁸⁵⁷⁻⁸⁶¹.
 - iii. **ISAAC EMERY AVERILL^{1, 94, 310, 316, 856}** was born on 15 Nov 1855 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 94, 316}. He married Carrie Louise Palmer on 08 Feb 1888 in Lynnfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 09 May 1858 in Lynnfield, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
 - iv. **LILLA S. AVERILL^{1, 94, 310, 316, 862}** was born on 06 Mar 1857 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 94, 316, 862}. She died on 15 Sep 1893 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine⁸⁶².
102. **ELIZABETH⁵ AVERY** (William⁴ Averill II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 17 Jun 1815 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 19 Mar 1877 in Kittery, York, Maine¹. She married James E. Stephenson about 1839¹. He was born on 06 Jul 1813 in Natchez, Adams, Mississippi¹. He died on 23 Oct 1876 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.

James E. Stephenson and Elizabeth Avery had the following children:

- i. **MARY ANN⁶ STEPHENSON¹** was born on 06 Sep 1840¹. She married (1) JOHN

Generation 5 (con't)

ROGERS.

- ii. SARAH ISABEL STEPHENSON¹ was born on 23 Dec 1844 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 31 Aug 1849 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.
103. **WILLARD⁵ AVERILL** (William⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 12, 92, 317-319} was born on 24 Aug 1817 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 92, 317-319}. He died on 18 May 1900 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 92}. He married (2) **REBECCA SIMPSON**, daughter of Robert Simpson and Elizabeth \, on 25 Feb 1849 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 05 Dec 1819 in Maine^{1, 317, 319-323}. She died on 25 Aug 1900 in Royalston, Worcester, Massachusetts^{1, 321}.

Notes for Willard Averill:

Clara had him as an Avery, but records are Averill

Willard Averill had the following children:

- i. WARREN C.⁶ AVERILL³¹⁷ was born in 1839 in Maine³¹⁷.
- ii. ROBERT AVERILL³¹⁷ was born in 1843 in Maine³¹⁷.

Willard Averill and Rebecca Simpson had the following children:

- iii. JOHN SPINNEY AVERILL^{1, 317, 320} was born on 13 Dec 1849 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 317, 320}.
- iv. SARAH ELIZABETH AVERILL^{1, 320} was born on 19 Apr 1851 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 320}. She died in Nov 1861 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- v. MARY E. AVERILL^{1, 320} was born on 17 Aug 1852 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 320}. She married (1) CLARENCE BROWN.

Notes for Mary E. Averill:

lived in Royalston, MA

- vi. MIRANDA CARTER AVERILL^{1, 319-320, 322, 863} was born on 07 May 1858 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 319-320, 322, 863}. She married (1) LE ROY TUTTLE. She married (2) JULIUS A JONES on 14 Nov 1892 in Lincoln, Maine. He was born in May 1839 in Maine^{322, 863}.
104. **MARY⁵ AVERY** (William⁴ Averill II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 09 Dec 1819 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 15 Dec 1869 in Gold Run, Placer, California¹. She married John Spinney in Jan 1848 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 05 Apr 1820 in Port Latour, Nova Scotia¹.

John Spinney and Mary Avery had the following child:

- i. ARTHUR⁶ SPINNEY¹ was born on 31 May 1864 in Placer, California¹.

Notes for Arthur Spinney:

married and has 1 child

105. **THOMAS WILLIAM⁵ AVERILL** (Thomas⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 324-327} was born on 26 Apr 1816 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 28 Oct 1856 in Bolivar, Hardeman, Tennessee¹. He married Lydia Lincoln Souther, daughter of John Souther and Lydia Lincoln, on 25 Aug 1838 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 324-325}. She was born on 06 Mar 1817 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 327-331}. She died on 01 Feb 1891 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 327}.

Thomas William Averill and Lydia Lincoln Souther had the following children:

- i. MARY CATHERINE⁶ AVERILL^{1, 329-330, 864-866} was born on 29 Jun 1839 in Tennessee^{1, 329-330, 864-866}. She married Paul P. Baxter on 04 Jun 1879 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 21 Apr 1835 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 864-866}.

Notes for Mary Catherine Averill:

lived in Ketchum running Baxter Hotel

- 252. ii. LYDIA LINCOLN AVERILL^{1, 329, 331, 867} was born on 26 Apr 1845 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 329, 331}. She married (1) WILLIAM HAYWARD FOLLETT, son of George Follett and Betsey, on 05 Nov 1865 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was born on 14 Feb 1836 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 868}. He died on 24 Apr

Generation 5 (con't)

1871 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts¹. She married (2) **GEORGE WOODBURY MORTON** on 03 Feb 1887 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 02 May 1842 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 867}.

- iii. **WILLIAM THOMAS AVERILL**^{1, 329-330} was born on 26 Jan 1848 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 329-330}. He died on 24 Sep 1872 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts¹.

106. **RACHEL**⁵ **AVERILL** (Thomas⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 01 Apr 1823 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) **RUFUS KENDALL CUMMINGS**. He was born in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts¹. He died on 29 Mar 1864 in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts¹. She married (2) **GEORGE ROPES HOLMES** on 17 Jul 1873 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He died in 1907¹.

Rufus Kendall Cummings and Rachel Averill had the following child:

253. i. **ABBIE JANE**⁶ **CUMMINGS**¹ was born on 22 Feb 1847 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 15 Sep 1875¹. She married Samuel Sargent on 01 May 1866 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

107. **PATTY**⁵ **HILTON** (Sarah⁴ Averell, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 29 Sep 1793 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in 1815 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Stephen Perry in 1810 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Stephen Perry and Patty Hilton had the following children:

- i. **STEPHEN**⁶ **PERRY**¹ was born on 15 Mar 1811¹.
ii. **MARY H. PERRY**¹ was born on 27 Jun 1813¹. She married (1) **ALDEN FLYE**.

108. **MARY**⁵ **HILTON** (Sarah⁴ Averell, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 06 Nov 1795¹. She married (1) **JAMES HILTON**.

James Hilton and Mary Hilton had the following children:

- i. **CAROLINE**⁶ **HILTON**¹.
ii. **JAMES HILTON JR.**¹.
iii. **JOHN EMERY HILTON**¹.
iv. **MARY HILTON**¹.
v. **SARAH HILTON**¹.

109. **SARAH**⁵ **HILTON** (Sarah⁴ Averell, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 62, 332} was born on 05 May 1802¹. She died on 11 Nov 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 332}. She married Warren Averell, son of Ezekiel Averill Jr. and Elizabeth Erskine, on 28 Oct 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁶². He was born on 10 May 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333-335}. He died on 05 Apr 1877¹.

Warren Averell and Sarah Hilton had the following children:

- i. **EMERY F.**⁶ **AVERELL**^{1, 333, 335, 869} was born on 04 May 1830 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333, 335, 869}. He married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).

254. ii. **WARREN FAY AVERELL**^{1, 333, 870} was born on 27 Oct 1832 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333}. He died on 08 Oct 1891 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹. He married (1) **HARRIET POWERS**. She was born in 1840 in Maine⁸⁷¹.

- iii. **SARAH ELIZABETH AVERELL**^{1, 333} was born on 04 Mar 1835 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333}. She died on 29 Aug 1862 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

- iv. **MARY ELIZA AVERELL**¹ was born on 27 Oct 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 23 Jan 1839 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

110. **ELIZA B.**⁵ **HILTON** (Sarah⁴ Averell, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 12, 333-336} was born in 1804 in Maine^{1, 333-335}. She died on 02 Mar 1877 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) **WARREN AVERELL**, son of Ezekiel Averill Jr. and Elizabeth Erskine, on 20 Mar 1839 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹². He was born on 10 May 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333-335}. He died on 05 Apr 1877¹. She married (2) **EBEN HILTON**.

Warren Averell and Eliza B. Hilton had the following children:

- v. **CATHERINE AVERELL**^{1, 333-334} was born on 17 Sep 1841 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

- 333-334.
255. vi. ADELIZA E AVERELL^{1, 333-335, 872-874} was born on 27 Dec 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333-335, 872-874}. She married Frederick Noah Bosworth on 12 Jan 1879 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. He was born in Aug 1840 in Maine⁸⁷²⁻⁸⁷⁵.
- vii. EZEKIEL AVERELL^{1, 333-334} was born on 27 Sep 1846 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333-334}. He died on 01 Feb 1869¹.
111. **JOSEPH⁵ AVERILL II** (William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 172, 338-341} was born on 04 May 1802 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 22 Sep 1847 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. He married Rachel Clifford Trask on 20 Apr 1824 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 339}. She was born on 13 Jan 1805 in Edgcomb, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 81}. She died on 05 Jul 1874 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 110}.

Notes for Joseph Averill II:

farmer lived all his life at Alna, was an excellent citizen, much respected by all who know him. He was diligent in business and untiring worker, a member of the Methodist Church and a Democrat. His children all had gifted voices, three sons served in the civil war.

Joseph Averill II and Rachel Clifford Trask had the following children:

256. i. CAROLINE⁶ AVERILL^{1, 350} was born on 04 Jun 1825 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. She died on 09 Feb 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. She married Joseph Leighton Jr. after 04 Sep 1842 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 350}. He was born on 11 Oct 1820 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. He died on 15 May 1889 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}.
257. ii. WILMOT AVERILL^{1, 350, 506, 876-883} was born on 02 Mar 1826 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 506, 876-878, 881}. He died on 14 Mar 1910 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 881}. He married (1) MARY E. \. She was born in 1828 in Maine⁵⁰⁶. He married (2) NELLIE KELLEY. He married (3) LYDIA JANE KELLEY, daughter of John Kelley and Mary \, on 07 May 1848 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 06 May 1828 in Boothbay, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 876-878, 883-884}. She died on 04 Nov 1873 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 883}.
258. iii. SARAH ANN TRASK AVERILL^{1, 885} was born on 25 Dec 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 885}. She died on 09 Sep 1907 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. She married (1) JOSEPH LEIGHTON JR. on 24 May 1845 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born on 11 Oct 1820 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. He died on 15 May 1889 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. She married (2) EDWARD G. ROFFE on 26 Apr 1900¹. He was born in Sep 1825 in Germany⁸⁸⁵. He died on 11 Dec 1909 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
259. iv. JOTHAM DONNELL AVERILL^{1, 79, 81, 338, 886-890} was born on 25 Dec 1830 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 81, 886-888, 890}. He died on 03 Jul 1905 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. He married (1) MINERVA C PEASLEY in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine. She was born on 16 Feb 1833 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine. She died on 01 Feb 1921 in Vassalborough, Kennebec, Maine⁸⁹¹. He married (2) CATHERINE CAMPBELL on 30 Aug 1853 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 886}. She was born in 1828 in Prince Edward Island, Canada^{1, 81, 887, 890}. She died on 30 Apr 1882 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 110}.
260. v. WILLIAM AVERILL^{1, 79, 338, 889, 892} was born on 20 Dec 1832 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 892}. He died in San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹. He married Mary Ann Nolan after 22 Jul 1855¹.
261. vi. EMMELINE TRIVETT AVERILL^{1, 79, 336, 338, 889, 893} was born on 20 Oct 1835 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 893}. She died on 14 Jan 1890 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Eben Dodge in May 1852 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born in 1826 in Maine⁸⁹³⁻⁸⁹⁴.
262. vii. CHARLES BAKER AVERILL^{1, 79, 81, 338, 340, 889-890, 895-905} was born on 29 Apr 1839 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 81, 340, 890, 895, 897, 905}. He died on 26 May 1910 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 340}. He married (1) LYDIA DICKINSON in Jun 1858 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 05 Dec 1835 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81, 890, 895, 897, 905-906}. She died on 10 Sep 1890 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 906}. He married (2) HARRIET SAVAGE on 09 Sep 1891 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 903}.

Generation 5 (con't)

263. viii. JOSEPH AVERILL JR.^{1, 12, 79, 338, 889, 907-909} was born on 27 Sep 1841 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79}. He died on 02 May 1863 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana¹. He married Sarah E Hall on 01 Apr 1859 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12, 907}. She was born on 15 Apr 1840 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey^{1, 910}. She died on 30 May 1915 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine⁹¹⁰.
264. ix. EDWARD L AVERILL^{1, 79, 81, 205, 338, 341, 889, 911-917} was born on 31 Dec 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 81, 341, 912}. He died on 05 Jun 1905 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine³⁴¹. He married Ruth Peaslee on 31 Oct 1870 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 24 Feb 1845 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 912, 918-920}.
- x. ORRIN TOLMAN AVERILL^{1, 79, 81, 338, 889} was born on 01 Dec 1846 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 81}. He died on 25 Dec 1863 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Orrin Tolman Averill:

Was a gentle, but patriotic lad who thought it his duty to fight for his county. He had enlisted in the civil war, but died of diphtheria, December 25, 1863 at Jefferson, Maine, just before he mustered in.

112. **MARY ANN⁵ AVERILL** (William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 12, 81, 342} was born in Jun 1804 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81}. She died on 17 Sep 1867 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Thomas Rundlett after 09 Jun 1837 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12, 342}. He was born in 1801 in Maine³⁴³.

Notes for Mary Ann Averill:

sons died young, daus lived in Sheepscot

Thomas Rundlett and Mary Ann Averill had the following children:

- i. EMMALINE⁶ RUNDLETT^{1, 81} was born in 1843 in Maine⁸¹.
 - ii. MARY ELLEN RUNDLETT^{1, 81} was born in 1845 in Maine⁸¹.
 - iii. SON RUNDLETT¹.
 - iv. SON RUNDLETT¹.
 - v. SON RUNDLETT¹.
 - vi. SUSAN RUNDLETT¹.
113. **ENOS⁵ AVERILL** (William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 80, 113, 133, 137, 344-345} was born on 11 Jul 1806 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 113, 133, 137, 345-346}. He died on 15 Apr 1891 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Sarah Carlton on 01 Jul 1834 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 346}. She was born on 10 Apr 1810 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 113, 133, 137, 345-346}. She died in Feb 1898 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

Enos Averill and Sarah Carlton had the following children:

- i. HARTLEY⁶ AVERILL^{1, 133, 137, 921-924} was born on 05 Jan 1834 in Maine^{1, 133, 137, 922-924}. He married Jennie McClintock after 30 Aug 1867 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine⁹²¹. She was born in Aug 1844 in Maine⁹²²⁻⁹²⁴.
 - ii. ENOS CARLTON AVERILL^{1, 113, 133, 137} was born on 10 Nov 1841^{1, 113, 133, 137}. He died on 07 Mar 1872 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried).
114. **HIRAM⁵ AVERILL** (William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 29, 347-353} was born on 11 Nov 1808 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 347, 349, 351-353}. He died on 20 Mar 1890 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 349}. He married (1) **CLEMENTINE ELEANOR AVERELL**, daughter of Francis Averell and Ann Frances Young, on 28 Apr 1845 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 349, 354}. She was born on 10 Mar 1817 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 347-349}. She died on 27 Jun 1848 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 348-349}. He married (2) **MARY JANE SCOTT** on 09 Nov 1848 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 349}. She was born on 18 Sep 1818 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 351, 353, 355}. She died on 07 Mar 1884 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 349}.

Hiram Averill and Clementine Eleanor Averell had the following children:

- i. ALVARDO W⁶ AVERILL^{1, 347, 349, 351, 925-929} was born on 05 Jun 1846 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 347, 349, 351, 925-929}.

Generation 5 (con't)

Alvarado W Averill^{1, 347, 349, 351, 925-929} also went by the name of Alverado W Averill⁹³⁰.

Notes for Alvarado W Averill:
married and lived in the west
Clara had middle initial W Vital book M

- ii. THEODORE I. AVERELL^{1, 347-349, 351, 931-934} was born on 13 Nov 1847 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 347, 349, 351, 931-934}. He died on 01 Jan 1930³⁴⁸. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried³⁴⁸).

Notes for Theodore I. Averell:
unmarried

Hiram Averill and Mary Jane Scott had the following children:

- 265. iii. ALBERT H. AVERILL^{1, 29, 349, 351, 353, 355, 790, 935-942} was born on 27 Mar 1851 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 349, 351, 353, 355, 938-941}. He married Alice M. Brown on 29 Oct 1888 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 349, 942}. She was born on 17 Mar 1872 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 938-941}.
- iv. CHARLES P. AVERILL^{1, 349, 351} was born on 24 Jan 1853 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 349, 351}. He died on 09 Dec 1861 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 349}.

Notes for Charles P. Averill:
Clara had year of death 1862 vitals 1861 and middle initial I, vitals had F and P

- 266. v. IDA ELEONORA AVERILL^{1, 349, 351, 355, 943-947} was born on 20 Jun 1858 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 349, 351, 355, 944-945}. She married Eugene Bachelder on 06 Oct 1887 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 349, 943}. He was born in 1862 in Maine⁹⁴⁴⁻⁹⁴⁵.
115. SAMUEL⁵ AVERELL (William⁴ Averill III, Samuel³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 79, 356-359} was born on 20 Oct 1814 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 357-359}. He died on 08 Apr 1894 in Steilacoom, Pierce, Washington¹. He married Laura M. Chapman on 28 Jun 1855 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 03 Feb 1836 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 357-358}.

Samuel Averell and Laura M. Chapman had the following children:

- i. WALTER CHAPMAN⁶ AVERELL^{1, 357-358} was born on 28 Nov 1856 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 357-358}.
 - ii. SANFORD KINGSBURY AVERELL^{1, 356-357} was born on 10 Nov 1858 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 357}. He died on 25 Feb 1865 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 356}.
 - 267. iii. LIZZIE FRANCES AVERELL^{1, 358} was born in Nov 1862 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 358}. She died in Dec 1885 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon. She married (1) CHARLES W. ALLEN. She married (2) CHASE.
116. ELIZA JANE⁵ AVERILL (Samuel⁴ Averell Jr, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 24 Jun 1805 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Joseph Curtis on 15 Apr 1834¹. He was born on 10 Jul 1800¹.

Notes for Eliza Jane Averill:
and a dau that died young

Joseph Curtis and Eliza Jane Averill had the following child:

- 268. i. WINFIELD SCOTT⁶ CURTIS was born on 04 Feb 1837¹. He died on 25 Mar 1876 in London, England¹. He married Emma C. Holmes on 06 Jun 1864¹. She was born on 12 Jun 1838¹.
117. AUSTIN⁵ AVERILL (Samuel⁴ Averell Jr, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 104, 360-362} was born on 28 Oct 1809 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 104, 361-362}. He died on 20 Oct 1888^{1, 110}. He married Martha Kennedy on 01 Apr 1852¹. She was born on 24 Oct 1829 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 361-363}. She died on 17 Apr 1893 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine³⁶³.

Austin Averill and Martha Kennedy had the following children:

- i. SAMUEL AUSTIN⁶ AVERILL¹ was born on 25 May 1853 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 03 Sep 1855 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}.
- 269. ii. SAMUEL AVERELL^{1, 360-361, 915, 948-952} was born on 26 Oct 1856 in Newcastle, Lincoln,

Generation 5 (con't)

Maine^{1, 360-361, 948, 950}. He died on 31 May 1918 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{110, 360}. He married Alma Chester Nelson on 25 Jan 1886 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 20 Jan 1864^{1, 950-951}. She died on 13 Jun 1903 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110, 951}.

270. iii. ISABELLE CURTIS AVERILL^{1, 361, 953-954} was born on 16 Apr 1858 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 361, 953-954}. She married (1) JOSEPH T HALL. He was born in May 1855 in Maine⁹⁵³⁻⁹⁵⁴.

118. **ABIGAIL⁵ CUTTER** (Margaret⁴ Averell, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 22 Apr 1815¹. She married Cornelius Turner on 31 Oct 1841¹.

Cornelius Turner and Abigail Cutter had the following child:

- i. HENRIETTA⁶ TURNER¹ was born on 17 May 1844¹.

119. **CLEMENTINE ELEANOR⁵ AVERELL** (Francis⁴, Samuel³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 347-350} was born on 10 Mar 1817 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 347-349}. She died on 27 Jun 1848 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 348-349}. She married Hiram Averill, son of William Averill III and Mary Hodge, on 28 Apr 1845 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 349, 354}. He was born on 11 Nov 1808 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 29, 347, 349, 351-353}. He died on 20 Mar 1890 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 29, 349}.

Hiram Averill and Clementine Eleanor Averell had the following children:

- i. ALVARDO W⁶ AVERILL^{1, 347, 349, 351, 925-929} was born on 05 Jun 1846 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 347, 349, 351, 925-929}.

Alvardo W Averill^{1, 347, 349, 351, 925-929} also went by the name of Alverado W Averill⁹³⁰.

Notes for Alvardo W Averill:

married and lived in the west

Clara had middle initial W Vital book M

- ii. THEODORE I. AVERELL^{1, 347-349, 351, 931-934} was born on 13 Nov 1847 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 347, 349, 351, 931-934}. He died on 01 Jan 1930³⁴⁸. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried³⁴⁸).

Notes for Theodore I. Averell:

unmarried

120. **AUGUSTUS BERTRAND⁵ AVERELL** (Francis⁴, Samuel³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{79, 81, 111, 113, 345, 364-367} was born on 02 Apr 1827 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 81, 111, 113, 345, 364, 367}. He died on 22 Jan 1916 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹¹¹. He married Etta M. West on 08 Mar 1881 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 365}. She was born on 12 Feb 1855^{1, 364, 367-368}.

Augustus Bertrand Averell and Etta M. West had the following children:

- i. IVA FRANCES⁶ AVERELL^{1, 366, 368} was born on 12 Mar 1882 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 366, 368}. She married Howard Harrison Trussell on 14 Jun 1899 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine³⁶⁶. He was born in 1871 in Maine³⁶⁸.
- ii. LAWRENCE A. AVERELL^{1, 364, 367} was born on 01 May 1891 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 364, 367}.

121. **SETH⁵ AVERILL** (James⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 115, 269, 369-376} was born on 03 May 1799 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115, 269, 369-370, 373}. He married (1) **ABIGAIL W CHASE**. She was born on 07 Nov 1807 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine^{269, 369, 373, 377-378}.

Seth Averill and Abigail W Chase had the following children:

- i. ABIGAIL⁶ AVERILL³⁶⁹ was born in 1831 in Maine³⁶⁹.

271. ii. FRANCIS G AVERILL^{369, 371, 955-961} was born in Mar 1832 in Maine^{369, 371, 955-957, 960}. He died on 23 Jul 1913 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine³⁷¹. He married (1) MARGARET CULLEN. She was born in 1842 in Ireland⁹⁵⁵⁻⁹⁵⁶. He married (2) LUCINDA M WEBBER in 1890. She was born on 19 Mar 1837^{960, 962}. She died on 28 May 1903 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine⁹⁶².

- iii. SARAH AVERILL³⁶⁹ was born in 1836 in Maine³⁶⁹.

272. iv. SETH AVERILL JR^{269, 369, 372, 563, 963-973} was born on 07 Jan 1838 in Maine^{269, 369, 372}.

Generation 5 (con't)

- 963-966, 973. He died on 13 Dec 1903 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine³⁷². He married Caroline Thompson on 12 Nov 1861 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine⁵⁶³. She was born in 1842 in Maine^{963-964, 966, 973}. She died in Jan 1903 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine⁹⁶⁹.
273. v. GEORGE AVERILL^{269, 369, 563, 965, 974-978} was born in Mar 1841 in Maine^{269, 369, 965, 974-976, 978}. He married (1) GEORGIA \. She was born in Apr 1854 in South Carolina^{974-976, 978}. He married (2) ELIZABETH JONES on 16 Dec 1861 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine⁵⁶³.
274. vi. JAMES C AVERILL^{269, 369, 979-980} was born in Sep 1845 in Maine^{269, 369, 979-980}. He died on 01 Sep 1901 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Cynthia E. Eldredge on 11 Jul 1872 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in Apr 1851 in Massachusetts⁹⁷⁹⁻⁹⁸².
- vii. CAROLINE AVERILL^{269, 369, 378} was born in 1847 in Maine^{369, 378}.
275. viii. CHARLES HERBERT AVERILL^{269, 369-370, 373, 376, 983-985} was born in Feb 1850 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{369, 373, 983}. He died on 03 Oct 1911 in East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island³⁷⁶. He married (1) HATTIE THURLOW. She was born in Jan 1854 in Maine^{373, 983, 985}.
- ix. MARY AVERILL^{269, 373, 378} was born in 1854 in Maine^{269, 373, 378}.
122. JOSEPH⁵ AVERELL (James⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 12, 112, 114-115, 145, 379-384} was born on 17 Mar 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 114-115, 379-380}. He died on 14 Sep 1873 in St George, Knox, Maine¹. He married Caroline Otis on 15 Oct 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12}. She was born on 01 Feb 1809 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine^{1, 114, 145, 379, 385}. She died on 16 Jun 1882 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 386}.
- Joseph Averell and Caroline Otis had the following children:
276. i. CAROLINE⁶ AVERELL^{1, 114, 986} was born on 15 Jul 1829 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine^{1, 114, 986}. She married Samuel T. Lowell on 25 Mar 1855 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born on 14 Jun 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
277. ii. MARY B. AVERELL^{1, 114, 385, 987} was born on 28 Sep 1831 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine^{1, 114, 385}. She married Cyrus Osborne on 03 Dec 1855 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁹⁸⁷. He was born in 1831 in Maine³⁸⁵.
278. iii. FRANK WILBER AVERELL^{1, 114, 383, 869, 987-988} was born on 10 Sep 1833 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine^{1, 114, 383, 869, 988}. He died on 12 Sep 1903 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine³⁸³. He married Sarah Elizabeth Simpson on 31 Jan 1858 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁹⁸⁷. She was born on 14 May 1835 in Maine^{869, 910, 988}. She died on 23 Feb 1912 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁹¹⁰.
- iv. SARAH AVERELL^{1, 114} was born on 06 Jul 1835 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine^{1, 114}. She died on 18 Sep 1866¹. She married (1) WILLIAM LOW.
- v. CLARA M. AVERELL^{1, 114, 379, 989-990} was born on 08 Jul 1837 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine^{1, 114, 379, 989}. She married William D. Boynton on 04 Nov 1877 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine⁹⁹⁰. He was born in 1824 in Maine⁹⁸⁹.
279. vi. ELBRIDGE D AVERELL^{1, 333, 991-996} was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine^{1, 333, 986, 993-994}. He died on 17 Jul 1890 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. He married (1) KATE G SIMMONS on 15 Aug 1868 in St George, Knox, Maine⁹⁹¹. She was born in 1845 in Maine⁹⁹⁴. He married (2) LUCY ANN MARSHALL on 11 Jan 1881 in St George, Knox, Maine⁹⁹¹. She was born on 06 Oct 1845 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine⁹⁹⁷⁻⁹⁹⁹.
- vii. ELLEN D AVERELL^{1, 333, 986, 991} was born on 04 Jul 1842 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine^{1, 333, 986}. She died on 20 Apr 1884 in St George, Knox, Maine¹. She married James H Young on 24 Jun 1866 in St George, Knox, Maine⁹⁹¹.
280. viii. ABBIE AVERELL^{1, 333, 379, 571, 986, 991, 1000-1005} was born on 16 Feb 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333, 379, 986, 1002-1004}. She married Alden Gilcrest Linekin on 20 Sep 1871 in St George, Knox, Maine^{991, 1001}. He was born in Aug 1836 in St George, Knox, Maine^{991, 1003-1004, 1006}. He died on 21 Mar 1918 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹⁰⁰⁶.
281. ix. OTIS DAVID AVERELL^{1, 145, 333, 379, 571, 986, 991, 1007-1016} was born on 13 Jan 1846 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333, 379, 986, 1007, 1011-1012, 1015-1017}. He married (1) SUSAN MARY LIBBY on 27 Jan 1870 in St George, Knox, Maine. She was born in 1845 in Warren, Knox,

Generation 5 (con't)

- Maine^{379, 991, 1007}. He married (2) ALICE M KELLOCH on 26 Jan 1889 in Warren, Knox, Maine¹⁴⁵. She was born on 21 Dec 1851 in St George, Knox, Maine¹⁰¹⁸. She died on 16 Apr 1894 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹⁰¹⁸.
282. x. CHARLES M AVERELL^{1, 333, 379, 384, 986, 991, 1019-1027} was born on 16 Aug 1849 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333, 379, 384, 986, 1019, 1024-1025}. He died on 18 Dec 1919 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine³⁸⁴. He married Cassie A Call on 01 Jan 1875 in St George, Knox, Maine⁹⁹¹. She was born in Oct 1855 in Maine^{1019, 1024-1025}.
123. **MOSES⁵ AVERELL** (James⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 115, 387-393} was born on 04 Oct 1806 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115, 388-390, 392-393}. He died on 23 Jun 1883 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{388, 392}. He married Mary Jane Cowen after 16 Jul 1831 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 387}. She was born in 1812 in Maine^{390, 393}.

Moses Averell and Mary Jane Cowen had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE M⁶ AVERELL¹⁰²⁸ was born on 28 Jul 1840 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁰²⁸. He died on 03 Nov 1846 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁰²⁸.
 - ii. MARY E AVERELL^{390, 1028} was born on 03 Sep 1849 in Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{390, 1028}.
 - iii. ELLA R AVERELL^{389, 393, 1029} was born in 1854 in Massachusetts^{389, 393, 1029}.
124. **JANE⁵ AVERELL** (James⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 115, 394} was born on 25 Dec 1811 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115}. She died in 1886 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) **EZEKIEL DUNLAP** after 05 Mar 1836 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine³⁹⁴. She married (2) **GEORGE BRAGDEN**.

George Bragden and Jane Averell had the following child:

- i. JAMES⁶ BRAGDEN¹.
125. **JAMES⁵ AVERELL JR.** (James⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 115, 117, 337, 395-400} was born on 29 Apr 1817 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 115, 117, 396-397, 399-400}. He died on 28 Jun 1898 in Searsport, Waldo, Maine¹¹⁷. He married (1) **SARAH CLEWLEY HOWE**, daughter of Joel Howe and Sarah Crockett, after 22 May 1842 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine. She was born on 31 Jan 1816 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{396-397, 399-401}. She died on 06 Sep 1894 in Searsport, Waldo, Maine⁴⁰¹. He married (2) **ABIGAIL DAVERSON** after 15 Sep 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine³³⁷.

James Averell Jr. and Sarah Clewley Howe had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK R⁶ AVERELL^{397, 399} was born in 1843 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{397, 399}.
 - ii. JOHN S C AVERILL^{396-397, 399-400, 1030-1032} was born in Aug 1845 in Maine^{396-397, 399-400, 1030-1032}.
 - iii. EMMA S AVERELL^{397, 399-400} was born in 1848 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{397, 399-400}.
 283. iv. CHARLES E AVERELL^{397-400, 1033-1036} was born on 10 Aug 1848 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{397-400, 1033-1036}. He died on 11 Sep 1917 in Searsport, Waldo, Maine³⁹⁸. He married (1) SARAH LIZZIE LAMPHER. She was born in May 1846 in Maine¹⁰³³⁻¹⁰³⁷. She died on 01 Jan 1913 in Searsmont, Waldo, Maine¹⁰³⁷.
 - v. EDWIN F. AVERILL^{396, 399-400, 1038-1043} was born in Oct 1855 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{396, 399-400, 1039-1041, 1043}. He married Hattie L Twombly on 11 Apr 1886 in Searsport, Waldo, Maine^{1038, 1042}. She was born in Feb 1863 in Maine^{1039-1041, 1043}.
 - vi. ELIZABETH AVERELL³⁹⁹⁻⁴⁰⁰ was born in 1859 in Maine³⁹⁹⁻⁴⁰⁰.
126. **WILLIAM SMITH⁵ AVERILL** (William⁴ Jr, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 12, 80, 191, 394} was born in 1812 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 191}. He died on 31 Oct 1852 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Lucinda "Lucy" Turner after 04 Apr 1835 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12, 394}. She was born on 09 Apr 1814 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 402-404}. She died on 03 Oct 1897 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 402}.

William Smith Averill and Lucinda Turner had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS A. ⁶ AVERILL^{1, 191, 403-404, 1044} was born in Mar 1835 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 191, 403-404, 1044}. He died on 18 Dec 1884¹. He married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. ALBERT AVERILL¹ was born in 1841 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in May 1864 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana¹.
 - iii. ELIZABETH AVERILL¹ was born in 1842 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in 1845¹.
 - iv. ALDEN AVERILL¹ was born in 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in 1844¹.
 - 284. v. MARY ELIZABETH AVERILL^{1, 191, 403-404, 1045-1046} was born on 23 Aug 1847 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 191, 403-404, 1045-1046}. She married (1) CHARLES F. SEAVEY. He was born in 1853 in Maine¹⁰⁴⁵⁻¹⁰⁴⁶.
127. **CAROLINE⁵ AVERILL** (William⁴ Jr, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 202}. She married David Hiscock after 19 Nov 1825 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 202}.

David Hiscock and Caroline Averill had the following children:

- i. AUGUSTUS⁶ HISCOCK¹.
 - 285. ii. DANIEL HISCOCK¹. He died in Florida.
128. **ELIZA⁵ AVERILL** (William⁴ Jr, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 332, 405} was born in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. She married Hezekiah Woodbury on 20 Sep 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 332, 405}.

Hezekiah Woodbury and Eliza Averill had the following children:

- i. ALBERT⁶ WOODBURY¹.
 - ii. WILLIAM WOODBURY¹.
129. **ROBERT⁵ AVERELL** (Moses⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 121, 123-124, 126, 406-410} was born on 07 Aug 1805 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 121, 123-124, 126, 409-410}. He died on 13 May 1895 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 126}. He married (1) **CATHERINE PAINE ALLEN** on 10 May 1833 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³. She was born on 25 Dec 1812 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 121, 123}. She died in 1855 in Stillwater, Washington, Minnesota^{1, 123}. He married (2) **MARY A. WARDEN** on 27 Nov 1862 in Penobscot, Maine¹²³. She was born in 1811 in Vermont^{1, 409-410}. She died on 16 Dec 1881 in Stillwater, Washington, Minnesota¹. He married (3) **ELIZA WELD** after 01 Jan 1855 in Penobscot, Maine¹²³. She was born in Nov 1807 in Solon, Somerset, Maine^{1, 123}. She died on 23 May 1860 in Stillwater, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}.

Notes for Robert Averell:

Orono was known as Stillwater Plantation

Was a surveyor, lumberman, and farmer

Robert Averell and Catherine Paine Allen had the following children:

- i. CHARLES LAFAYETTE⁶ AVERELL¹ was born in 1841 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹. He died (in infancy¹).
- Charles Lafayette Averell¹ died (in infancy).
- Notes for Charles Lafayette Averell:
died in infancy
- ii. ANN PRISCILLA AVERELL^{1, 121, 123} was born on 22 Feb 1845 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 121}. She married (1) JOHN J. QUIMBY.
- Notes for Ann Priscilla Averell:
lived at Stillwater, MN
- iii. SUSANNA MARGARET AVERELL^{1, 121, 124, 409-410} was born on 13 Aug 1847 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 121, 124, 409-410}. She died in 1909¹²³. She married (1) FARAHAM.
 - 286. iv. WILLIAM ROBERT AVERELL^{1, 121, 123-124, 410, 1047-1049} was born on 16 Mar 1848 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 121, 124, 410, 1049}. He died on 01 Feb 1886 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. He married (1) LLEWELLA E. DAVIS on 03 Dec 1872 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³. He married (2) LIZZIE W LEWIS. She was born in Oct 1853 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine¹⁰⁵⁰.
 - 287. v. NATHAN ALLEN AVERELL^{1, 124, 406, 408-410, 1051-1057} was born on 27 Sep 1851 in Old

Generation 5 (con't)

Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123-124, 408-410, 1051, 1056-1057}. He died on 25 Nov 1924¹²³. He married (1) CHARLOTTE BURNHAM CHESLEY on 12 Dec 1884 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born on 17 Dec 1861 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. She died on 27 Mar 1890 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. He married (2) SONA GRACE WALLACE on 17 Oct 1894 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 408}. She was born on 19 Apr 1865 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 1051, 1053, 1056-1057}. She died on 26 Nov 1920 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 1053}.

288. vi. CHARLES ALLEN AVERELL^{1, 121, 124, 406, 409, 1058-1060} was born in May 1855 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 121, 124, 409, 1059-1060}. He married (1) HELEN SILSBY. She was born in Mar 1855 in Maine¹⁰⁵⁹.

Notes for Eliza Weld:

will in Penobscot, Maine she of Old Town, written 30 April 1860, prbate July 1860 Hus Robert, bro Edward P Weld, step-sons Charles and Nathan Averill, sister Hannah P Mitchell, Exe Robert Averill and Hannah Mitchell vol 21 pg 249

130. **ABIGAIL⁵ AVERELL** (Moses⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 123, 411-412} was born on 12 Apr 1811 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 412}. She married Enoch M. Fowler on 08 Jan 1849 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}.

Enoch M. Fowler and Abigail Averell had the following children:

- i. MOSES A.⁶ FOWLER^{1, 411}. He married Floretta Nichols on 27 Nov 1894 in Searsmont, Waldo, Maine⁴¹¹.
 - ii. SAMUEL FOWLER¹.
131. **WILLIAM⁵ AVERELL** (Moses⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 123, 128, 406, 413-420} was born on 05 Dec 1814 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 128, 413-417, 420}. He died on 03 Feb 1906 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹²⁸. He married Susan H. Webster on 21 Oct 1841 in Stillwater, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born on 01 Jan 1819 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 414-416}. She died on 26 Dec 1891 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹.

William Averell and Susan H. Webster had the following children:

- i. MARTHA⁶ AVERELL^{1, 414-415} was born on 16 Dec 1842 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 414-415}. She died on 28 Mar 1861 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine.
 289. ii. MARIA CAROLINE AVERELL^{1, 414-416, 1061-1062} was born on 26 Aug 1844 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 414-416, 1061}. She married (1) FRANK GILMAN. He was born in 1840 in Maine¹⁰⁶¹.
 290. iii. WILLIAM S. AVERELL^{1, 414-415, 418, 1063-1067} was born on 30 Dec 1845^{1, 414-415, 418, 1063-1064, 1066-1067}. He died on 15 May 1914 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine⁴¹⁸. He married (1) ANNA H \. She was born in Mar 1851 in Maine^{1063-1064, 1066-1067}.
 - iv. KATE WESTON AVERELL^{1, 414-416} was born in 1849 in Maine⁴¹⁴⁻⁴¹⁶. She married (1) SNOW. She married (2) E. N. MAYHEW.
132. **MARIAH ANNE⁵ AVERELL** (Moses⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 123, 421-422} was born on 19 Nov 1818 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 421}. She married Stephen P Wilson on 23 Feb 1845 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 422}. He was born on 15 Feb 1817 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 422}.

Notes for Mariah Anne Averell:

did she marry John P Haines of Bangor 25 Nov 1844 he was of Orono, she of Old Town in the Democrat 17-12-1844 a Margaret A is who married Stephen P Wilson

Stephen P Wilson and Mariah Anne Averell had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY⁶ WILSON^{1, 422} was born in 1846 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, Maine⁴²². He died in Sep 1865¹.

Notes for William Henry Wilson:
unmarried

291. ii. MARGARET ELLEN WILSON¹ was born on 25 Nov 1852 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. She married Samuel Sylvester on 16 Sep 1876 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. He was born on 16 Oct 1847¹.
- iii. MELVILLE ACTOR WILSON¹ was born on 15 Sep 1860 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc,

Generation 5 (con't)

Maine¹. He married (1) **ETTA VIDA LEONARD**. She was born on 02 Sep 1863 in Lisbon, Androscoggin, Maine¹.

- iv. **FREDDIE WILSON**¹ was born in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, Maine.

Notes for Freddie Wilson:
died in infancy

133. **LUTHER HILL**⁵ **AVERELL** (Moses⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 121, 123-124, 129, 423-426} was born on 01 Nov 1823 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 121, 123-124, 129, 423-425}. He died on 27 Jan 1908 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 129}. He married (1) **ELIZABETH A. SAWYER** on 29 Sep 1855 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine^{123, 426}. She was born in 1832^{1, 123, 424}. She died on 05 Dec 1856^{1, 123}. He married (2) **ELIZA L. GARVIN** on 11 Dec 1864 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. She was born on 19 Sep 1839 in Exeter, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 424-425}.

Luther Hill Averell and Elizabeth A. Sawyer had the following child:

- i. **SON**⁶ **AVERELL**¹ was born on 25 Nov 1856¹. He died on 28 Nov 1856¹.

Luther Hill Averell and Eliza L. Garvin had the following child:

292. ii. **MARTHA G. AVERELL**^{1, 425, 1068} was born on 17 Mar 1863 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 425}. She married Llewellyn Powers on 25 Dec 1886 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 1068}. He was born in 1838 in Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine¹.
134. **MOSES LUCIEN**⁵ **AVERELL** (Moses⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 123, 127, 423, 427-430} was born on 31 Jul 1825 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 127, 423, 427, 429-430}. He died on 03 Feb 1894 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 127}. He married Debra Ellen Getchell on 25 Oct 1860 in Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. She was born on 04 Feb 1841 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 429-432}. She died on 20 Feb 1924¹²³.

Moses Lucien Averell and Debra Ellen Getchell had the following children:

- i. **ALBRA ELLEN**⁶ **AVERELL**^{1, 123, 429-431} was born on 07 Apr 1861 in Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 429-431}. She died on 25 Jan 1931¹²³.
- ii. **FRANK LINCOLN AVERELL**^{1, 123, 429-432} was born on 16 Apr 1865 in Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 429-432}. He died on 20 Nov 1894¹²³.
- iii. **GERTRUDE E. AVERELL**^{1, 123, 428-431} was born on 07 Mar 1867 in Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 428-431}. She died on 25 Jun 1936¹²³.
135. **WILLIAM CARR**⁵ **AVERILL** (Joseph⁴, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{131, 433-434} was born in 1814 in Machias, Washington, Maine^{131, 433}. He died on 08 Apr 1853 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts¹³¹. He married (1) **MARY GOODRIDGE**. She was born in 1809 in Maine⁴³³.

William Carr Averill and Mary Goodridge had the following children:

293. i. **LORENZO TRAFINTON**⁶ **AVERILL**^{433, 1069-1072} was born in Apr 1843 in Massachusetts^{433, 1069-1071}. He died on 22 Oct 1914 in Hopkinton, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁰⁷². He married (1) **ELLA M.**. She was born in Dec 1846 in Vermont^{1069, 1071}.
- ii. **IDA AVERILL**⁴³³⁻⁴³⁴ was born in 1848 in Massachusetts⁴³³⁻⁴³⁴. She died on 30 Nov 1853 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁴³⁴.
136. **SAMUEL T**⁵ **AVERELL** (Joseph⁴ Averill, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{433, 435-447} was born in 1821 in Maine^{433, 435-437}. He died on 07 Dec 1887. He married (2) **RUTH L HOWE** on 10 Jun 1848 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁴⁴⁴. She was born in 1829 in New Hampshire^{433, 435-437}.

Samuel T Averell had the following child:

294. i. **JOSEPH A**⁶ **AVERELL**^{433, 1073} was born in Feb 1845 in Maine^{433, 1073-1075}. He married (1) **JULIA**. She was born in Oct 1844 in Indiana¹⁰⁷³⁻¹⁰⁷⁵.

Samuel T Averell and Ruth L Howe had the following children:

- ii. **ALBERT HOWE AVERELL**⁴⁴⁰⁻⁴⁴¹ was born on 12 Sep 1850 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁴⁴⁰⁻⁴⁴¹. He died on 10 Oct 1850 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁴⁴¹.
- iii. **WILLIAM CARR AVERELL**^{435-436, 439, 1074, 1076} was born in Apr 1852 in Massachusetts^{435-436, 439, 1074, 1076}. He died on 09 May 1906 in Holland, Hampden, Massachusetts⁴³⁹.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iv. RACHEL ELIZABETH AVERILL^{435-437, 447, 1077-1078} was born in Mar 1855 in Massachusetts^{435-437, 1077-1078}. She married Fred E. Gibson, son of George Gibson and Adelaia Packard, on 18 Aug 1900 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁴⁴⁷. He was born in 1863 in Adams, Colorado.
 - v. SARAH M AVERELL⁴⁴²⁻⁴⁴³ was born on 07 Dec 1858 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁴⁴²⁻⁴⁴³. She died on 11 Mar 1859 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁴⁴².
 - 295. vi. JULIA E AVERELL^{435, 437, 443, 445-446, 1076, 1079-1080} was born on 29 Oct 1860 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts^{435, 437, 443, 1076}. She married (1) MERRITT HAM, son of Lansing Ham and Ann D Edmonds, on 16 Dec 1896 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁴⁴⁶. He was born in Sep 1857 in Illinois^{1076, 1081}. She married (2) GEORGE LAFORTUNE, son of Gilbert R Fortune and Ida \, on 25 Jul 1888 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁴⁴⁵. He was born in 1854 in Canada. He died on 17 Jul 1891 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts¹⁰⁸².
137. **MILES⁵ AVERILL** (Ebenezer⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{12, 80, 133, 137, 336, 344, 448-450} was born on 29 Nov 1805 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{133, 137}. He died on 28 Jul 1873 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) **SARAH HUNT** on 16 Oct 1834 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 22 Feb 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 332}. He married (2) **NANCY HOPKINS** on 13 Dec 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 12 Nov 1810 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 133, 137, 451}. She died on 22 Jun 1900 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine.

Miles Averill and Sarah Hunt had the following children:

- i. REBECCA⁶ AVERILL¹³³ was born in 1837 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹³³.
- 296. ii. MILES WILLIAM AVERILL^{1, 133, 137, 1083} was born on 20 Jan 1838 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 133, 137}. He died on 21 Jul 1864 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana¹. He married Lauretta Blanche Puttle in 1860. She was born in 1840 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹⁰⁸⁴.

Nancy Hopkins^{1, 12, 133, 137, 336, 449-451} was born on 10 Nov 1810⁴⁴⁹. She died on 22 Jun 1900 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁴⁴⁹.

Miles Averill and Nancy Hopkins had the following child:

- 297. iii. NANCY ARZILLA AVERILL^{1, 133, 137, 450, 875} was born on 10 Mar 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 133, 137, 450, 875}. She died on 23 Oct 1874 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Frederick Noah Bosworth on 01 Jan 1863 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁵⁰. He was born in Aug 1840 in Maine⁸⁷²⁻⁸⁷⁵.

138. **EBENEZER⁵ AVERILL JR.** (Ebenezer⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{80-81, 112, 448, 452-458} was born on 10 Jan 1808 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{81, 452-453, 456-457}. He died on 12 Jun 1883 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110, 456}. He married Mary Prader Hagget after 09 Nov 1829 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 454}. She was born on 09 Feb 1810 in Edgecomb, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81, 335, 452-453, 456}. She died on 05 Apr 1895 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 456}.

Ebenezer Averill Jr. and Mary Prader Hagget had the following children:

- 298. i. ALBION H⁶ AVERILL^{1, 81, 452, 455, 890, 1085-1091} was born on 20 Jan 1830 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81, 452, 455, 890, 1085-1086}. He died on 08 Apr 1915 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine⁴⁵⁵. He married Lorintha Adelaide Ross on 12 Sep 1858 in Bristol, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1092}. She was born in Nov 1839 in Maine^{890, 1085-1086, 1089, 1093}. She died on 17 Sep 1914 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹⁰⁸⁹.
- 299. ii. ELIZA JANE AVERILL^{1, 81, 452, 456, 458, 1094-1095} was born on 04 Feb 1837 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81, 452, 456, 458, 1094, 1096}. She died on 12 Dec 1915 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts⁴⁵⁸. She married (1) FLORENCE JEWELL DUNTON. He was born in 1829 in Maine⁸¹. He died on 15 Feb 1889 in Maine. She married (2) MOSES J MARSHALL.
- 300. iii. MARIETTA AVERILL^{1, 452, 1097-1102} was born on 04 Feb 1837 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 452, 1097-1098, 1102}. She died on 14 Dec 1915 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹¹⁰². She married William Mills Tobin, son of William Tobin and Christina Mills, on 02 Oct 1853¹. He was born on 08 Jul 1829^{1, 1097}. He died on 20 Feb 1909 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹¹⁰³.
- iv. LORINTHA A AVERILL⁸¹ was born in 1840 in Maine⁸¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

v. CHARLES H AVERILL⁸¹ was born in 1852 in Maine⁸¹.

139. **ELEANOR⁵ AVERELL** (Carr⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 123, 412} was born on 19 Mar 1811 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 412}. She died in 1890^{1, 123}. She married (1) **ELIAS APPLEBY**. He was born in 1810^{1, 123}. He died in 1887^{1, 123}.

Elias Appleby and Eleanor Averell had the following children:

- i. ELLA M.⁶ APPLEBY¹²³ was born in 1845¹²³. She died on 11 Apr 1846¹²³.
- ii. GEORGE APPLEBY¹²³ was born in 1846¹²³. He died on 23 Feb 1866.
- iii. CHARLIE A. APPLEBY¹²³ was born in 1854¹²³. He died on 07 Feb 1861¹²³.

140. **WILLIAM CARR⁵ AVERELL** (Carr⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 123, 141, 421, 459-464} was born on 06 Aug 1819 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 141, 421, 460, 462-464}. He died on 04 Jul 1914 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹⁴¹. He married Sarah D. Chase on 27 May 1849 in Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. She was born in 1825 in Maine^{460, 462, 464}. She died in 1892¹.

William Carr Averell and Sarah D. Chase had the following children:

301. i. HELLEN FLORENCE⁶ AVERELL^{1, 460, 462, 1104-1105} was born in Apr 1850 in Maine^{460, 462, 1104-1105}. She married Alonzo L Thayer in 1870¹¹⁰⁵. He was born in Sep 1844 in Maine¹¹⁰⁴⁻¹¹⁰⁵.
302. ii. WILLIAM HERBERT AVERELL^{1, 460-462, 1106-1110} was born in Apr 1853 in Maine^{460-462, 1106-1108, 1110}. He died on 01 Apr 1911 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine⁴⁶¹. He married (1) HELEN HOLT. She was born in Dec 1852 in Maine^{1107-1108, 1110}.
- iii. JULIETTA AVERELL^{1, 460, 462} was born in 1854 in Penobscot, Maine^{460, 462}.

Notes for Julietta Averell:
lived at Deering, ME

- iv. LUCY MARIA AVERELL^{1, 123, 459-460, 462, 464} was born on 05 May 1856 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 459-460, 462, 464}. She married (1) CHARLES CRAM.

Notes for Lucy Maria Averell:
lived at Deering, ME

- v. MARY E AVERELL^{1, 460, 462, 464} was born in 1858 in Penobscot, Maine^{460, 462, 464}.
- vi. MATTIE AVERELL^{1, 460, 464} was born in 1860 in Penobscot, Maine^{460, 464}. She died in 1883 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine¹.

141. **DANIEL J.⁵ AVERELL** (Carr⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 123, 465}. He married Abby Ann Averell, daughter of Nathaniel Averell and Sarah Thompson, on 07 May 1853 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 465}. She was born on 31 Jan 1831 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 123, 140, 209, 466}. She died in 1875 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹.

Notes for Daniel J. Averell:
died in civil war

Daniel J. Averell and Abby Ann Averell had the following children:

- i. FRED A.⁶ AVERELL^{466, 636} was born in 1855⁴⁶⁶.
- ii. NATHAN AVERELL^{466, 636-637} was born in 1859^{466, 637}.

142. **CYRUS BROWN⁵ AVERELL** (Elijah Mayhew⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 144, 147, 149-151, 467-468} was born on 08 Dec 1833 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 144, 147, 149-151, 468}. He died on 19 Mar 1908 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹⁴⁷. He married Hannah Sophia Eldridge after 18 Aug 1854 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152}. She was born on 07 Nov 1826 in Orrington, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 149-151, 467-468}. She died on 10 Jan 1902 in Rockland, Knox, Maine⁴⁶⁷.

Cyrus Brown Averell and Hannah Sophia Eldridge had the following children:

- i. HARRIET SOPHIA⁶ AVERELL¹ was born on 03 Jun 1855 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹. She died on 05 Sep 1855 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹.
- ii. FRANK B. AVERELL¹ was born in May 1857 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹. He died on 11 Oct 1888 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

303. iii. MINNIE SOPHIA AVERELL^{1, 150-151, 468, 1111} was born on 03 Mar 1863 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 150-151, 468, 1111}. She married (1) RICHARD BURPEE on 18 Apr 1883 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹. She married (2) COPELAND.
143. **FRANK BULLOCK⁵ AVERILL** (Elijah Mayhew⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 144, 146, 150-152, 469-478} was born on 24 Aug 1844 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 144, 150-151, 469, 474-476, 478}. He married Margaret Hunter Martin on 14 Sep 1865 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152}. She was born on 31 Mar 1838 in Bristol, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 150, 474-476, 479}. She died on 14 Mar 1912 in Rockland, Knox, Maine⁴⁷⁹.

Frank Bullock Averill and Margaret Hunter Martin had the following children:

- i. FRANK C.⁶ AVERILL^{1, 150-152, 470, 475} was born on 27 Nov 1866 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 151-152, 470, 475}. He died on 27 Jul 1882 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152}.
- ii. CYRUS B. AVERILL^{1, 150, 152, 471, 475} was born on 27 Sep 1868 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152, 471, 475}. He died on 22 Feb 1889 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152}.
304. iii. ALBERT ELIJAH AVERILL^{1, 152, 469, 472, 474-477, 1112-1113} was born on 06 Aug 1875 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152, 469, 472, 474-477, 1113}. He married Nettie May Brown on 07 Jun 1917 in Rockport, Knox, Maine⁴⁷⁷. She was born in 1885 in Rockland, Knox, Maine⁴⁶⁹.
- iv. WILLIAM AVERILL^{1, 152, 473} was born on 06 Aug 1875 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152, 473}. He died on 03 Oct 1875 in Rockland, Knox, Maine.

Notes for William Averill:

Clara had that he died 02 October 1892 vital records 3 Oct 1875

144. **ARCHIBALD B⁵ DUNLAP** (Archibald⁴, Lydia³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{155, 157, 480} was born in 1818 in Maine^{155, 157, 480}. He married (1) CATHERINE E \. She was born in 1832 in New York^{155, 157, 480}.

Archibald B Dunlap and Catherine E \ had the following children:

- i. FRANCIS B⁶ DUNLAP^{155, 157} was born in 1850 in Wisconsin^{155, 157}.
- ii. ROSE DUNLAP⁴⁸⁰ was born in 1868 in Minnesota⁴⁸⁰.
145. **JOHN MCFADDEN⁵ DUNLAP** (Archibald⁴, Lydia³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)⁴⁸¹⁻⁴⁸⁴ was born on 19 Sep 1828 in Embden, Somerset, Maine⁴⁸¹⁻⁴⁸³. He died on 17 Apr 1909 in Richland, Chickasaw, Iowa⁴⁸³. He married Nancy Fletcher on 10 Sep 1856 in Jo Daviess, Illinois. She was born on 08 Apr 1841 in Jo Daviess, Illinois^{481-482, 485-486}. She died on 25 Sep 1921 in Richland, Chickasaw, Iowa.

John McFadden Dunlap and Nancy Fletcher had the following children:

305. i. RIENGI⁶ DUNLAP^{481, 484, 1114-1116} was born on 25 Feb 1859 in Galena, Jo Daviess, Illinois^{481, 484, 1114-1116}. He died on 20 Dec 1936 in Sandwich, De Kalb, Illinois⁴⁸⁴. He married (1) RETTA M \. She was born in 1869 in Ohio¹¹¹⁴⁻¹¹¹⁶.
306. ii. OMAR HENDERSON DUNLAP^{481, 1117-1118} was born on 08 Sep 1860 in Galena, Jo Daviess, Illinois^{481, 1117}. He died on 13 Jan 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa. He married Sarah Mary Oeder on 21 Nov 1887. She was born on 17 Sep 1862¹¹¹⁷⁻¹¹¹⁸. She died on 03 Aug 1936.
- iii. LUCIAN DUNLAP⁴⁸¹ was born in 1864 in Illinois⁴⁸¹.
- iv. FRANK DUNLAP^{481-482, 486} was born in Dec 1865 in Iowa^{481-482, 486}.
- v. LANNIE DUNLAP⁴⁸¹ was born in 1869 in Iowa⁴⁸¹.
- vi. JETEIR DUNLAP⁴⁸¹ was born in 1871 in Iowa⁴⁸¹.
- vii. MILTON DUNLAP^{481-482, 1119} was born on 12 Oct 1876^{481-482, 1119}. He died in Jun 1970 in Charles City, Floyd, Iowa¹¹¹⁹.
- viii. LAFAYETTE DUNLOP⁴⁸¹⁻⁴⁸² was born in Jul 1879 in Iowa⁴⁸¹⁻⁴⁸².
146. **GEORGE⁵ AVERELL** (Ezekiel⁴ Averill Jr., John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 339, 406, 487} was born on 20 Mar 1799 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 25 Apr 1831 in Dixmont, Penobscot, Maine¹. He married Pauline Hodge on 25 May 1825 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 339}. She was born on 03 Sep 1806 in Alna,

Generation 5 (con't)

Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹.

Notes for George Averell:

at death was a trader of Dixmont, admr May 1831 to wife Pauline, two children named, one unname

Distribution of money included the following Averills: Christopher, Ezekiel, & Warren

George Averell and Pauline Hodge had the following children:

- i. AUSTIN FRANKLIN⁶ AVERELL^{1, 406, 1120-1125} was born on 05 Jun 1826 in Dixmont, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 1120-1125}. He died on 23 Jan 1903 in Penobscot, Maine¹¹²⁰. He married (1) ABIGAL M ROGERS. She was born in 1836 in Maine^{1121-1122, 1124, 1126}. She died on 20 Apr 1893 in Veazie, Penobscot, Maine¹¹²⁶.

Notes for Austin Franklin Averell:

married and lived at Veazie, ME

307. ii. EMERY JOHNSON AVERELL^{1, 406, 1058, 1127-1129} was born on 09 Mar 1828 in Dixmont, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 1128-1129}. He died on 09 Dec 1888 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 1058}. He married (1) ELIZABETH ROGERS. She was born in Jan 1847 in Maine^{1128, 1130}.
147. **WARREN⁵ AVERELL** (Ezekiel⁴ Averill Jr., John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 12, 62, 158, 332-336, 488} was born on 10 May 1801 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333-335}. He died on 05 Apr 1877¹. He married (1) **SARAH HILTON**, daughter of Jacob Hilton and Sarah Averell, on 28 Oct 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁶². She was born on 05 May 1802¹. She died on 11 Nov 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 332}. He married (2) **ELIZA B. HILTON**, daughter of Jacob Hilton and Sarah Averell, on 20 Mar 1839 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹². She was born in 1804 in Maine^{1, 333-335}. She died on 02 Mar 1877 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Warren Averell and Sarah Hilton had the following children:

- i. EMERY F.⁶ AVERELL^{1, 333, 335, 869} was born on 04 May 1830 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333, 335, 869}. He married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).
254. ii. WARREN FAY AVERELL^{1, 333, 870} was born on 27 Oct 1832 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333}. He died on 08 Oct 1891 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹. He married (1) HARRIET POWERS. She was born in 1840 in Maine⁸⁷¹.
- iii. SARAH ELIZABETH AVERELL^{1, 333} was born on 04 Mar 1835 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333}. She died on 29 Aug 1862 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- iv. MARY ELIZA AVERELL¹ was born on 27 Oct 1838 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 23 Jan 1839 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Warren Averell and Eliza B. Hilton had the following children:

- v. CATHERINE AVERELL^{1, 333-334} was born on 17 Sep 1841 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333-334}.
 255. vi. ADELIZA E AVERELL^{1, 333-335, 872-874} was born on 27 Dec 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333-335, 872-874}. She married Frederick Noah Bosworth on 12 Jan 1879 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. He was born in Aug 1840 in Maine⁸⁷²⁻⁸⁷⁵.
 - vii. EZEKIEL AVERELL^{1, 333-334} was born on 27 Sep 1846 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333-334}. He died on 01 Feb 1869¹.
148. **CHRISTOPHER⁵ AVERILL** (Ezekiel⁴ Jr., John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 158, 454, 489-499} was born on 19 Feb 1805 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 489, 494, 496-498}. He died on 17 Oct 1874 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 498, 500}. He married Abigail "Abbie" Clifford after 09 Nov 1830 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 454}. She was born on 04 Mar 1808 in Solon, Somerset, Maine^{1, 489, 496-497, 501-502}. She died on 11 Nov 1880 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 500}.

Christopher Averill^{1, 158, 454, 489-499} died on 20 Oct 1874 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine⁴⁹⁴.

Abigail Clifford^{1, 454, 489-492, 495-497, 499, 501-502} died on 14 Nov 1880 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine⁵⁰¹.

Christopher Averill and Abigail Clifford had the following children:

308. i. EZEKIEL M⁶ AVERILL^{1, 489-490, 496, 1131-1132} was born on 14 Oct 1831 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 489-490, 496, 1131}. He died on 14 Nov 1894 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. He married Mary Josephine Niles, daughter of Joseph W Niles and Mary, on 19 Apr 1863 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. She was born

Generation 5 (con't)

- on 18 Jul 1830 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 1131, 1133}. She died on 19 May 1903.
309. ii. MARY ELIZABETH AVERILL^{1, 489, 491, 499, 502, 1134} was born on 16 Dec 1832 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 489, 491, 499, 502, 1134}. She died on 17 Dec 1900 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine⁴⁹⁹. She married Alden Morse on 06 Mar 1860 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 27}. He was born on 02 Jul 1811 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 1134}. He died on 07 Mar 1875 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, Maine¹.
- iii. SARAH ABBIGAIL AVERILL^{1, 489, 492, 496-497} was born on 18 Aug 1834 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 489, 492, 496-497}. She married an unknown spouse (Unmarried).
- iv. GEORGE W. AVERILL^{1, 489, 495-496} was born on 30 Jun 1839 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 489, 495-496}. He died on 08 Oct 1863 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 495, 500}.
149. **JOHN THOMAS⁵ AVERILL** (John⁴ Averell Jr., John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 504-513} was born on 01 Mar 1825 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 504-507, 510-512}. He died on 03 Oct 1889 in St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota^{1, 504}. He married (1) **HANNAH ELIZABETH ATKINSON**, daughter of Samuel Atkinson and Clarissa, on 23 Nov 1848 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 509}. She was born on 24 Feb 1827 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 503, 506, 511, 514-516}. She died on 12 Jan 1909 in Minnesota. He married (2) **MARY AVERILL**. She was born in 1835 in Vermont⁵¹².
- John Thomas Averill and Hannah Elizabeth Atkinson had the following children:
310. i. EMMA CLARA⁶ AVERILL^{1, 503, 511} was born on 16 Oct 1852 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 503, 511}. She married William H. Stowell on 13 Nov 1873 in St Paul, Dakota, Minnesota¹. He was born on 26 Jul 1840 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont¹.
- ii. MARY ELLEN AVERILL^{1, 503, 511-512} was born on 09 Oct 1855 in Tioga, Pennsylvania^{1, 503, 511-512}. She died on 27 Apr 1887 in Knoxville, Knox, Tennessee¹. She married Charles Mutler Drake on 01 Nov 1882 in St Paul, Dakota, Minnesota¹.
311. iii. ANNA MAY AVERILL^{1, 503, 511-512, 515, 1135-1137} was born on 21 Nov 1859 in Lake City, Goodhue, Minnesota^{1, 503, 511-512, 515, 1135-1136}. She married Edwin James Jaggard on 17 Dec 1890 in St Paul, Dakota, Minnesota¹. He was born in Oct 1860 in Massachusetts⁵¹⁵. He died in Feb 1911 in Bermuda¹.
150. **HANNAH AVERELL⁵ COLBURN** (Hannah⁴ Averell, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 26 Sep 1811 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. She married Seth Hathorn on 29 Oct 1838 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. He was born on 09 May 1816 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 15 Feb 1844 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹.

Notes for Hannah Averell Colburn:
Her husband was a merchant at Richmond

Seth Hathorn and Hannah Averell Colburn had the following children:

- i. JOHN COLBURN⁶ HATHORN¹ was born on 03 Jan 1840 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. He married Frances E. Berry in 1873¹.
- Notes for John Colburn Hathorn:
They live in Cal., and had one child who d. in infancy,
- ii. SUSAN ELLEN HATHORN¹ was born on 02 Oct 1841 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. She married Frances W. Flitner on 13 Jan 1869 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹.
- Notes for Susan Ellen Hathorn:
lived at Boston, Mass.
- iii. SETH HATHORN¹ was born in 1844 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine¹.
151. **SOPHRONIA⁵ HUNT** (Sussannah⁴ Averell, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 115} was born on 08 Sep 1818 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹¹⁵. She married Frederick L. Ramsey in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- Frederick L. Ramsey and Sophronia Hunt had the following child:
- i. JAMES⁶ RAMSEY¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for James Ramsey:
lived at Centre, Montville, ME

152. **MARY STEWART⁵ AVERELL** (James Stewart⁴, John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 519} was born on 22 Sep 1822 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 519, 521}. She died on 07 Mar 1893 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. She married Franklin Lawrence on 27 Sep 1847 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. He was born on 05 Jul 1820 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine¹. He died on 14 Feb 1872 in Winchester, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.

Franklin Lawrence and Mary Stewart Averell had the following children:

- i. **ANNA BRADFORD⁶ LAWRENCE^{1, 519, 521, 1138}** was born on 27 Apr 1851 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 519, 521, 1138}. She died in 1930 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹⁶⁵.

Notes for Anna Bradford Lawrence:
lived in Chicago, IL

312. ii. **EDWARD WELLS LAWRENCE¹** was born on 10 Jan 1853 in Hadley, Pike, Illinois¹. He died on 31 Oct 1894 in Centralia, Clinton, Illinois¹. He married Martha St. Clair Ellis on 26 Dec 1893 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois¹.
313. iii. **JAMES AVERELL LAWRENCE** was born on 21 Nov 1857 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Charlotte J. Wyllis on 24 Jul 1883 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa¹. She was born in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa.
153. **ALBERT JAMES⁵ AVERELL** (James Stewart⁴, John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 12, 166, 522-525} was born on 20 Mar 1824 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 166, 523, 525}. He died on 06 Sep 1896 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{1, 524}. He married Anna Butler Foote on 27 Jun 1852 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12}. She was born on 08 Oct 1827 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 166, 523, 525-526}. She died on 17 Jan 1912 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois⁵²⁴.

Albert James Averell and Anna Butler Foote had the following child:

- i. **SON⁶ AVERELL¹** was born in 1854¹. He died in 1854¹.

154. **ANSON⁵ AVERILL** (James Stewart⁴ Averell, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 527-531} was born on 18 Dec 1825 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 528, 530-531}. He died on 25 Jan 1887 in Cook, Illinois^{1, 529}. He married Sarah Brooks Haskell on 09 Nov 1860 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹. She was born on 06 Mar 1835 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 528, 530-532}. She died in 1903¹⁶⁵.

Anson Averill and Sarah Brooks Haskell had the following children:

314. i. **ALBERT JAMES⁶ AVERILL^{1, 530-531, 1139-1141}** was born on 15 Jul 1861 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{1, 530-531, 1139-1141}. He died on 21 May 1921 in Riverside, California^{165, 1142}. He married Lillie Virginia Robbins on 04 Jul 1896 in San Diego, San Diego, California¹. She was born on 08 Jul 1862 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia^{1, 1139, 1143-1144}.
315. ii. **HERBERT ELLSWORTH AVERELL^{1, 527, 530-531, 1145-1148}** was born on 27 Aug 1862 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{1, 527, 530-531, 1145-1147}. He died on 20 Mar 1949 in Fresno, California^{165, 527}. He married Elizabeth Mercy Mayo on 01 Oct 1898 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. She was born on 23 Jan 1870 in Rock Island, Illinois^{1, 1145-1147, 1149}. She died on 04 Nov 1959 in Fresno, California.
- iii. **HILDA LAWRENCE AVERILL^{1, 530-532, 1150-1152}** was born on 28 Jul 1866 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{1, 530-532, 1150-1152}. She died on 21 Feb 1937 in Santa Clara, California^{165, 1153}.
- iv. **ANNA LENOX AVERILL^{1, 530-532, 1150-1151, 1154}** was born on 08 Nov 1867 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{1, 530-532, 1150-1151, 1154}. She died on 27 Jan 1932 in Alameda, California^{165, 1155}.
- v. **ANSON BUIRLINGAME AVERILL^{1, 530-531, 1156-1157}** was born on 12 Apr 1869 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{1, 530-531, 1156-1157}. He died in Canada¹⁶⁵.
316. vi. **ELIZABETH SARAH AVERILL^{1, 531}** was born on 23 Jun 1873 in Petaluma, Sonoma, California^{1, 531}. She died in 1921¹⁶⁵. She married Frederick F. G. Harper on 10 Nov 1896 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹. He was born on 15 Feb 1867 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹. He died in 1948¹⁶⁵.

Generation 5 (con't)

- vii. WALTER BADGER AVERILL^{1, 531, 1158} was born on 22 Apr 1876 in Petaluma, Sonoma, California^{1, 531, 1158}. He died in 1900¹⁶⁵.
 - viii. ELEANOR UPTON AVERILL^{1, 531-532} was born on 08 Apr 1878 in Petaluma, Sonoma, California^{1, 531-532}.
 - ix. BRADFORD STANWOOD AVERILL^{1, 532, 1151-1152, 1159-1160} was born on 25 Jun 1885 in Petaluma, Sonoma, California^{1, 532, 1150-1152, 1159-1160}. He died on 13 Mar 1935 in Contra Costa, California^{165, 1161}.
155. **ANNA MARIA**⁵ **AVERELL** (James Stewart⁴, John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 164, 166, 518-519} was born on 18 Sep 1827 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 164, 166, 518-519}. She died on 06 Mar 1887 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. She married Ira W. Buell on 15 Aug 1867 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. He was born on 10 Dec 1830^{1, 518-519}.

Notes for Anna Maria Averell:

per James Averell, lived in Hamilton, NY and Chicago

Ira W. Buell and Anna Maria Averell had the following child:

- 317. i. ELIZABETH AVERELL⁶ BUELL⁵¹⁸⁻⁵¹⁹ was born on 08 Aug 1870 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{1, 518-519}. She married Harry Clark Patterson on 20 Nov 1893¹.
156. **JOHN RUNDLET**⁵ **AVERELL** (Guy⁴, John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 168-170, 533-536} was born in Jan 1821 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{170, 534-537}. He died on 01 Jan 1907 in Waterboro, York, Maine^{170, 537}. He married (1) **MARY**. He married (2) **SARAH KNIGHT** on 09 Nov 1850 in Lovell, Oxford, Maine⁵³⁷. She was born in May 1813 in Maine⁵³⁴⁻⁵³⁸. She died on 11 Oct 1904 in Waterboro, York, Maine⁵³⁷⁻⁵³⁸.

Notes for John Rundlet Averell:

married twice lived in La Grande, ME and Lowell, MA

John Rundlet Averell and Sarah Knight had the following children:

- i. MARY E.⁶ AVERELL⁵³⁴⁻⁵³⁷ was born in Sep 1851 in Maine⁵³⁴⁻⁵³⁷.
318. ii. CHARLES EDWIN AVERELL^{534-535, 537, 1162} was born on 12 Apr 1853 in Lovell, Oxford, Maine^{534-535, 537, 1162}. He died on 09 Mar 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana⁵³⁷. He married Jessie Maude Stubbs on 11 Aug 1884 in Durango, La Plata, Colorado⁵³⁷. She was born on 03 Aug 1867 in Kentucky^{537, 1162}. She died on 08 Apr 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana⁵³⁷.
157. **EDWIN SMITH**⁵ **AVERELL** (Guy⁴, John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 168-169, 406, 533, 539-540} was born in 1823 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁵³⁹⁻⁵⁴⁰. He died on 01 Sep 1864 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine^{406, 541}. He married (1) **MELINDA P BUTLER**. She was born in 1832 in Maine⁵³⁹⁻⁵⁴⁰.

Edwin Smith Averell and Melinda P Butler had the following children:

- 319. i. FIDELIA MATLILDA⁶ AVERELL^{1, 539-540, 563, 1077, 1163-1164} was born in Apr 1847 in Maine^{539-540, 1077, 1163}. She married (1) NATHANIEL TEAGUE JR on 16 Jun 1867 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine^{563, 1164}. He was born in 1846 in Maine¹¹⁶³. She married (2) DANIEL LITTLEFIELD.
 - ii. NATHAN EDWIN AVERELL^{406, 540} was born in 1852⁵⁴⁰.
 - 320. iii. EDWINA DORA AVERELL^{1, 406, 540, 563, 1165-1169} was born in Nov 1858 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine^{540, 1165-1167, 1169}. She married Abner F Clement on 03 Oct 1875 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine^{563, 1168}. He was born in Apr 1847 in Maine^{1165-1167, 1170}.
158. **GUY**⁵ **AVERELL JR.** (Guy⁴, John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 168-169, 533, 539, 542-551} was born on 26 Dec 1824^{1, 539, 542-543, 550-551}. He died on 25 Jun 1885 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine⁵⁴³. He married (1) **MAHALA JANE CARSLY**. She was born in Oct 1831 in Maine^{539, 542, 550-552}.

Guy Averell Jr. and Mahala Jane Carsley had the following children:

- i. EBEN GUY⁶ AVERELL^{1, 539, 550, 1171} was born on 04 May 1849 in Maine^{1, 539, 550, 1171}. He married Margaret Campbell in 1871 in Kansas. She was born in 1842 in Indiana¹¹⁷²⁻¹¹⁷³.
- 321. ii. JOHN LUCIEN AVERELL^{1, 550, 1174-1179} was born on 22 May 1851 in Maine^{1, 550, 1174-1175, 1177-1179}. He died on 17 Jan 1934. He married (1) CAROLINE STING. She was born in Jul 1855 in Ohio^{1174, 1177}.

Generation 5 (con't)

322. iii. DANIEL CHASE AVERILL^{1, 545, 550-551, 1180-1187} was born on 24 May 1853 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 545, 550-551, 1180, 1183}. He died on 22 Mar 1900 in Tremont, Hancock, Maine⁵⁴⁵. He married (1) LUCRETIA PICKERING on 06 Apr 1874 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine¹¹⁸⁴. She was born on 24 Sep 1851 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine¹¹⁸²⁻¹¹⁸³. She died on 26 Feb 1887 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine¹¹⁸². He married (2) LUCRETIA MEDER on 05 Oct 1896¹.
- iv. CHARLES WILLIS AVERELL^{1, 542, 544, 550-552, 1188} was born on 05 Feb 1855 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 542, 544, 550-552, 1188}. He died on 06 Jun 1906 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine⁵⁴⁴. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried).
323. v. EDWIN SUMNER AVERELL^{1, 542, 547, 551} was born on 29 Oct 1862 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 542, 547, 551}. He died on 25 Jan 1915 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine⁵⁴⁷. He married (1) LENA EVANS. She was born in May 1868 in Maine¹¹⁸⁹⁻¹¹⁹⁰.
324. vi. GEORGE WILLIAM AVERILL^{1, 542, 549, 551, 790, 1191-1194} was born on 03 Aug 1864^{1, 542, 549, 551, 1191-1192}. He married Maud G Stevens on 04 Dec 1893 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine⁵⁴⁹. She was born in Sep 1877 in Maine¹¹⁹¹⁻¹¹⁹².
- vii. HENRY ALLEN AVERELL^{1, 546, 551} was born on 05 Apr 1869^{1, 546, 551}. He died on 07 Sep 1872 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 546}.
- viii. LOUISE RICHMOND AVERELL¹ was born in 1871¹. She died in 1873¹.
325. ix. JENNIE GROSS AVERELL^{1, 542, 1195-1197} was born on 06 Sep 1875^{1, 542, 1195-1197}. She married Alson L Tewksbury on 20 May 1894 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine¹¹⁹⁵. She was born in Jul 1851 in Maine¹¹⁹⁵⁻¹¹⁹⁷. He died in 1918¹¹⁹⁵.
- x. LEWIS R AVERELL⁵⁴⁸ was born on 21 Jan 1877⁵⁴⁸. He died on 19 Aug 1878 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine⁵⁴⁸.
159. **EMILY A.⁵ AVERILL** (Nathaniel C.⁴, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 201} was born on 03 Jul 1824 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married William C Mellus on 01 Jan 1845 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 201}.
- William C Mellus and Emily A. Averill had the following children:
- i. EMMA A.⁶ MELLUS¹ was born on 05 Feb 1848¹. She died on 10 Apr 1858¹.
- ii. ELZERIA MELLUS¹ was born on 25 Sep 1850¹. She died on 09 Oct 1896¹. She married (1) JOHN WARREN.
160. **SUSAN JANE⁵ AVERILL** (Nathaniel C.⁴, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 177, 201} was born on 17 Jan 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 177}. She married George W. Robinson on 08 Jun 1848 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 201}. He was born in 1828 in Maine¹⁷⁷.
- George W. Robinson and Susan Jane Averill had the following child:
- i. HATTIE⁶ ROBINSON^{1, 177} was born on 14 Feb 1855 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 177}. She married (1) WELLINGTON.
161. **NATHANIEL C.⁵ AVERILL JR.** (Nathaniel C.⁴, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 171, 180, 558, 563-568} was born on 01 Jan 1834 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 171, 180, 558, 565-567}. He died on 06 Apr 1906 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁸⁰. He married Emma E Cookson, daughter of John D Cookson and Emily Warren, on 07 Apr 1867 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 563-564}. She was born on 13 Dec 1848 in Freedom, Waldo, Maine^{1, 566-567, 569}. She died on 30 Dec 1912 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁵⁶⁹.
- Nathaniel C. Averill Jr. and Emma E Cookson had the following children:
- i. ANNIE L.⁶ AVERILL^{1, 568} was born on 24 Mar 1868 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 568}. She died on 19 Jun 1876 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 568}.
- ii. HERBERT R. AVERILL^{1, 566-567, 1198-1199} was born on 27 Feb 1870 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 566-567, 1198-1199}.
- iii. KIRKWOOD AVERILL¹ was born on 09 Dec 1874 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. He died on 02 Feb 1879 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.
- iv. FLORENE PEARL AVERILL^{1, 566-567} was born on 17 Aug 1876 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 566-567}.
162. **MARY FRANCES⁵ AVERILL** (Nathaniel C.⁴, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 171, 177} was

Generation 5 (con't)

born on 23 Nov 1840 in Montville, Waldo, Maine^{1, 177}. She married Adoniram J. Barteaux on 13 Oct 1864 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 30 Jul 1839 in Aylsford, Nova Scotia¹.

Adoniram J. Barteaux and Mary Frances Averill had the following children:

326. i. GERTRUDE AVERELL⁶ BARTEAUX¹ was born on 13 Oct 1870 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. She married Joseph Conilliard on 06 May 1888¹.
- ii. CLARA E. BARTEAUX¹ was born on 21 Feb 1878 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

163. **CHARLES GARDINER⁵ AVERELL** (Arthur⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 47, 187, 570-575} was born on 03 Jun 1820 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47, 187, 570, 572, 574-575}. He died on 02 Jan 1902 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{47, 187}. He married (1) **CAROLINE M. CHAPMAN** on 28 Jun 1846¹. She was born on 23 Sep 1819 in Damariscotta, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 13 Jan 1848¹. He married (2) **CALISTA CHAPMAN** on 04 Mar 1851 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 573}. She was born on 07 Nov 1814 in Damariscotta, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 16 Dec 1854. He married (3) **JULIA ANN TURNER CHAPMAN** on 11 Nov 1864 in Warren, Knox, Maine^{1, 47, 571}. She was born on 07 May 1833 in Maine^{1, 47, 572, 574-575}. She died on 22 May 1923 in Maine⁴⁷.

Charles Gardiner Averell and Calista Chapman had the following child:

- i. JANE ABBY⁶ AVERELL¹ was born in 1852 in Damariscotta, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Jane Abby Averell:
died in infancy

Charles Gardiner Averell and Julia Ann Turner Chapman had the following children:

- ii. CHARLES WILSON AVERELL^{1, 572, 574, 1200} was born on 01 Oct 1865 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 572, 574, 1200}.

Notes for Charles Wilson Averell:
lived at North Reading, MA

327. iii. ERNEST LINCOLN AVERELL^{1, 47, 572, 574, 1201-1205} was born on 24 Oct 1866 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47, 572, 574, 1201-1202, 1204-1205}. He died on 11 Mar 1936 in Akron, Summit, Ohio⁴⁷. He married Annie Isabel Auringer on 19 Oct 1898⁴⁷. She was born on 03 Jan 1872 in Windsor, Le Val-Saint-François, Quebec, Canada^{47, 1201-1202, 1204-1205}. She died on 15 Jan 1959 in Portage, Ohio⁴⁷.
- iv. ANNIE LELAND AVERELL^{1, 572, 574} was born on 16 Jul 1868 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 572, 574}.
- v. HORTENSE ELENOR AVERELL^{1, 572, 575} was born on 27 Feb 1873 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 572, 575}.

164. **DUNCAN DUNBAR⁵ AVERELL** (Arthur⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 579-582} was born on 07 Dec 1824 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 579-580, 582-583}. He married (1) **LUCINDA DODGE**. She was born in Nov 1846 in Maine^{580, 582-584}.

Notes for Duncan Dunbar Averell:

lives in California. He had four children, one m.

Duncan Dunbar Averell and Lucinda Dodge had the following children:

328. i. GEORGE W⁶ AVERILL^{580-581, 584, 1206-1209} was born on 22 Dec 1863 in California^{580-581, 584, 1206-1209}. He died on 15 Mar 1940 in Humboldt, California⁵⁸¹. He married (1) MARY \. She was born in Sep 1871 in Denmark^{1206, 1208-1209}.
- ii. CHARLES AVERILL^{580, 584} was born in 1866 in Humboldt, California^{580, 584}.
329. iii. WILLIAM H AVERILL^{580, 584, 1210-1213} was born in 1868 in Humboldt, California^{580, 584, 1210, 1213}. He married (1) LELIA MCCANN on 17 Nov 1894 in Humboldt, California¹²¹². She was born on 23 Dec 1876 in California^{1210, 1214-1215}. She died on 25 Aug 1947 in Santa Clara, California¹²¹⁴. He married (2) BERTHA KOHNENBERGER. She was born in 1886 in Missouri¹²¹³.
- iv. SON AVERELL⁵⁸⁴ was born in 1870 in Humboldt, California⁵⁸⁴.
- v. LILLIE AVERILL^{580, 584} was born in 1876 in Humboldt, California^{580, 584}.

Generation 5 (con't)

vi. EDITH AVERILL⁵⁸²⁻⁵⁸³ was born in Sep 1883 in Humboldt, California⁵⁸²⁻⁵⁸³.

165. **ANN MARIA⁵ AVERELL** (Daniel Gent⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 196, 589} was born on 09 Jan 1824 in Boothbay, Lincoln, Maine^{196, 589}. She died in 1856¹. She married (1) **ROBERT PETTEGROVE**. He was born in 1823 in New Brunswick, Canada⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰.

Notes for Ann Maria Averell:

died at 30 yrs of age

Robert Pettegrove and Ann Maria Averell had the following children:

- i. RUTH A.⁶ PETTEGROVE⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰ was born in 1845 in New Brunswick, Canada⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰.
- ii. ANDREW W. PETTEGROVE⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰ was born in 1847 in Maine⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰.
- iii. FRANCES E. PETTEGROVE⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰ was born in 1849 in Maine⁵⁸⁹⁻⁵⁹⁰.
- iv. WEASTIN PETTEGROVE⁵⁹⁰ was born in 1855 in Maine⁵⁹⁰.

166. **ELIZABETH KENNEDY⁵ AVERELL** (Daniel Gent⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 195, 593-594} was born in 1836 in Maine^{1, 195, 594}. She married Francis Houdlette in Jan 1860¹. He was born in 1835 in Maine^{1, 593-594}.

Francis Houdlette and Elizabeth Kennedy Averell had the following children:

- i. HERBERT WILSON⁶ HOUDLETTE^{1, 593} was born on 19 Dec 1863 in Lincoln, Maine^{1, 593}. He died on 10 Oct 1881¹.
- ii. MARIE REED HOUDLETTE^{1, 593} was born in Jan 1865 in Lincoln, Maine^{1, 593}. She married J. Pearl Card on 26 Feb 1892¹.
- iii. WILLIAM RYFLES HOUDLETTE¹ was born on 21 Feb 1876¹.

167. **JOSEPH⁵ AVERILL** (Daniel Gent⁴ Averell, Ezekiel³ II, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 195, 595-605} was born in Sep 1841 in Maine^{195, 596-598, 601-602}. He died on 12 Mar 1926 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁵⁹⁸. He married Louise Eliza Vance on 12 Jul 1877 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁵⁹⁹. She was born in Oct 1852 in France^{597, 601, 606}. She died on 02 Aug 1908 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁶⁰⁶.

Joseph Averill and Louise Eliza Vance had the following children:

- i. GRACE E⁶ AVERILL^{1, 597, 601-603} was born on 17 May 1878 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{597, 601-603}.
- ii. LOUISA ELIZA AVERILL^{1, 601-602, 604} was born on 13 Nov 1879 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{601-602, 604}.
- iii. ROSA AVERELL⁵⁹⁷ was born in Dec 1879 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁵⁹⁷.
- iv. MARIE REED AVERILL^{1, 595-596, 601-602} was born on 25 Jun 1882 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{595-596, 601-602}.
- v. DANIEL AVERILL^{1, 601, 605, 1216} was born on 03 Feb 1885 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{601, 605, 1216}. He married Mary Donner on 27 Jun 1906 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana¹²¹⁶.

168. **ALBERT W.⁵ AVERILL** (Daniel Gent⁴ Averell, Ezekiel³ II, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 195, 607-614} was born in Dec 1847 in Maine^{195, 607-611, 614-615}. He died on 16 Jul 1910 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁶⁰⁷. He married (1) **ROSA E. TODZWER**. She was born in 1850⁶¹⁶. She died on 12 Jul 1877 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{1, 616}. He married (2) **GRACE ELISKA FOLLETT** on 16 Nov 1887 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁶¹⁴. She was born in Sep 1859 in Louisiana^{609-610, 615}. She died on 26 May 1930 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana⁶¹⁵.

Notes for Albert W. Averill:

Capt of a ferry boat on the Mississippi River

lived at Algiers, LA

Albert W. Averill and Rosa E. Todzwer had the following children:

- i. LOUIS ALBERT⁶ AVERELL^{1, 609} was born in Aug 1873 in Louisiana⁶⁰⁹.
- ii. CLARENCE HILTON AVERELL^{1, 1217} was born in Oct 1876 in Louisiana¹²¹⁷.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Clarence Hilton Averell:
lives in Algiers

Albert W. Averill and Grace Eliska Follett had the following children:

- iii. ALBERTA ELISKA AVERILL^{1, 610, 612, 1218} was born on 26 Sep 1888 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{610, 612, 1218}. She married (1) WILLIAM P. END. She married (2) WILHELM HEINRICH LUDWIG FISCHER on 07 Jun 1911 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana¹²¹⁸.
 - iv. GARNET AVERILL¹²¹⁹ was born on 20 May 1890 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana¹²¹⁹. He died on 07 Dec 1893 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana¹²¹⁹.
 - 330. v. FOLLETT REID AVERILL^{1, 610, 613, 615, 1220-1221} was born on 15 Nov 1892 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{613, 1220-1221}. He died on 06 Mar 1963⁶¹⁵. He married Hughetta Carroll on 07 Jun 1916⁶¹⁵. She was born on 19 Mar 1898 in Louisiana^{615, 1221}. She died on 22 Oct 1989⁶¹⁵.
169. **GEORGE WASHINGTON⁵ AVERELL** (Nathaniel⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 123, 140, 203, 209, 465, 617-621} was born on 09 Dec 1820 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 123, 140, 203, 209, 617-618, 620-621}. He died on 02 Feb 1889 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 203, 617}. He married Caroline Pillsbury Dudley on 02 Dec 1852 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 465}. She was born on 03 Feb 1826 in Passadumkeag, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 203, 617-618, 620-622}. She died on 04 Apr 1894 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 203, 622}.

Notes for George Washington Averell:
Saturday am 4 oclock fair and clear

George Washington Averell and Caroline Pillsbury Dudley had the following children:

- i. CHARLES⁶ AVERELL^{1, 123} was born in 1853 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123}. He died in 1854¹²³.
- Notes for Charles Averell:
died young
- ii. ALICE MARION AVERELL^{1, 123, 203, 617-621, 1222} was born on 29 Jul 1855 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 203, 617-621, 1222}. She died on 28 Apr 1905 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 203, 619}.
 - iii. LEWIS WALLACE AVERELL^{1, 59, 618, 621, 1223-1227} was born on 30 Sep 1862 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 618, 621, 1223-1227}. He married (1) ALICE B \. She was born in Dec 1872 in Maine¹²²³⁻¹²²⁷.
 - iv. HELEN MABEL AVERELL^{1, 618, 621, 1225, 1228-1229} was born on 29 Mar 1867 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 618, 621, 1225, 1228-1229}.
170. **HENRY WILLIAM⁵ AVERELL** (Nathaniel⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 123, 140, 205, 209, 465, 623-626} was born on 23 Feb 1822 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 123, 140, 205, 209, 623-626}. He died on 11 Sep 1903 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA²⁰⁵. He married Hannah Knowles Drake on 03 Sep 1854 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 465}. She was born in 1832 in Maine⁶²³⁻⁶²⁶. She died on 21 Oct 1914 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA⁶²⁷.

Henry William Averell^{1, 123, 140, 205, 209, 465, 623-626} was born on 20 Feb 1825 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³⁰.

Henry William Averell and Hannah Knowles Drake had the following children:

- 331. i. FLORA H.⁶ AVERELL^{123, 624-626, 1231} was born in 1860 in Maine^{624-626, 1231}. She married Arthur B. Godfrey on 13 Aug 1881 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³.
 - ii. FRANCES A. AVERELL^{123, 624-625, 1231-1233} was born in Jun 1860 in Maine^{624-625, 1231-1233}. She married Everett N. Chesley on 21 Jul 1888 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³. He was born in Feb 1859 in Maine¹²³¹⁻¹²³³.
171. **FRANCIS ONSVILLE⁵ AVERELL** (Nathaniel⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 47, 123, 140, 209, 628-629} was born on 31 Oct 1826 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 47, 123, 140, 209, 628-629}. He died on 05 Apr 1900 in Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{47, 630}. He married Martha C. Bloom on 10 Dec 1860 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania¹. She was born on 12 Jun 1842 in Curwensville, Clearfield,

Generation 5 (con't)

Pennsylvania^{1, 47, 628-629, 631-635}. She died on 03 Feb 1921 in Bradford, McKean, Pennsylvania^{1, 47, 631}.

Notes for Francis Onsville Averell:
blacksmith the lived at Bath and Oldtowne, ME

born Tuesday am

Mr. Averill's Funerall

Remains Will be Taken to Grampian Today for Burial.

It was thorough a misunderstanding that the staement was made in the paper yesterday morning that Mr. Averill's death had been caused by gangrene. The information was given to the () mand and used accordingly. The death of Mr. Averill was caused by (), from which he has been sufferer with a long time.

Brief funeral services were held at his late home by Rev. A. E. Rich last evening. This morning at 7:30 the remains will be taken to Grampian for burial.

Notes for Martha C. Bloom:

Through the coutesy of undertaker Jas. A. Smith, the Porgress man in the postion to nore the following three death: Mrs. Frank Averill died at Bradford City, last Wednesday. Death was caused by old age and general decline. Her age was 79 years. Her body was brought to Grampian on Saturday and interred, Undertaker J. L. Smith having charge of the body; Rev. Mr. Jones Ociciating scripturally. Deceased was well known to many Curwensville people prior to her removal from this section. Her maden name was Bloom, but of what family we are unable to recall.

Francis Onsville Averell and Martha C. Bloom had the following children:

- i. JAMES HENRY⁶ AVERILL^{1, 628-629, 1234-1237} was born on 25 Feb 1862 in Bloom, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{1, 628-629, 1234}. He married Emma F. Dean on 22 Dec 1887 in Van Ormer, Cambria, Pennsylvania¹. She was born in Dec 1864 in Pennsylvania¹²³⁴.
 332. ii. WEATHER ALICE AVERELL^{1, 628, 1238-1239} was born on 11 Apr 1863 in Bloom, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{1, 628, 1238-1239}. She died on 01 Nov 1917. She married George H. Kuhn on 05 May 1879 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania¹. He was born in Sep 1859 in Pennsylvania¹²³⁸⁻¹²³⁹.
 333. iii. WILLIAM RUFUS AVERILL^{1, 47, 59, 628-629, 632, 1240-1244} was born on 01 Aug 1869 in Bloom, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{1, 59, 628-629, 632, 1240-1241, 1244}. He died on 23 Mar 1928 in Pike, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{47, 59, 1244}. He married Mary E. Rowles on 17 Feb 1892 in Grampian, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{1, 47}. She was born on 04 Feb 1872 in Grampian, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{47, 632, 1240-1241, 1244-1245}. She died on 30 Dec 1950 in Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{47, 1244}.
 334. iv. CHARLES VINCENT AVERELL^{1, 629, 632, 1246-1248} was born on 02 Aug 1874 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{1, 629, 632, 1246-1248}. He died between 1920-1930. He married (1) ESTHER M. BLOSE. She was born in 1878 in Pennsylvania^{59, 1246-1247, 1249}.
172. **ABBY ANN⁵ AVERELL** (Nathaniel⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 123, 140, 209, 466, 636} was born on 31 Jan 1831 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 123, 140, 209, 466}. She died in 1875 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹. She married (1) **DANIEL J. AVERELL**, son of Carr Averell and Eleanor Jameson, on 07 May 1853 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 465}. She married (2) **ELIJAH WARE** on 24 Oct 1867 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 465}. He was born in 1825 in Maine⁶³⁶.

Notes for Daniel J. Averell:
died in civil war

Daniel J. Averell and Abby Ann Averell had the following children:

- i. FRED A.⁶ AVERELL^{466, 636} was born in 1855⁴⁶⁶.
 - ii. NATHAN AVERELL^{466, 636-637} was born in 1859^{466, 637}.
173. **RUFUS⁵ AVERELL** (Nathaniel⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 123, 140, 204, 209, 636-643} was born on 26 Nov 1832 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123, 140, 204, 209, 636-640, 642-643}. He died on 19 May 1901 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA²⁰⁴. He married (1) **ABBY** \. She was born in 1837 in

Generation 5 (con't)

Maine⁶⁴⁴. He married (2) **MARY E.** l. She was born in 1837 in Maine⁶³⁸.

Rufus Averell and Abby \ had the following children:

335. i. **FRED A⁶ AVERELL**^{639, 641, 644, 1250-1254} was born in May 1855 in Maine^{639, 641, 644, 1250-1251, 1253}. He married Alice Henrietta Reid on 17 Feb 1910 in Danforth, Washington, Maine⁶⁴¹. She was born on 29 Oct 1878 in England¹²⁵⁰⁻¹²⁵². She died on 05 Sep 1921 in Danforth, Washington, Maine¹²⁵².
- ii. **NATHAN AVERELL**^{639, 644} was born in 1859 in Maine^{639, 644}.

174. **JANE⁵ WOODBRIDGE** (Anna⁴ Hodge, Susannah³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 17 Oct 1787 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Jothan Donnell on 12 Nov 1812¹.

Jothan Donnell and Jane Woodbridge had the following children:

- i. **JOTHAN⁶ DONNELL¹** was born on 18 Nov 1814 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 10 Nov 1889 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine¹.
- ii. **NATHANIEL DONNELL¹** was born on 05 Dec 1818 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- iii. **JANE DONNELL¹** was born on 08 Jul 1821 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 28 Feb 1842 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Jane Donnell:

unmarried

- iv. **SUSAN DONNELL¹** was born on 01 Dec 1823 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Susan Donnell:

unmarried

- v. **BEMJAMIN DONNELL¹** was born on 15 Jan 1826 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- vi. **ALMIRA DONNELL¹** was born on 27 Apr 1831 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 25 May 1868 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

175. **JOHN⁵ BAMFORD** (Mary⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰ was born in 1794 in Lincoln, Maine⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰.

John Bamford had the following children:

- i. **REBECCA⁶ BAMFORD⁶⁴⁹** was born in 1827 (Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁴⁹).
336. ii. **GEORGE BAMFORD⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰** was born in 1831 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰. He married (1) **SUSANNAH** \. She was born in 1838⁶⁵⁰.
- iii. **JAMES BAMFORD⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰** was born in 1833 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰.
- iv. **CHARLES AVERY BAMFORD⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰** was born in 1837 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰.
- v. **ENOCH BAMFORD⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰** was born in 1839 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰.
- vi. **DAVID BAMFORD⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰** was born in 1840 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰.

176. **ENOCH MOULTON⁵ BAMFORD** (Mary⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{214, 651-655} was born in Feb 1809 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada^{214, 651-653, 655}. He died on 08 Dec 1896 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada. He married (1) **JANE MUNDIE**. She was born on 05 Feb 1815 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada^{651, 653}. She died on 08 Jul 1889 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada.

Enoch Moulton Bamford and Jane Mundie had the following children:

337. i. **WILLIAM⁶ BAMFORD^{653, 1255-1257}** was born in 1833 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada (St David Parish^{653, 1255, 1257}). He married (1) **ELLEN OGDEN**. She was born in 1847 in New Brunswick, Canada^{1255, 1257}.
- ii. **ELIZABETH BAMFORD⁶⁵³** was born in 1837 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁵³.

Generation 5 (con't)

338. iii. JOHN MURRAY BAMFORD^{214, 653, 1258-1259} was born on 12 Jul 1837 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada^{214, 653, 1258-1259}. He died on 22 Jul 1915 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Mary Jane Hall on 12 Nov 1863 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada (St David Parish²¹⁴). She was born on 18 Mar 1843 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁸⁻¹²⁵⁹. She died on 25 May 1925 in Pelham, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.
- iv. MARY BAMFORD⁶⁵³ was born in 1839 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁵³.
339. v. ENOCH ALBERT BAMFORD^{652-653, 1260-1261} was born in 1841 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada^{652-653, 1260-1261}. He married (2) JANET ELIZABETH STRONG. She was born in 1861 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁶⁰.
- vi. RUTH A BAMFORD^{653, 655} was born in 1843 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada^{653, 655}.
- vii. CORDELIA H BAMFORD^{651, 653} was born in 1845 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada^{651, 653}.
- viii. ANGELINE BAMFORD⁶⁵³ was born in 1847 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁵³.
340. ix. JAMES EDGAR BAMFORD^{651, 653-654, 1262-1266} was born on 12 Jan 1853 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada^{651, 653-654, 1262-1266}. He died on 13 Aug 1929 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁵⁴. He married (1) SARAH ELLEN POLLEY. She was born on 11 Jan 1861 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁶³⁻¹²⁶⁶. She died on 20 Dec 1937 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁶⁶.
177. **RACHEL⁵ CHAPMAN** (Rachel⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 12 Oct 1809 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 30 Dec 1896 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Lewman G. Avery, son of Enoch Averell and Margaret Shepard, on 23 Jun 1835¹. He was born on 13 Jun 1806 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 05 Oct 1854 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine.
- Lewman G. Avery and Rachel Chapman had the following children:
- i. ADELAIDE⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 01 Jun 1836 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 05 Jan 1900¹.
341. ii. ADONIRAM JUDSON AVERY¹ was born on 16 Nov 1838 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Hannah M. Linnscott on 06 Nov 1859¹. She was born on 08 Oct 1836 in York, Maine¹.
- iii. LEWMAN AVERY¹ was born on 02 Dec 1845 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
342. iv. GEORGE E. AVERY¹ was born on 20 Apr 1848 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) LAURA SPRAGUE. She was born on 21 May 1855 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 28 May 1881 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
343. v. NEWELL EDDY AVERY¹ was born on 28 Nov 1850 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Mary Louise Howe on 23 May 1876 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 14 Nov 1845 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹.
178. **ABIEL⁵ AVERY** (Joseph⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 656-657} was born on 30 Jan 1802 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 656-657}. He died on 23 Dec 1868 in Vallejo, Solano, California¹. He married (1) **NANCY MARSTON**. She was born in 1801 in Methuen, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 657}. She died after 17 Jan 1842 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. He married (2) **SARAH JANE THOOTHAKER** on 09 Jun 1857 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. She was born on 06 Nov 1835^{1, 656}.
- Abiel Avery and Nancy Marston had the following children:
- i. PETER AUGUSTUS⁶ AVERY^{1, 657} was born in 1830⁶⁵⁷. He died in 1853.
- Notes for Peter Augustus Avery:
 died at 23 years
- ii. JOHN MARSHALL AVERY^{1, 657} was born in 1832⁶⁵⁷. He married (1) ANNETTE ISABELLE POTTER.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for John Marshall Avery:
has a dau

- iii. ABIEL AVERY JR.^{1, 657} was born in 1836⁶⁵⁷. He died in 1859.

Notes for Abiel Avery Jr.:
died in his 23 yr unmarried

- iv. GEORGE WASHINGTON AVERY^{1, 656-657} was born on 17 Jan 1842 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 656-657}. He died on 15 Sep 1865 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹.
- v. HENRY CLAY AVERY¹.

Notes for Henry Clay Avery:
died in infancy

- vi. NANCY AVERY¹.

Notes for Nancy Avery:
died at 12 yrs

- vii. SARAH WATERS AVERY¹.

Notes for Sarah Waters Avery:
died at age 4

Abiel Avery and Sarah Jane Thoothaker had the following children:

- viii. CLARA MAY AVERY^{1, 656} was born on 10 May 1858 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 656}. She died on 14 Sep 1868¹.
- ix. ANGELINE ELIZABETH AVERY¹ was born on 11 May 1865 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹.

Notes for Angeline Elizabeth Avery:
lived at Vallejo, CA

344. x. WALTON FELCH AVERY¹ was born on 30 Oct 1866 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹. He married Helen Barbe on 30 Jul 1898 in Vallejo, Solano, California¹. She was born on 23 Jul 1876 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands¹.
- xi. DAVID COLFAX AVERY¹ was born on 07 Oct 1868 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹. He died on 23 May 1869 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹.
- xii. GRANT EUGENE AVERY¹ was born on 07 Oct 1868 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹. He died on 10 Sep 1889 in Oakland, Alameda, California¹.

179. **JOSEPH⁵ AVERY** (Joseph⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 216} was born on 07 Apr 1804 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 216}. He died on 05 Oct 1892 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) **HANNAH JACKSON RICHARSON**. She was born on 08 Aug 1831¹. She died in 1906¹. He married (2) **ELMIRA JACKSON** on 02 Mar 1841 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born in 1806 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine²¹⁶. She died on 24 Nov 1864¹.

Joseph Avery and Hannah Jackson Richarson had the following child:

345. i. ELMIRA JANETTE⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 18 Apr 1869 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married George H. Hamlen on 13 May 1893¹. He was born on 22 Feb 1866 in Sidney, Kennebec, Maine¹.

180. **JOHN WATERS⁵ AVERY** (Joseph⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 657-660} was born on 29 Jul 1808 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 657-660}. He died on 04 Nov 1885 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹. He married Tabitha Hathorne on 09 Feb 1837 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. She was born on 25 Sep 1810 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 657}. She died on 21 Jan 1877 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹.

John Waters Avery and Tabitha Hathorne had the following children:

346. i. IRA⁶ AVERY^{1, 657} was born on 18 Nov 1837 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 657}. He married Seney Vandevere Bolles on 14 Sep 1874 in Auburn, Placer, California¹. She was born on 17 Jul 1849 in Ohio¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH AVERY^{1, 657, 659} was born on 22 Jul 1839 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 657, 659}. She died on 16 Nov 1882 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹.
 - 347. iii. FRANKLIN AVERY^{1, 657} was born on 01 Nov 1840 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 657}. He died on 15 Dec 1903 in Oakland, Alameda, California¹. He married Abby Maria Gardner on 21 Feb 1870 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹. She was born on 19 Feb 1846 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine¹.
 - iv. ALBERT WAYLAND AVERY^{1, 657, 659} was born on 06 May 1847 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 657, 659}. He married Belle C. Smith on 28 Feb 1884 in Rocklin, Placer, California¹.
 - v. LIZZIE WATERS AVERY^{1, 659} was born on 17 Mar 1853 in Litchfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 659}. She married Adoniram Judson Frost on 12 Sep 1903 in Denver, Denver, Colorado¹. He was born on 12 Sep 1837¹.
181. **ENOCH McCLELLAN⁵ AVERY** (Joseph⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 657, 661} was born on 04 Jul 1814 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 657, 661}. He died on 18 Aug 1877 in Newark, Essex, New Jersey¹. He married Sarah Thomas Austin on 30 Sep 1852¹. She was born on 03 Apr 1820 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 661-662}.

Enoch McClellan Avery and Sarah Thomas Austin had the following children:

- i. SARAH AUSTIN⁶ AVERY^{1, 661-662, 1267} was born on 08 Oct 1853 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 661-662, 1267}. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried).

Notes for Sarah Austin Avery:
unmarried

- ii. ALBERT LAWRENCE AVERY^{1, 661-662} was born on 28 Jul 1855 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 661-662}. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried).

Notes for Albert Lawrence Avery:
unmarried

- iii. JOSEPH WATERS AVERY^{1, 661-662, 1267} was born on 01 Jan 1858 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 661-662, 1267}. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried).

Notes for Joseph Waters Avery:
unmarried

- iv. EUGENE M. AVERY^{1, 661-662, 1267} was born on 20 Oct 1860 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 661-662, 1267}. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried).

Notes for Eugene M. Avery:
unmarried

182. **ELIZABETH JACKSON⁵ AVERY** (Joseph⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 663-665} was born in 1822 in Maine⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁵. She married Abel Eaton Dinslow on 20 Nov 1849¹. He was born in 1814 in Maine^{663, 665-666}.

Notes for Elizabeth Jackson Avery:

Abel Eaton Dinslow and Elizabeth Jackson Avery had the following children:

- i. CHARLES⁶ DINSLOW⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁵ was born in 1851 in Maine⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁵.
- ii. ELWIN W. DINSLOW⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁵ was born in 1855 in Maine⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁵.
- iii. CORA DINSLOW⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁵ was born in 1857 in Maine⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁵.
- iv. LIZZIE A. DINSLOW⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁵ was born in 1860 in Maine⁶⁶³⁻⁶⁶⁵.

183. **ENOCH⁵ AVERY** (Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 05 Aug 1804 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 23 May 1879 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Lucinda Colson on 14 Sep 1824 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She was born on 18 Jul 1805 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 18 Mar 1892 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine¹.

Enoch Avery and Lucinda Colson had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. PHOEBE J.⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 21 Jul 1820 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 09 Feb 1847¹. She married Saben Cole on 05 Nov 1846¹.
- ii. MARGARET J. AVERY¹ was born on 20 Jan 1826 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She married Andrew Goodel on 01 Jan 1850 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine¹.

Notes for Margaret J. Avery:

5 children, lived at Ellsworth

- 348. iii. ENOCH AVERY JR.¹ was born on 03 Jul 1828 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 13 Nov 1884¹. He married (1) HANNAH J. SEVERANCE on 19 Nov 1848¹. She was born on 01 Jan 1828¹. She died on 08 Oct 1875 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (2) ANNIE RITCHIE on 24 Nov 1877¹.
- 349. iv. SARAH J. AVERY¹ was born on 09 Mar 1832 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 01 Jan 1886 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine¹. She married Parker Witham on 28 Dec 1848¹. He was born in 1829 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. He died in 1887 in Togus, Maine, USA¹.
- 350. v. MELLEN AVERY¹ was born on 24 Feb 1834 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 02 Jun 1872 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Belinda Bowden on 26 Dec 1852¹. She was born on 06 Nov 1832 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹.
- 351. vi. EDWARD AVERY^{1, 1268} was born on 14 Dec 1835 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 01 May 1882 in Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine¹. He married Marian M. Crocker on 19 Sep 1857 in Stockton, ME¹. She was born on 05 Oct 1842 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹.
- vii. SANBORN AVERY¹ was born on 07 Mar 1838 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 28 Jan 1843 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹.
- 352. viii. MARY E. AVERY¹ was born on 01 Jul 1840 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 13 Mar 1885¹. She married Hiram Holmes on 17 May 1857¹. He was born on 18 Oct 1809¹. He died on 04 Aug 1884¹.
- ix. LUCINDA AVERY¹ was born on 07 Aug 1842 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 29 Jul 1868 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹. She married Joseph Davis on 12 Jul 1860¹.
- 353. x. MELINDA ALICE AVERY¹ was born on 02 Oct 1844 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She married Andrew Conlon on 04 May 1867 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine¹. He was born on 08 Sep 1843¹.
- xi. SEWELL S. AVERY¹ was born on 24 Feb 1847 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 26 Dec 1890 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine¹. He married Mary Green on 16 Nov 1866 in Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine¹.

Notes for Sewell S. Avery:

had several children

- xii. JAMES PARKER AVERY¹ was born on 16 May 1849 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 21 Mar 1865¹.
- 354. xiii. PHOEBE EVA AVERY¹ was born on 10 Jan 1852 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died in Sep 1880¹. She married Leon Carleton on 02 Feb 1875¹.
- 184. **LEWMAN G.⁵ AVERY** (Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 13 Jun 1806 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 05 Oct 1854 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine. He married Rachel Chapman, daughter of Joseph Chapman and Rachel Averell, on 23 Jun 1835¹. She was born on 12 Oct 1809 in Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 30 Dec 1896 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Lewman G. Avery and Rachel Chapman had the following children:

- i. ADELAIDE⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 01 Jun 1836 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 05 Jan 1900¹.
- 341. ii. ADONIRAM JUDSON AVERY¹ was born on 16 Nov 1838 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Hannah M. Linnscott on 06 Nov 1859¹. She was born on 08 Oct 1836 in York, Maine¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. LEWMAN AVERY¹ was born on 02 Dec 1845 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- 342. iv. GEORGE E. AVERY¹ was born on 20 Apr 1848 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) LAURA SPRAGUE. She was born on 21 May 1855 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 28 May 1881 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- 343. v. NEWELL EDDY AVERY¹ was born on 28 Nov 1850 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Mary Louise Howe on 23 May 1876 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 14 Nov 1845 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- 185. **HARRIET⁵ AVERY** (Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 23} was born on 08 Apr 1808 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}. She died on 15 Oct 1889 in Coopers Mills, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}. She married Joseph Glidden on 25 Mar 1830 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}. He was born on 23 Feb 1805 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}. He died on 05 Sep 1890 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}.

Joseph Glidden and Harriet Avery had the following children:

- 355. i. ENOCH WINTHROP⁶ GLIDDEN^{1, 23} was born on 12 Sep 1832 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}. He died in May 1905 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Hannah Frances Bruce on 21 Apr 1858 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}. She was born on 15 Mar 1836 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}.
- ii. HARRIET GLIDDEN¹ was born on 15 Apr 1834 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) LAMBERT GLIDDEN. He was born on 08 Sep 1831¹.
- 356. iii. JOSEPH NEWELL GLIDDEN¹ was born on 17 Mar 1836 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Hannah Crummett on 30 Jan 1858 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 09 Jan 1837 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- 357. iv. RUTH GLIDDEN¹ was born on 12 Apr 1838 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 19 Jun 1873¹. She married (1) JAMES A. NOYES.
- v. EDWARD H. GLIDDEN¹ was born in Feb 1840 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in May 1840 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- vi. DANIEL S. GLIDDEN¹ was born on 24 Oct 1842 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 27 Apr 1863¹.
- vii. MARGARET GLIDDEN¹ was born in Jan 1845 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 19 Dec 1863¹.
- 358. viii. PETER GLIDDEN¹ was born on 12 Oct 1847 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Augusta Glidden on 24 Apr 1882 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine. She died on 17 May 1897 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- ix. HANNAH GLIDDEN¹ was born on 04 Mar 1850 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- 186. **PRENTISS MELLEN⁵ AVERY** (Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 21 Apr 1810 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 08 Sep 1880 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Mercy Ann Littlefield on 15 Oct 1838¹. She was born on 06 May 1815 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 25 Aug 1881 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹.

Prentiss Mellen Avery and Mercy Ann Littlefield had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM ENOCH⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 07 Sep 1839 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 09 Jan 1900 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. He married (1) ELIZA CARVER CARNES. She was born on 10 Feb 1843 in Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine¹.
- 359. ii. MERCY ANN AVERY¹ was born on 03 Jul 1841 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 31 Oct 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine¹. She married (1) ISAIAH A. CROCKETT.
- iii. SUSAN SOPHIA AVERY¹ was born on 29 Mar 1843 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 12 Nov 1854 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹.
- iv. ALFRED LITTLEFIELD AVERY¹ was born on 14 Dec 1845 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 20 Dec 1854 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine.
- v. HANNAH SHAW AVERY¹ was born on 20 Jan 1847 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 13 Jul 1863 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹.
- 360. vi. EUNICE MATO AVERY¹ was born on 14 Feb 1849 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She

Generation 5 (con't)

married Charles E. Campbell on 13 Oct 1867 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹. He was born on 02 May 1845 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹.

- vii. MARY SHAW AVERY¹ was born on 09 Mar 1850 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She married Frank A. Pierce on 13 Oct 1867 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹.

Notes for Mary Shaw Avery:

had 1 son

361. viii. SEWELL EDWIN AVERY¹ was born on 19 Sep 1853 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (1) SUSIE H. TURNER on 18 Nov 1874¹. She was born on 31 Mar 1855 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 31 Mar 1876 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (2) MIRANDA C. REATH on 10 Dec 1878 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana¹. She was born on 22 Apr 1858 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana¹.
362. ix. CHARLES DELBERT AVERY¹ was born on 29 Apr 1856 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (1) CORNELIA F. KNAPP. He married (2) ANNIE FRANCES MAINVILLE on 29 Apr 1878 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. She was born on 12 Oct 1856 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada¹. She died on 08 Apr 1890 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.
- x. SUSAN SOPHIA AVERY¹ was born in Aug 1858 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died in 1859 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹.
187. EDWARD⁵ AVERY (Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 01 Jun 1812 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 31 Oct 1886¹. He married Hannah Files Harding on 30 Jun 1845 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. She was born on 23 Mar 1821¹. She died on 03 Dec 1894¹.

Edward Avery and Hannah Files Harding had the following children:

363. i. NEWELL AUGUSTUS⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 30 Jun 1847 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Sarah C. Goodwin on 19 May 1881 in Wells, York, Maine¹. She was born on 27 Jun 1847 in Wells, York, Maine¹.
364. ii. GEORGE ALDEN AVERY¹ was born on 02 May 1849 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Anna Gertrude Pierce on 12 Apr 1873 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine¹.
365. iii. EDWARD FRANKLIN AVERY¹ was born on 11 Jan 1851 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 14 May 1910 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine¹. He married (1) MARY P. KELLAH on 14 Dec 1872¹. She was born on 30 May 1854 in South Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹. She died on 12 Sep 1884 in Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine¹. He married (2) ANNIE RUTH BROWN on 08 Apr 1893 in Barre, Washington, Vermont¹.
366. iv. BYRON COUSINS AVERY¹ was born on 13 Nov 1853 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Almada Harriman on 23 Mar 1878 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine^{1, 1268}.
367. v. CHRISTINA COUSINS AVERY¹ was born on 11 Jan 1857 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. She married Frederick Roscoe Goodwin on 19 Apr 1878 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine^{1, 1268}.
188. NEWELL⁵ AVERY (Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 669} was born on 12 Oct 1817 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 670}. He died on 13 Mar 1877 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan⁶⁷⁰. He married Nancy Clapp Eddy on 03 Jan 1843¹. She was born on 22 Dec 1824 in Eddington, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 670-672}. She died on 19 Apr 1911 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan⁶⁷⁰.

Newell Avery and Nancy Clapp Eddy had the following children:

368. i. EDWARD ORLANDO⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 23 Oct 1844 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 670}. He died on 08 Oct 1899 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan^{1, 670}. He married Flora Thompson Huntington on 14 Sep 1869 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan¹. She was born on 27 Jan 1846 in Canton, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 670}. She died on 18 Feb 1926⁶⁷⁰.
- ii. DARIUS NEWELL AVERY¹ was born on 10 Jan 1846 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 670}. He died on 02 May 1899 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan^{1, 670}. He married Elizabeth Holbrook Dole on 24 Jun 1873 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born in 1848⁶⁷⁰. She died in 1919⁶⁷⁰.
- iii. LEONARD COOPER AVERY^{1, 670} was born on 18 Oct 1847 in Bradley, Penobscot,

Generation 5 (con't)

Maine^{1, 670}. He died on 14 Nov 1853 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan⁶⁷⁰.

- iv. *CLARA ARKETTE AVERY^{1, 669, 671, 1269-1276} was born on 12 Jan 1850 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 669, 671, 1269-1275}. She died on 08 May 1937 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{670, 1276}.

Notes for *Clara Arkette Avery:

obit in "Memoirs Of Deceased Members Of The New England Historic Genealogical Society" pg 367 1937

369. v. NANCY MARGARET AVERY^{1, 670} was born on 16 May 1852 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 670}. She died on 24 Aug 1884 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan^{1, 670}. She married Henry Whipple Skinner on 18 Oct 1879 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. He was born on 08 Jun 1852 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.
370. vi. GEORGE EDWIN AVERY^{1, 1277} was born on 18 Apr 1854 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan^{1, 670, 1277}. He died on 15 Nov 1910^{1, 670}. He married Fanny Elida Tarbell on 08 May 1878 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. She was born in Feb 1857 in Michigan^{670, 1277}. She died on 27 Jun 1916⁶⁷⁰.
371. vii. JOHN HERBERT AVERY¹ was born on 29 Jul 1855¹. He married Ella Smith on 08 Jan 1880 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.
372. viii. HORACE WATERS AVERY¹ was born on 12 Apr 1857¹. He married Lu Ella West on 21 Apr 1880 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin¹. She was born on 20 May 1862¹.
373. ix. NELLIE JANE AVERY¹ was born on 29 Apr 1860¹. She married Walter Wheaton Augur on 02 Apr 1884¹. He was born on 05 Feb 1858 in Fort Hoskins, OR¹.
- x. SON AVERY^{1, 670} was born on 20 Aug 1862^{1, 670}. He died on 05 Oct 1862^{1, 670}.
- xi. ARTHUR WARE AVERY^{1, 670} was born on 21 Oct 1864 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan^{1, 670}. He died on 16 Sep 1865 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan^{1, 670}.
- xii. KITTIE MURPHY AVERY^{1, 670} was born on 13 Sep 1866 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan^{1, 670}. She died on 27 Aug 1867 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan⁶⁷⁰.
- xiii. HARRY EUGENE AVERY^{1, 1278} was born on 13 Dec 1867 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan^{1, 670, 1278}. He died in 1935⁶⁷⁰.
189. **JUDSON⁵ AVERY** (Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 20 Aug 1819 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 19 Nov 1897 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Olice McCobb on 05 May 1843 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 07 Oct 1815 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 18 Mar 1899 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
Judson Avery and Olice McCobb had the following children:
374. i. BENJAMIN WEEKS⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 09 Aug 1844 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 16 Feb 1900¹. He married Rosa Frances Glidden on 11 May 1869 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 03 Feb 1845 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 06 Dec 1909¹.
375. ii. ANNIE LAURIE AVERY¹ was born on 15 May 1846 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Edwin Dexter Andrews on 13 May 1869 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born in 1844 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
376. iii. EDWIN AUGUSTUS AVERY^{1, 1279} was born on 31 Mar 1848 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1279}. He died on 09 Mar 1898 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine¹. He married Ella Dunton on 19 Feb 1874¹. She was born on 14 Nov 1852 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1279}.
190. **SEWELL⁵ AVERY** (Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 02 Feb 1824 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 02 Jan 1898 in Flint, Genesee, Michigan¹. He married Eliza Holland Eddy on 03 May 1849 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born on 27 Feb 1827 in Eddington, Penobscot, Maine¹. She died on 18 Jan 1894 in Pasadena, Los Angeles, California¹.
Sewell Avery and Eliza Holland Eddy had the following children:
377. i. WALDO ALLARD⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 14 May 1850 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. He married (1) ELLEN C. LEE on 18 Feb 1872 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. She was

Generation 5 (con't)

- born on 23 Feb 1849 in Kalkaska, Michigan¹. She died on 25 Apr 1882 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan¹. He married (2) CHRISTINE MORRISON on 07 Aug 1885 in Ashtabula, Ohio¹. She was born on 15 Jul 1867 in Island of Lewis, of Hebrides, Scotland¹.
378. ii. ARA L. AVERY¹ was born on 16 Mar 1853 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. She married Herbert C. Sanborn on 30 Oct 1873 in Saginaw, Michigan¹. He was born on 13 Dec 1850 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan¹.
- iii. IDELLA ELIZA AVERY¹ was born on 16 Nov 1854 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. She married John H. Mumford on 10 Jul 1878¹.
- iv. LULU AVERY¹ was born on 01 Mar 1857 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan¹. She married George Bidwell Morley on 27 Apr 1881 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan¹. He was born on 16 Oct 1857 in Painesville, Lake, Ohio¹.
379. v. ALMA AVERY¹ was born on 19 Oct 1859 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan¹. She married Frank D. Ewen on 21 Sep 1881 in Saginaw, Michigan¹. He was born on 13 Sep 1854 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin¹.
191. **RUTH⁵ AVERY** (Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 01 Apr 1827 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 10 Jun 1869 in Whitehall, Muskegon, Michigan¹. She married John Welch on 18 Apr 1852 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. He was born on 05 Sep 1825 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine¹. He died on 29 Apr 1898 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan¹.
- John Welch and Ruth Avery had the following children:
380. i. EVA LENA⁶ WELCH¹ was born on 09 Mar 1853 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. She married (1) JOHN B. KANOUSE on 14 Oct 1878 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in 1904¹. She married (2) CHARLES B. STOCKWELL on 21 Oct 1908 in Montour Falls, Seneca, New York¹.
381. ii. GANCELO ADELBERT WELCH¹ was born on 15 Oct 1854 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. He married Alice Twist on 18 Jun 1879¹.
382. iii. ELLEN LIZETTE WELCH^{1, 1280-1284} was born on 29 Dec 1857 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 1280-1284}. She died on 11 May 1949. She married Elliot Eastman on 19 Mar 1880¹. He was born in Apr 1856 in Michigan^{1280, 1285}. He died in Apr 1908 in Minneapolis, Ottawa, Kansas¹.
- iv. SON WELCH¹ was born on 08 Jun 1860 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. He died in 1860 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹.
- v. NEWELL ELMER WELCH¹ was born on 25 May 1861 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. He died on 09 Oct 1861 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹.
- vi. JOHN WELCH¹ was born on 26 Dec 1864 in White River, Muskegon, Michigan¹. He died on 26 Aug 1865 in White River, Muskegon, Michigan¹.
- vii. IDA LAURA WELCH¹ was born on 21 Jan 1867 in White River, Muskegon, Michigan¹. She died on 27 May 1867 in White River, Muskegon, Michigan¹.
- viii. RUTH EDNA WELCH¹ was born on 22 Sep 1868 in White River, Muskegon, Michigan¹. She died on 15 Mar 1869 in White River, Muskegon, Michigan¹.
192. **WILLIAM ALDEN⁵ AVERY** (William⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 05 Jan 1812 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 08 Aug 1892 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) **ANGELINE BRIARD**. He married (2) **LUCINDA M. BROWN**. She was born on 28 Feb 1811 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine¹.

Notes for William Alden Avery:
had several children

William Alden Avery and Angeline Briard had the following child:

- i. GEORGE⁶ AVERY.

Notes for George Avery:
lived at Boston, MA an architect

193. **MYRICK⁵ AVERY** (Nathan⁴, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 09 Apr

Generation 5 (con't)

1819 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) **REBECCA MOORE**.

Myrick Avery and Rebecca Moore had the following children:

- i. MILLARD⁶ AVERY¹.
- ii. SARAH ELIZABETH AVERY¹.

194. **JAMES⁵ AVERY** (Nathan⁴, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 20 Jan 1821 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in 1882¹. He married (1) **CAROLINE KINCAID**.

James Avery and Caroline Kincaid had the following children:

- i. ANNIE⁶ AVERY¹ was born in Jul 1851¹. She married Lyman F. Abbott in Oct 1881¹.

Notes for Annie Avery:
lived at Malden, MA

383. ii. LUETTA AVERY¹ was born in Jun 1854¹. She married Aubrey G. Lothrop on 16 Oct 1876¹.
384. iii. GEORGIA AVERY¹ was born in Sep 1857¹. She married (1) CHARLES F. ANDREWS.
- iv. HELEN AVERY¹ was born in Aug 1859¹. She married (1) GEORGE ALTON DUNTON.

Notes for Helen Avery:
lived at Whitefield, ME

195. **NATHAN MERRILL⁵ AVERY** (Nathan⁴, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 22 Apr 1826 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 24 Jan 1902 in Wyoming, Wyoming, New York¹. He married Charlotte C. Russell on 03 Apr 1850 in York, Livingston, New York¹. She was born on 30 Sep 1827 in York, Livingston, New York¹. She died on 07 Jul 1905 in Wyoming, Wyoming, New York¹.

Nathan Merrill Avery and Charlotte C. Russell had the following children:

385. i. IMOGENE T.⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 29 Apr 1852 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York¹. She died on 17 May 1890 in Pavilion, Wyoming, New York, USA¹. She married (1) THOMAS FISHER.
- ii. GEORGE N. AVERY¹ was born on 25 Sep 1854¹. He married (1) ELLA L. KINGDON.
- iii. HARRIET E. AVERY¹ was born on 02 Feb 1858 in Wyoming, Wyoming, New York¹. She died on 25 Apr 1893 in Toledo, Lucas, Ohio¹. She married Walter B. Ayres on 15 Feb 1882 in Warsaw, Jefferson, Pennsylvania¹.

Notes for Harriet E. Avery:
had 2 children that died in infancy

386. iv. HORACE W. AVERY¹ was born on 29 May 1863 in Warsaw, Gallatin, Kentucky¹. He married (1) NETTIE HAMILTON. He married (2) EMMA LANGDON on 17 Mar 1885¹.
387. v. ALICE L. AVERY¹ was born on 17 Jul 1866 in Orangeville, Wyoming, New York¹. She married Ray C. Capwell on 25 Sep 1888 in Wyoming, Wyoming, New York¹.
388. vi. ANNA M. AVERY¹ was born on 17 Jul 1866 in Orangeville, Wyoming, New York¹. She married Chester Hamilton on 18 Sep 1889 in Wyoming, Wyoming, New York¹.

196. **ELIZA ANN⁵ AVERY** (Nathan⁴, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 01 May 1828 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 24 Sep 1892 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She married William Day on 11 Apr 1848¹. He was born on 17 Jul 1814 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 25 May 1889 in Waltham, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.

William Day and Eliza Ann Avery had the following children:

- i. GEORGIA ANN⁶ DAY¹ was born on 01 Jul 1850 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine¹. She married Edward Kendal Graves on 24 Dec 1868 in Hancock, Maine¹.

Notes for Georgia Ann Day:
lived at Waltham, MA

- ii. SANFORD O. DAY¹ was born on 20 Dec 1853 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine¹. He died on 16 Oct 1863 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

389. iii. HELEN LOVINA DAY¹ was born on 01 Nov 1857 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine¹. She married (1) GEORGE L. COLLYER.
197. **HARRISON A⁵ SMITH** (Abijah⁴, Ruth³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr) was born about 1806 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine. He died after 1880 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan. He married (1) **EVELINE F.** She was born about 1808 in Maine. She died after 1880 in prob near Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Harrison A Smith and Eveline F. had the following children:

- i. WALLACE⁶ SMITH was born in Oct 1834 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine.
 - ii. ALICE B SMITH was born in Apr 1836 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine.
198. **EDWIN LAWRENCE⁵ SMITH** (Abijah⁴, Ruth³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)⁶⁷⁴⁻⁶⁷⁷ was born on 14 Aug 1820 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine^{674-675, 677}. He died on 10 Dec 1890 in Oakland, Alameda, California⁶⁷⁷. He married Huldah Gardner on 02 Dec 1844 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine⁶⁷⁷. She was born on 28 Feb 1821 in Dixmont, Penobscot, Maine^{675, 677-678}. She died on 11 Oct 1908 in Oakland, Alameda, California⁶⁷⁷.

Edwin Lawrence Smith and Huldah Gardner had the following children:

390. i. EVA GARDNER⁶ SMITH^{677-678, 1286-1287} was born on 25 Jan 1847 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine^{677-678, 1286-1287}. She died on 17 Apr 1933 in Oakland, Alameda, California⁶⁷⁷. She married Eugene Bogart Beck on 16 Jul 1868 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California⁶⁷⁷. He was born on 12 Nov 1843 in New York, New York, New York^{677, 1286, 1288}. He died on 10 Apr 1894 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California (1227 Pine Street⁶⁷⁷).
 - ii. GEORGE FRANKLIN SMITH⁶⁷⁷ was born on 19 Sep 1848 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine⁶⁷⁷. He died on 18 Sep 1852 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine⁶⁷⁷.
 - iii. GEORGE F. SMITH⁶⁷⁷ was born on 13 Jun 1854 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California⁶⁷⁷. He died on 01 Oct 1854 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California⁶⁷⁷.
 - iv. HARRY GARDNER SMITH^{676-677, 1289-1291} was born on 30 Jul 1857 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{676-677, 1289-1290}. He died on 31 May 1927 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington⁶⁷⁶. He married Elizabeth Lowell Patten on 14 Jan 1886 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California⁶⁷⁷. She was born on 14 Mar 1859 in Maine^{677, 1289-1291}. She died on 21 Dec 1931 in Vancouver, Clark, Washington^{677, 1291}.
199. **JOSEPH SAMUEL⁵ SMITH** (Ephraim T.⁴, Ruth³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)²³ was born on 15 Nov 1803 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine²³. He died on 25 Dec 1889 in Cameron, Steuben, New York²³. He married Amy Sally Wilcox on 17 May 1827²³. She was born on 13 Sep 1805 in Homer, Cortland, New York²³. She died on 09 Feb 1883 in Bath, Steuben, New York²³.

Joseph Samuel Smith and Amy Sally Wilcox had the following child:

391. i. FRANCES E.⁶ SMITH²³ was born on 01 Dec 1845 in Steuben, New York²³. She died on 05 May 1878 in Jasper, Steuben, New York²³. She married Marcus Milligan in 1872²³. He was born on 20 Aug 1849 in Jasper, Steuben, New York^{23, 1292}. He died on 26 Nov 1914 in Jasper, Steuben, New York²³.
200. **JAMES SHEPHARD⁵ GLIDDEN** (David⁴, Eunice³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{23, 679} was born on 27 Oct 1816 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine^{23, 679-680}. He died on 14 Jun 1886 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine²³. He married Achsa Williams Sherman on 21 Feb 1841²³. She was born on 14 Dec 1819 in Washington, Maine^{23, 679-680}. She died on 14 Mar 1896 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine²³.

James Shephard Glidden^{23, 679} also went by the name of James Glidden⁶⁸⁰.

James Shephard Glidden and Achsa Williams Sherman had the following children:

- i. WILBERT⁶ GLIDDEN⁶⁷⁹⁻⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1842 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine⁶⁷⁹⁻⁶⁸⁰.
- ii. ISABELLE GLIDDEN⁶⁷⁹⁻⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1843 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine⁶⁷⁹⁻⁶⁸⁰.
- iii. JOHN SHERMAN GLIDDEN⁶⁷⁹⁻⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1845 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine⁶⁷⁹⁻⁶⁸⁰.
- iv. ANGELETTE GLIDDEN⁶⁷⁹⁻⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1847 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine⁶⁷⁹⁻⁶⁸⁰.
- v. ABIEL GLIDDEN⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1851 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine⁶⁸⁰.

Generation 5 (con't)

- vi. MILES GLIDDEN⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1855 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine⁶⁸⁰.
 - vii. ANSEL GLIDDEN⁶⁸⁰ was born in 1858 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine⁶⁸⁰.
201. **RUFUS⁵ GLIDDEN** (Benjamin⁴, Eunice³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)²³ was born on 08 Mar 1810 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine²³. He died in 1880 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine²³. He married Mary Jane Munsey in 1843²³. She was born on 09 Mar 1814²³. She died in 1880 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine²³.
- Rufus Glidden and Mary Jane Munsey had the following child:
- 392. i. MARY ANOINETTE⁶ GLIDDEN²³ was born on 28 Jul 1845 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine²³. She died in 1896 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine²³. She married Miles P. Brann on 27 Jan 1865²³. He was born on 03 Oct 1843 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine²³. He died in 1896 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine²³.
202. **ABIGAL M⁵ AVERILL** (David⁴, Israell³ Jr., Israell² Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{224, 681-689} was born on 18 Apr 1815 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine^{224, 681-686}. She died on 07 Feb 1892 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine⁶⁸⁶. She married Paul C Witherell, son of George Wetherell and Hannah Page, on 14 Dec 1841 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine⁶⁸¹. He was born in 1812 in Maine^{682, 684-685, 690}. He died on 25 Nov 1897 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire⁶⁹⁰.
- Paul C Witherell and Abigal M Averill had the following children:
- 393. i. EDWIN S⁶ WITHERELL^{682-683, 687, 1293-1295} was born in Aug 1843 in Maine^{682-683, 1293-1295}. He married (1) SARAH B CLARK on 29 Nov 1863 in Kennebec, Maine. She was born in 1847 in Connecticut¹²⁹⁵. He married (2) ELIDA M MCINTOSH on 06 Jul 1891 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁶⁸⁷. She was born in Oct 1851 in Connecticut¹²⁹⁴.
 - ii. ROBERT A WITHERELL⁶⁸²⁻⁶⁸³ was born in 1845 in Kennebec, Maine⁶⁸²⁻⁶⁸³.
 - iii. HARRIET A WITHERELL^{682-683, 688-689, 1296-1297} was born in Sep 1848 in Kennebec, Maine^{682-683, 689, 1296-1297}. She married (1) CHARLES SPOFFORD on 19 Jun 1880 in Leominster, Worcester, Massachusetts^{688, 1296}. He was born in Feb 1833 in Massachusetts¹²⁹⁶. She married (2) SAMUEL GILES BRYER, son of John Brier and Elizabeth, on 12 Feb 1907 in Milford, Hillsborough, New Hampshire⁶⁸⁹. He was born on 23 Dec 1836 in Boothbay, Lincoln, Maine¹²⁹⁷⁻¹²⁹⁹. He died on 20 Mar 1918.
 - iv. CHARLES A WITHERELL^{682-684, 1300-1301} was born in Jan 1850 in Maine^{682-684, 1300-1301}. He married Clara J \ in 1872 (no issue). She was born in Oct 1849 in Connecticut¹³⁰⁰⁻¹³⁰¹.
 - v. LIZZIE C. WITHERELL^{682, 684-685} was born in 1856 in Kennebec, Maine^{682, 684-685}.
203. **SETH⁵ AVERY** (Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 229, 694-696} was born on 12 Jun 1812 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 229, 694-696}. He died on 06 Aug 1884 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 697}. He married Nancy Door on 10 May 1838 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 697}. She was born in Mar 1817 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine^{1, 229, 694-696}. She died on 26 Mar 1901 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 697}.
- Seth Avery and Nancy Door had the following children:
- i. FANNY A⁶ AVERY^{1, 229, 695} was born in 1841 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 229-230, 695}.
 - ii. ELLEN AVERY^{1, 695} was born on 10 Sep 1841 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 230, 695}. She died in 1854 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine⁶⁹⁷.
 - iii. DANIEL C AVERY^{1, 229, 695} was born in 1848 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 229-230, 695}. He died in 1862 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³⁰.
 - iv. ELIZA E AVERY^{1, 229} was born in 1853 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 229}.
 - v. SETH AVERY¹ was born in St Albans, Somerset, Maine¹.
204. **JULIA ANN⁵ AVERY** (Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 23, 228, 698-701} was born on 03 Mar 1814 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 23, 228, 698-700}. She died on 16 Dec 1894 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 23, 228}. She married William E. Southard, son of John Southard and Fannie B Gullifer, on 05 Feb 1843 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³. He was born on 28 Oct 1808 in Maine^{23, 698-699, 702}. He died on 05 Apr 1878 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³.

Generation 5 (con't)

William E. Southard and Julia Ann Avery had the following children:

- i. CHARLES A.⁶ SOUTHARD^{1, 698-699, 1302-1304} was born on 02 Feb 1844 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 698-699, 1302-1303}. He died in 1912 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³⁰. He married Abbie Vining Hawes, daughter of Hiram Bradford Hawes and Sarah Clough Vining, on 08 Nov 1864²³⁰. She was born on 03 Mar 1842 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 1302-1304}. She died on 28 Oct 1918 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine¹³⁰⁴.

Notes for Charles A. Southard:

Per Cheryl Miller, January 2013

He was a Methodist minister. He served in the Civil War. He served as a post commander for GAR in Maine.

394. ii. DANIEL H. SOUTHARD^{1, 698-699, 1305-1308} was born in Apr 1845 in Maine^{698-699, 1305-1307}. He died after 1920. He married (1) LOONTHA B MILLER on 19 Nov 1884 in Palmyra, Somerset, Maine²³⁰. She was born in Jun 1855 in Maine^{1305, 1307}. He married (2) FRANCES E LEACH on 10 Sep 1866 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³⁰. She was born in 1848 in Maine¹³⁰⁶. He married (3) AGNES \. She was born in 1855 in Maine²³⁰.
395. iii. WARREN ABNER SOUTHARD^{1, 698-699, 1309-1319} was born on 05 May 1847 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine^{698-699, 1309-1313}. He died on 27 Mar 1923 in Orting, Pierce, Washington²³⁰. He married Roxanne Eldora Rogers, daughter of James Rogers and Lovina Amanda Nutter, on 22 Jun 1876 in Somerset, Maine²³⁰. She was born on 10 Apr 1856 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 1309-1313, 1320}. She died on 03 Dec 1945 in Kitsap, Washington¹³²⁰.
396. iv. CALVIN BLAKE SOUTHARD^{1, 23, 698-701, 1321-1325} was born in Mar 1849 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{698-701, 1321-1323}. He died on 13 Sep 1918 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine⁷⁰¹. He married Melissa Jane Marble, daughter of Frederick Marble and Abbie Colson, on 03 Jun 1872 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³⁰. She was born on 18 Feb 1848 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine¹³²¹⁻¹³²³. She died on 17 Jun 1920 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont²³⁰.
- v. AMANDA M HOPKINS^{230, 699} was born in 1851 in Maine^{230, 699}.

Notes for Amanda M Hopkins:

adopted per 1860 census

- vi. LEANDER P. SOUTHARD^{1, 230, 699, 1326-1329} was born on 27 Feb 1851 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 699, 1326-1328}. He died on 31 Oct 1919 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine. He married (1) MINNIE C BROWN, daughter of James Brown and Charlene Morrison, on 15 May 1895²³⁰. She was born in Feb 1864 in Vermont^{1326-1327, 1330}. She died in 1953 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine. He married (2) FLORENCE HATTIE PACKARD, daughter of Philo Clark Packard and Harriett E Witham, on 16 Jun 1876 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine¹³²⁹. She was born on 16 Dec 1858 in Jackson, Waldo, Maine²³⁰. She died on 16 May 1886 in Somerset, Maine²³⁰.
205. SARAH JANE⁵ AVERILL (Israel⁴ Jr, Israell³ Jr., Israell² Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 703-706} was born on 18 Oct 1816 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 703-706}. She died on 18 Oct 1885 in Somerset, Maine⁶⁹⁷. She married Jacob Maxim Raymond, son of Meltiah and Clarisa, on 20 Nov 1841 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³⁰. He was born on 12 Aug 1818 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine⁷⁰³⁻⁷⁰⁷. He died on 21 May 1893 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine.

Jacob Maxim Raymond^{1, 703-707} died on 21 May 1893 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine⁷⁰⁷.

Jacob Maxim Raymond and Sarah Jane Averill had the following children:

- i. ORREN M⁶ RAYMOND^{1, 705} was born in 1843 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine⁷⁰⁴⁻⁷⁰⁵. He died on 07 Jul 1862 in Somerset, Maine⁶⁹⁷.

Notes for Orren M Raymond:

died young of diphtheria

- ii. MARK A RAYMOND^{1, 704-705} was born in 1847 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine⁷⁰⁴⁻⁷⁰⁵. He died on 01 Jul 1862 in Somerset, Maine⁶⁹⁷.

Generation 5 (con't)

Notes for Mark A Raymond:
died young of diphtheria

- iii. REBECCA RAYMOND²³⁰ was born in 1848 in Maine²³⁰.
- iv. PETER J RAYMOND^{1, 705} was born in 1857 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine. He died on 07 Aug 1862 in Somerset, Maine⁶⁹⁷.

Notes for Peter J Raymond:
died young of diphtheria

206. **ISRAEL⁵ AVERY** (Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 226, 695, 708-709} was born on 17 Jan 1820 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine^{1, 226, 695, 708-709}. He died on 26 Aug 1913 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine⁶⁹⁷. He married Harriett Brown, daughter of Robert Brown and Hannah Hunt, on 16 Dec 1848 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine. She was born on 04 Sep 1828 in Maine^{226, 695, 708}. She died on 06 Jul 1904 in Somerset, Maine⁶⁹⁷.

Israel Avery and Harriett Brown had the following children:

- 397. i. ALMON L⁶ AVERY^{1, 226, 695, 1331-1334} was born on 27 Mar 1850 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 226, 695, 1331-1334}. He married Adelaide Anderson on 31 Oct 1874 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born in Jul 1852 in Massachusetts¹³³¹⁻¹³³³.
- ii. WILBRA AVERY^{1, 226, 709} was born on 04 Sep 1852 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 226, 709}. He married Elizabeth F. "Lizzie" Hight on 21 Jun 1879¹. She was born in 1852 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine²³⁰.
- iii. ROSA H AVERY²³⁰ was born in 1857 in Maine²³⁰.
- iv. ELLEN M AVERY²³⁰ was born in Oct 1861 in Maine²³⁰. She died on 07 Dec 1861 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³⁰.
- 398. v. ELIZA AVERY^{1, 226, 709} was born on 24 Dec 1862 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 226, 709}. She married John Wippich on 18 Feb 1891 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- 399. vi. JUNIUS AVERY^{1, 226, 709} was born on 04 Jul 1866 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 226, 709}. He married (1) AUGUSTA NELSON on 25 Aug 1889 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine¹. She was born in 1864²³⁰. She died on 05 Jan 1891²³⁰. He married (2) LENA BLANCHE ROSS on 06 Oct 1893 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine¹. She was born on 06 Oct 1871 in Maine²³⁰. She died on 09 Mar 1905²³⁰. He married (3) MILLIE H KIRK. She was born in 1873 in Massachusetts²³⁰.

207. **MARK⁵ AVERY** (Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 225, 710-711} was born on 01 Dec 1822 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine^{1, 225, 710-711}. He died on 21 Nov 1912 in Garland, Penobscot, Maine⁶⁹⁷. He married (1) **LUCINDA S. RUSSELL** on 10 Sep 1848 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine¹. She was born on 11 Mar 1828 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 225, 230}. She died on 11 Jul 1858. He married (2) **DIANTHA PARLIN EMMERSON**, daughter of Samuel Emerson and Nancy Parlin, on 14 Mar 1865 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine¹. She was born on 29 Jul 1836 in Athens, Somerset, Maine^{697, 710-711}. She died on 25 Sep 1924 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine⁶⁹⁷.

Mark Avery and Lucinda S. Russell had the following children:

- i. DELPHA⁶ AVERY^{1, 225} was born on 22 Feb 1852 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 225}. She died on 05 Mar 1852 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine¹.
- ii. ROSE H AVERY^{1, 230} was born on 13 Dec 1856 in Cambridge, Somerset, Maine¹. She died on 02 Mar 1865 in Cambridge, Somerset, Maine¹.

Mark Avery and Diantha Parlin Emmerson had the following child:

- 400. iii. BERT MARK AVERY^{1, 710} was born on 02 Oct 1866 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine^{1, 710}. He died on 23 May 1911 in Maine²³⁰. He married Lucinda A. Clements on 28 Feb 1889 in Waldo, Maine¹. She was born on 11 Jul 1872 in Waldo, Maine¹.

208. **MARTHA⁵ AVERILL** (Israel⁴ Jr, Israell³ Jr., Israell² Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 712-718} was born on 25 Feb 1824 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine^{1, 712-716}. She died on 20 Dec 1905 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 719}. She married Wesley Christie on 05 Dec 1846 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine. He was born in 1825 in Maine^{713, 715-716}. He died on 05 Oct 1881 in Penobscot, Maine⁷¹⁹.

Wesley Christie and Martha Averill had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

401. i. ROSIE A⁶ CHRISTIE^{1, 714-715, 717, 1335-1337} was born on 12 Mar 1848 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 714-715, 717, 1335-1336}. She died on 21 Aug 1915 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{717, 1338}. She married Theron A. Rogers, son of William and Susan, on 25 Nov 1866 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine. He was born in Jun 1842 in Maine^{1335-1336, 1339}. He died on 21 Nov 1909 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine¹³³⁸⁻¹³³⁹.
402. ii. MARETTA R CHRISTIE^{719, 1340-1343} was born in Aug 1850 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1340, 1342-1343}. She died on 20 Jan 1925 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine⁷¹⁹. She married (1) DANIEL FASS. He was born in 1836 in Maine¹³⁴². He died on 02 Apr 1890 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine⁷¹⁹.
- iii. ABBY MARTHA CHRISTIE^{1, 715-716} was born in Aug 1851 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 715-716}. She died on 20 Jan 1925 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine²³⁰.
403. iv. EDWIN W CHRISTIE^{1, 715-716, 1344-1345} was born on 22 Feb 1853 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 715-716, 1344-1346}. He died on 29 Aug 1905 in Orneville, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 230, 1346}. He married (1) IDA A \. She was born on 17 Jun 1856 in Massachusetts¹³⁴⁴⁻¹³⁴⁶. She died on 04 Apr 1903 in Piscataquis, Maine¹³⁴⁶.
- v. ELLA F CHRISTIE^{1, 715-716, 1347-1348} was born on 20 Jul 1855 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 715-716, 1347-1348}. She married (1) CHARLES TILTON. He was born in Jan 1853 in Maine¹³⁴⁷⁻¹³⁴⁸.
- Notes for Ella F Christie:
lived at Charleston
404. vi. MARTHA JENNIE CHRISTIE^{1, 712, 716, 718, 1349} was born on 11 Mar 1862 in Orneville, Piscataquis, Maine^{230, 712, 716, 718, 1349}. She died on 04 May 1902 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 718}. She married (1) FRANCIS GOULD. He was born in 1858 in Maine¹³⁴⁹.
209. **CLARISSA⁵ AVERILL** (Israel⁴ Jr, Israell³ Jr., Israell² Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 225, 720-722} was born on 20 Mar 1827 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 225, 720-722}. She died on 22 Sep 1886 in Maine¹. She married Joseph Adams on 02 Apr 1851 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³⁰. He was born on 16 Nov 1826 in Maine^{720, 722-723}. He died on 08 May 1898 in Maine.
- Joseph Adams and Clarissa Averill had the following children:
- i. EVIE A⁶ ADAMS^{1, 720-721} was born in 1853 in Maine⁷²⁰⁻⁷²¹. She married (1) ERNEST SNOWMAN.
- Notes for Evie A Adams:
had 3 or more children
- ii. ELIZA E ADAMS^{1, 720-721} was born in 1855 in Maine⁷²⁰⁻⁷²¹.
- iii. LILLIAN D ADAMS^{1, 720-721} was born in 1858 in Maine⁷²⁰⁻⁷²¹. She married (1) STAMP.
- Notes for Lillian D Adams:
had 2 children
- iv. PETER ADAMS²³⁰ was born on 01 Sep 1863 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine²³⁰. He died on 27 Sep 1863 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine²³⁰.
405. v. FRANK JOSEPH ADAMS^{1, 230, 721-722, 1350-1353} was born in Aug 1866 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{230, 721-722, 1350-1353}. He married Amelia Maud Dickens in 1891²³⁰. She was born on 28 Jan 1867 in Riseley, Berkshire, England^{230, 1350}. She died in 1949²³⁰.
210. **SEWELL FRANKLIN⁵ AVERILL** (Aaron⁴, Israell³ Jr., Israell² Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{231-232, 724} was born on 10 Feb 1829 in Maine^{231-232, 724}. He married Alina Ella Black on 22 Oct 1865 in Alexander, Washington, Maine. She was born on 11 Mar 1842 in Maine⁷²⁴.
- Sewell Franklin Averill and Alina Ella Black had the following children:
- i. ALBERT FRANKLIN⁶ AVERILL^{235, 724} was born on 25 Aug 1866 in Alexander, Washington, Maine^{235, 724}. He married Elizabeth Spearin after 01 Jun 1884 in Alexander, Washington, Maine.

Generation 5 (con't)

- ii. SETH EMERSON AVERILL⁷²⁴ was born on 29 Jul 1868 in Alexander, Washington, Maine⁷²⁴.
 - iii. FRED AVERILL was born on 13 Feb 1871 in Alexander, Washington, Maine.
 - iv. OLIVE MELISSA AVERILL was born on 03 Dec 1872 in Alexander, Washington, Maine.
211. **LAVINIA⁵ AVERILL** (Aaron⁴, Israell³ Jr., Israell² Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{231, 725-726} was born on 17 Apr 1835 in Maine^{231, 725-726}. She died on 18 Apr 1874 in Alexander, Washington, Maine. She married Still Paul Knight on 25 Feb 1855 in Alexander, Washington, Maine. He was born on 22 Feb 1829⁷²⁵.

Still Paul Knight and Lavinia Averill had the following children:

- i. ESTHER JANE⁶ KNIGHT⁷²⁵⁻⁷²⁶ was born on 22 Jun 1855 in Alexander, Washington, Maine⁷²⁵⁻⁷²⁶.
 - 406. ii. SAMEUL DYER KNIGHT^{725-726, 1354} was born on 16 May 1858 in Alexander, Washington, Maine^{725-726, 1354}. He married (1) MYRTLE M. She was born in 1873 in Maine¹³⁵⁴.
 - iii. OLIVE ABY KNIGHT⁷²⁶ was born on 21 Nov 1860 in Alexander, Washington, Maine⁷²⁶.
 - iv. ARTHUR LLWEWLLYN KNIGHT was born on 03 Jan 1872 in Alexander, Washington, Maine.
212. **MIRANDA⁵ AVERILL** (Aaron⁴, Israell³ Jr., Israell² Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)²³¹⁻²³² was born on 04 Apr 1840 in Alexander, Washington, Maine²³¹⁻²³². She married (1) **JAME BAILEY**. He was born on 15 Oct 1836.

Jame Bailey and Miranda Averill had the following children:

- i. ALICE AMANDA⁶ BAILEY was born on 17 Nov 1862 in Alexander, Washington, Maine. She died on 06 Feb 1864 in Alexander, Washington, Maine.
 - ii. JAMES FRANKLIN BAILEY was born on 30 Apr 1865 in Alexander, Washington, Maine. He died on 22 Jul 1865 in Alexander, Washington, Maine.
213. **BENJAMIN⁵ AVERILL** (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 236, 730-736} was born on 20 Jun 1796 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 730, 733-734}. He died on 08 Apr 1872 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Elizabeth Jewett on 25 Apr 1821 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born in 1802 in Massachusetts^{1, 730, 733-734, 737}. She died in 1882 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

Benjamin Averill and Elizabeth Jewett had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH LORD⁶ AVERILL^{1, 236} was born in 1821 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 16 Sep 1822 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 236}.
- ii. ELIZABETH LORD AVERILL^{1, 730, 733-734, 737, 1355} was born in 1823 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 730, 733-734, 737, 1355}.
- iii. LUCY ANNE AVERILL^{1, 236} was born in 1824 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 236}. She died on 29 Sep 1825 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 236}.
- iv. SARAH JEWETT AVERILL^{1, 730, 733-734, 737} was born in 1826 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{730, 733-734, 737}.
- 407. v. JOHN JEWETT AVERILL^{1, 730, 1356-1357} was born in 1829 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 730, 1356-1357}. He died on 09 Jul 1897 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Octavia W. Oliver on 15 Jun 1855¹. She was born in Feb 1821 in Maine¹³⁵⁷⁻¹³⁵⁸. She died on 11 Jan 1907 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- vi. LUCY ANN AVERILL^{1, 730} was born in 1830 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 730}. She married (1) EDWARD H. RANDALL.
- vii. HARRIET J. AVERILL^{1, 733-734, 736-738, 1355} was born before 12 Aug 1832 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 733-734, 737-738}.
- 408. viii. JAMES WILLIAM AVERILL^{1, 733, 735, 738, 1359-1361} was born on 22 Feb 1834 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 733, 738, 1359-1361}. He married Martha J. Leavitt on 13 Dec 1865 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 1361}. She was born in Jul 1841 in New

Generation 5 (con't)

- Hampshire¹³⁵⁹⁻¹³⁶².
409. ix. BENJAMIN AVERILL^{1, 738, 1363-1364} was born on 26 Dec 1835 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 738, 1363-1364}. He died before 1880 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Lucy J. Redmond in 1860¹. She was born in 1838 in Maine¹³⁶⁴⁻¹³⁶⁶.
- x. JOSEPH L AVERILL was born in 1837 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts. He died before 1842.
- xi. ELLEN HODGES AVERILL^{1, 733-734, 737-738, 1355} was born before Aug 1839 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 733-734, 737-738, 1355}.
- xii. JOSEPH J AVERILL^{1, 733, 738, 1359, 1367-1368} was born before 19 Jun 1842 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 733, 738, 1359, 1367-1368}. He married Cassandra D "Cassie" Maxfield in Jul 1869¹. She was born in Jul 1842 in Massachusetts^{1359, 1367-1368}.
- xiii. SAMUEL A. AVERILL¹ was born before 19 Jun 1842 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
410. xiv. GEORGE J. AVERILL^{1, 733-734, 737-738, 1369-1370} was born in Oct 1848 in Massachusetts^{733-734, 737-738, 1369-1370}. He married (1) GEORGIANA SAUNDERS. She was born in Aug 1849 in Vermont¹³⁶⁹⁻¹³⁷⁰.
214. **JAMES KIMBALL**⁵ **AVERILL** (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 732, 738-739} was born on 19 Mar 1804 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 738}. He died on 02 Sep 1855 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) **ELIZA HOWARD BROWN**. She was born in 1804 in Massachusetts^{733, 738}. She died on 01 Aug 1856 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- James Kimball Averill and Eliza Howard Brown had the following children:
- i. HARRIET ELIZA⁶ AVERILL^{733, 738, 1371} was born before 17 Jun 1838 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{733, 738, 1371}.
- ii. GEORGE HENRY AVERILL^{1, 733, 738-739, 1371-1372} was born before 19 Jul 1840 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{733, 738-739, 1371-1372}. He died on 17 Nov 1907 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts⁷³⁹. He married (1) EDNA A PORTER. She was born in Apr 1840¹³⁷².
411. iii. CAROLINE HOWARD AVERILL^{733, 738, 1371} was born before 18 Aug 1844 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{733, 738, 1371}. She married (1) W FRANK WHEELER. He was born in 1849 in Massachusetts¹³⁷¹.
215. **WARREN**⁵ **AVERILL** (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 727-729, 740-742} was born on 06 Jul 1809 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 727-729, 741}. He died on 26 Dec 1884 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Elisabeth Jane Knox on 15 May 1832 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 742}. She was born in 1810 in Maine⁷²⁷⁻⁷²⁹. She died on 28 Jan 1880 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- Warren Averill and Elisabeth Jane Knox had the following children:
- i. MARGARET E.⁶ AVERILL^{1, 727} was born in 1837 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 727}. She died on 11 Feb 1851 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- ii. ABBY JANE GARDNER AVERILL^{1, 727} was born on 16 Jun 1846 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 727}. She died on 29 Sep 1851 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts.
- iii. LUENIA W. AVERILL^{1, 728-729, 741} was born on 04 Aug 1855 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 728-729, 741}. She married Charles L. Perkins on 21 Jul 1892 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
216. **WILLIAM TARBELL**⁵ **AVERILL** (Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 236, 242, 743-749} was born on 13 Apr 1811 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 242, 743, 745-746, 749}. He died on 01 Jul 1881 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married (1) **ELIZA WINTER** after 11 May 1835 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts⁷⁴⁴. She died on 17 Aug 1839 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts⁷⁴⁷. He married (2) **HARRIET JEWETT** on 15 Jul 1841 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 744}. She was born in 1812 in Massachusetts^{743, 745-746, 749}. She died on 28 Apr 1890 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

William Tarbell Averill^{1, 236, 242, 743-749} died on 01 Jul 1881 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts²⁴².

William Tarbell Averill and Eliza Winter had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ AVERILL^{1, 747} was born on 14 Feb 1832 in Gloucester, Essex,

Generation 5 (con't)

Massachusetts^{1, 747}. He died on 19 Nov 1839 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 747}.

- ii. ELIZA WINTER AVERILL^{1, 745, 747, 1373} was born on 23 Sep 1837 in Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 745, 747, 1373}. She married George H. Green after 22 Jun 1860¹.

William Tarbell Averill and Harriet Jewett had the following children:

- 412. iii. LYDIA MANNING AVERILL^{1, 745, 1373-1374} was born on 07 Sep 1842 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 745, 1373-1374}. She died on 26 Jan 1870 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 1374}. She married Charles W. Bamford on 29 Nov 1866 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 02 Jun 1842 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- 413. iv. WILLIAM WARREN AVERILL^{1, 745, 748, 1373, 1375-1379} was born on 17 Nov 1845 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 745, 1373, 1375-1378}. He married (1) ANNIE L FLOYD on 28 Sep 1866 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1844 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (2) MARTHA A \ on 24 Nov 1886 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1846 in Massachusetts¹³⁷⁷.
- v. INFANT CHILD AVERILL²³⁶ was born on 23 Nov 1848 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts²³⁶. He died on 26 Nov 1848 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts²³⁶.

- 217. **ELEAZER A.⁵ JOHNSON** (Sarah⁴ Averill, Benjamin³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born in 1797¹. He married (1) **RUTH BUTLER** in 1821. He married (2) **MARY A. FRENCH** in 1838.

Notes for Eleazer A. Johnson:
had 10 children

Eleazer A. Johnson and Mary A. French had the following child:

- i. JOHN FRENCH⁶ JOHNSON¹ was born in 1845 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Notes for John French Johnson:

Mr. Johnson has been diligent in his effort to solve the problem which arose in his family of the use of the form Avery in the place of Averell for his ancestor Benjamin Averell ("Avery"),

- 218. **JAMES W⁵ AVERILL** (James C⁴, Ezekiel³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{249, 750-755} was born on 08 Feb 1823 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{249, 750-752, 755}. He died on 28 Mar 1905 in Kittery, York, Maine²⁴⁹. He married Philander Richardson on 03 Dec 1843 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁷⁵³. She was born in 1818 in Maine⁷⁵⁰⁻⁷⁵².

James W Averill^{249, 750-755} died on 28 Mar 1905 in Dover, Strafford, New Hampshire⁷⁵⁴.

James W Averill and Philander Richardson had the following children:

- 414. i. FRANCIS⁶ AVERILL⁷⁵¹ was born in 1844 in Massachusetts⁷⁵¹.
- ii. REBECCA ELIZABETH AVERILL^{751-752, 1380-1381} was born in May 1849 in New Hampshire^{751-752, 1380-1381}. She married George E Nelson on 14 Oct 1871 in Newmarket, Rockingham, New Hampshire. He was born in 1849 in New Hampshire¹³⁸⁰⁻¹³⁸¹.
- 415. iii. OLIVE CORDILLA AVERILL^{751-752, 755} was born in Jun 1853 in New Hampshire^{751-752, 755}. She married (1) SEAVITT.

- 219. **SUSAN⁵ AVERILL** (James C⁴, Ezekiel³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)²⁴³ was born in 1826 in Massachusetts²⁴³. She married (1) **JOB PERKINS**. He was born in 1823 in Maine²⁴³.

Job Perkins and Susan Averill had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ PERKINS²⁴³ was born in 1846 in Massachusetts.
- ii. CHARLES PERKINS²⁴³ was born in 1849 in Massachusetts²⁴³.

- 220. **MARY ANN⁵ AVERILL** (James C⁴, Ezekiel³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{247, 756-758} was born in 1827 in Massachusetts^{247, 756-757}. She married Levi Philbrook on 23 Jan 1848 in Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was born in 1822 in New Hampshire^{247, 756-757, 759}.

Levi Philbrook and Mary Ann Averill had the following children:

Generation 5 (con't)

- i. LEVI NELSON⁶ PHILBROOK^{247, 757-758} was born in 1854 in Maine^{247, 757-758}. He died on 31 Aug 1884 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁷⁵⁸.
 - ii. MARY PHILBROOK^{247, 757} was born in 1855 in Massachusetts^{247, 757}.
221. **ELIZABETH⁵ AVERILL** (James C⁴, Ezekiel³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)²⁴⁶ was born in 1828 in Massachusetts²⁴⁶. She married (1) **WILLIAM BROOKS**. He was born in 1828 in Massachusetts²⁴⁶.

William Brooks and Elizabeth Averill had the following children:

- i. WILLIAM⁶ BROOKS²⁴⁶ was born in 1852 in Massachusetts²⁴⁶.
 - ii. MARY BROOKS²⁴⁶ was born in 1854 in Massachusetts²⁴⁶.
 - iii. EDWARD BROOKS²⁴⁶ was born in 1856 in Massachusetts²⁴⁶.
222. **THOMAS JEFFERSON⁵ AVERILL** (James C⁴, Ezekiel³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{243, 250-251, 760-764} was born in 1829 in Massachusetts^{243, 250-251, 760-761}. He died on 01 Oct 1882 in Providence, Providence, Rhode Island^{250, 761}. He married (1) **EMILY WOODS PITTS**, daughter of William Pitts and Mary A \, on 04 May 1871 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁵¹. She was born in 1830 in Massachusetts^{251, 760, 765}. She died on 26 Dec 1880 in Rhode Island⁷⁶⁵⁻⁷⁶⁶. He married (2) **HARRIET S FARNUM** on 20 Sep 1855 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts²⁵¹. She was born in 1831²⁵¹.

Thomas Jefferson Averill and Harriet S Farnum had the following children:

- i. HARRIETT F⁶ AVERILL⁷⁶⁴ was born in 1856⁷⁶⁴. She married Walter E Fletcher on 07 Nov 1877 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁷⁶⁴. He was born in 1853⁷⁶⁴.
 - ii. ANGIE AVERILL⁷⁶³ was born on 09 Oct 1867 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁷⁶³.
223. **WILLIAM A WARREN⁵ AVERILL** (James C⁴, Ezekiel³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{243, 252, 767-772} was born on 01 Apr 1834 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{243, 252, 767-768}. He married (1) **MARIAN B **. He married (2) **ISABELLA A WALLACE** on 02 Aug 1856. She was born in 1838 in Massachusetts⁷⁶⁸.

William A Warren Averill and Marian B \ had the following children:

- i. EMMA E⁶ AVERILL^{768, 1382} was born in 1858 in Massachusetts⁷⁶⁸. She married Calvin Fletcher Sherman, son of Calvin Sherman and Elizabeth Sherman, on 23 Sep 1873 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹³⁸². He was born on 22 Jun 1846 in Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹³⁸³⁻¹³⁸⁵. He died on 20 Aug 1920.
- 416. ii. CHARLES F AVERILL^{768, 1386-1388} was born in 1860 in Norfolk, Massachusetts^{768, 1387}. He died before 1900. He married Carrie L Tuttle, daughter of Elias A Tuttle and Mary A \, on 06 Apr 1887 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹³⁸⁷. She was born in Mar 1864 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine^{1387, 1389-1394}. She died on 11 Oct 1939.

William A Warren Averill and Isabella A Wallace had the following children:

- 417. iii. JAMES W AVERILL^{768, 771-772, 1395-1398} was born on 27 Aug 1861 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{768, 771-772, 1395-1398}. He married Harriet "Hattie" Bearse on 22 Mar 1888 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁷⁷². She was born in Aug 1853 in Massachusetts^{772, 1396-1398}.
 - iv. ELLA PALMER AVERILL^{768, 770} was born on 02 Sep 1865 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{768, 770}.
224. **BELINDA⁵ AVERY** (John⁴ Averill, Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 22 Sep 1811 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 19 Feb 1883 in Liberty, Waldo, Maine¹. She married (1) **ALVAH MARDEN** on 23 Feb 1831 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born on 14 Aug 1802 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 22 Feb 1857¹. She married (2) **ELIAS SKIDMORE** on 17 Oct 1859 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹.

Alvah Marden and Belinda Avery had the following children:

- 418. i. EDWARD F.⁶ MARDEN¹ was born on 19 May 1834 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 10 Jan 1866 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (1) EMMA A. PERKINS.
- ii. WALLACE MARDEN¹ was born on 24 Jul 1837 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 01 Jun 1842 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹.

Generation 5 (con't)

- iii. WESTON MARDEN¹ was born on 12 Dec 1843 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹.
 - iv. WAYLAND MARDEN¹ was born on 20 May 1846 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹.
225. **JANE POTTER⁵ AVERY** (John⁴ Averill, Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 20 Apr 1813 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 26 Aug 1898 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Benjamin Vose on 25 Dec 1842 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹.
Benjamin Vose and Jane Potter Avery had the following children:
- i. CELIA MARIA⁶ VOSE¹ was born in Knox, Maine¹. She died in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.
 - ii. EMMA VOSE¹ was born in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹. She died in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹.
 - iii. FRANK VOSE¹ was born in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹. He died in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹.
 - iv. MARCIA AVERY VOSE¹ was born in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹. She died in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹.
 - v. WALLACE MARDEN VOSE¹ was born in Knox, Maine¹. He died in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.
226. **LEVI RUSSELL⁵ AVERY** (John⁴ Averill, Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 26 Feb 1816 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Mary A. Olmstead on 15 Aug 1852¹.
Levi Russell Avery and Mary A. Olmstead had the following children:
- i. CORNELIA C.⁶ AVERY¹. She married (1) ANTHONY BEARD.
 - ii. GEORGE EDWARD AVERY¹.
 - iii. REUBEN H. AVERY¹.
227. **JOHN⁵ AVERY** (John⁴ Averill, Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 09 Apr 1818 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 07 Jan 1903 in Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts¹. He married Ann Maria Sinnott on 20 Jan 1848 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 12 Aug 1825 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine¹. She died on 07 Jan 1888 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹.
John Avery and Ann Maria Sinnott had the following children:
- i. JOHN EDWARD⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 11 Nov 1848 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 24 Feb 1900¹.
 - ii. CAROLINE AUGUSTA AVERY¹ was born on 27 Oct 1855 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Oscar Avery Marden, son of Stephen P. Marden and Julia Ann Leighton Avery, on 21 Jan 1896 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born on 20 Aug 1853 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹.
228. **LEONARD COOPER⁵ AVERY** (John⁴ Averill, Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 05 Apr 1822 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 09 Jun 1891¹. He married (1) **EMILY J. SMILEY** on 04 Jun 1850 in Sidney, Kennebec, Maine¹. She was born on 20 Jul 1818¹. He married (2) **ABBIE M. PHILBROOK** on 29 Dec 1869¹.
Leonard Cooper Avery and Emily J. Smiley had the following children:
- i. FRED E.⁶ AVERY¹ was born on 10 Jan 1852¹. He married Anna Crean in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.
 - ii. LIZZIE S. AVERY¹ was born on 24 Aug 1854¹. She married (1) FRED A. JENKINS. She married (2) ALBERT KNOWLES.
 - iii. ALFRED B. AVERY¹ was born on 04 Jun 1857¹.
 - iv. SAMUEL S. AVERY¹ was born on 11 Jun 1859¹.
- Leonard Cooper Avery and Abbie M. Philbrook had the following child:
- v. EDITH AVERY was born on 15 Jul 1871¹.

Notes for Edith Avery:
lived at Augusta, ME

Generation 5 (con't)

229. **JULIA ANN LEIGHTON⁵ AVERY** (John⁴ Averill, Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 13 Dec 1824 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in 1912¹. She married Stephen P. Marden on 23 Sep 1849 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born on 03 Mar 1820 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 04 Jan 1888 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Stephen P. Marden and Julia Ann Leighton Avery had the following children:

- i. **WILLIAM E.⁶ MARDEN¹** was born on 04 Jul 1850 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 25 Mar 1871 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine¹.
 - 419. ii. **OSCAR AVERY MARDEN¹** was born on 20 Aug 1853 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (1) **CAROLINE AUGUSTA AVERY**, daughter of John Avery and Ann Maria Sinnott, on 21 Jan 1896 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 27 Oct 1855 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (2) **MAY T. BALL** in 1883 in Sloughton.
 - 420. iii. **FRANK W. MARDEN¹** was born on 25 May 1855 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Jennie Ayer in Freedom, Waldo, Maine¹.
230. **HARRIET LEIGHTON⁵ AVERY** (John⁴ Averill, Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 27 Jan 1827 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 14 May 1868 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. She married John M. Chaney on 30 Mar 1859 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine¹. He was born in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine. He died in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.

John M. Chaney and Harriet Leighton Avery had the following child:

- i. **EMMA M.⁶ CHANEY** was born on 03 Mar 1860 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹. She married Bartlett Peace Crenner in Nov 1888 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.
231. **MARCIA AYER⁵ AVERY** (John⁴ Averill, Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 24 Mar 1831 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 15 Sep 1905¹. She married Rufus Greenleaf Norris on 01 Jan 1862 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 18 Dec 1832 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 01 Jan 1887 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.

Rufus Greenleaf Norris and Marcia Ayer Avery had the following children:

- i. **HENRY OTIS⁶ NORRIS¹** was born on 02 Jun 1864 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 06 May 1875 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.
 - ii. **JULIA AVERY NORRIS¹** was born on 16 Jan 1867 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 09 May 1879 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹.
232. **GEORGE ROBERT⁵ AVERY** (Robert Foye⁴, Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 03 Sep 1848 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) **MARY CHRISTOPHER**.

George Robert Avery and Mary Christopher had the following child:

- 421. i. **MAE BELLE⁶ AVERY¹** was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Lisborn, ME¹. She married Cyrus Robinson on 20 Oct 1892 in Lisbon, Androscoggin, Maine¹.

Generation 6

233. **ALBERT⁶ AVERILL** (William⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{255, 257, 773-775} was born in May 1826 in Maine^{255, 257, 773-775}. He died on 26 May 1905 in Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine²⁵⁷. He married (1) **ABBIE C **. She was born in 1835 in Maine⁷⁷⁴⁻⁷⁷⁵.

Albert Averill and Abbie C \ had the following children:

- i. **ALBERT H⁷ AVERILL⁷⁷⁴⁻⁷⁷⁵** was born in 1859 in Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine⁷⁷⁴⁻⁷⁷⁵.
 - ii. **WILLIAM C AVERILL⁷⁷⁵** was born in 1862 in Maine⁷⁷⁵.
 - iii. **SARAH F AVERILL⁷⁷⁵** was born in 1866 in Maine⁷⁷⁵.
234. **SAMUEL⁶ AVERILL** (Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 260-261, 267, 776-782} was born in Oct 1826 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261, 776-778, 780-781}. He married (1) **AMY D MORSE** on 01 Dec 1866 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁶⁷. She was born in Aug 1845 in Maine^{776, 780-781}. She died on 04 Apr 1902 in Massachusetts. He married (2) **ELIZA P LORD**, daughter of Oliver Lord and Sophronia \, on 16 Apr 1848 in Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 260}. She was born in 1825 in Maine⁷⁷⁷⁻⁷⁷⁸. She died on 04 Jan 1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- Samuel Averill and Amy D Morse had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. LEWIS⁷ AVERILL^{1, 776, 781} was born in 1869 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{776, 781}.

Samuel Averill and Eliza P Lord had the following children:

- ii. LEWIS EDSON AVERILL⁷⁷⁸ was born in 1850 in Massachusetts⁷⁷⁸. He died on 30 May 1857 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- iii. HELEN F AVERILL^{1, 776-777, 779, 1399-1402} was born on 15 Sep 1854 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{776-777, 779, 1399-1401}. She married (1) FRANK C BUTLER. He was born in 1853 in Maine¹³⁹⁹.
- iv. HENRY FRANKLIN AVERILL^{1, 776-777, 782} was born on 15 Sep 1854 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{776-777, 782}. He died on 27 May 1899 in Massachusetts.
- v. NATHANIEL AVERILL¹.

235. **HENRY⁶ AVERILL** (Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 261, 563} was born in 1828 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261}. He died about 1869 (at sea¹). He married Susan Treat on 19 May 1864 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine^{1, 563}. She died about 1865 (At sea¹).

Notes for Henry Averill:

cast away on a voyage from Antwerp to New York
lived in Boston, MA

Henry Averill and Susan Treat had the following child:

- i. MARY N.⁷ AVERILL was born about 1865 (At Sea¹). She married (1) CHARLES ORDDWAY.

Notes for Mary N. Averill:
had 1 child

236. **ELMIRA⁶ AVERILL** (Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 261, 785} was born on 03 Apr 1836 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261, 785}. She married Norris Sawyer in 1859 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born in 1838 in Maine⁷⁸⁵.

Notes for Elmira Averill:

Lives at Lynn, MA had 2 children

Norris Sawyer and Elmira Averill had the following children:

- i. HATTIE T.⁷ SAWYER⁷⁸⁵ was born in 1863 in Massachusetts⁷⁸⁵.
- ii. FRANK N. SAWYER⁷⁸⁵ was born in 1865 in Massachusetts⁷⁸⁵.

237. **CHARLES F⁶ AVERILL** (Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 261, 269, 370, 786-788} was born on 06 Feb 1839 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 261, 269, 370, 786}. He married Hattie Mae Dorr in 1890 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She was born in Mar 1867 in Maine⁷⁸⁶.

Charles F Averill and Hattie Mae Dorr had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH TRENT⁷ AVERILL^{1, 786-787} was born on 22 Mar 1891 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 786-787}.
- ii. HELLEN FRANCES AVERILL^{1, 786, 788} was born on 04 Jun 1892 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 786, 788}.

238. **WILLIAM⁶ AVERILL** (Nathaniel⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 263, 266, 269, 789-798} was born on 20 Sep 1846 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 263, 266, 269, 797-798}. He died on 09 Jun 1907 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine²⁶⁶. He married Tryphena "Phenie" Page on 26 Oct 1878 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine^{1, 563}. She was born on 19 Jul 1859 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 797-798}.

William Averill and Tryphena Page had the following children:

- i. NINA MAY⁷ AVERILL^{1, 793, 797} was born on 22 Mar 1879 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 793, 797}. She died in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine. She married Charles Choples on 21 Jan 1900 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine⁷⁹³. He was born in 1879.
- ii. GERTRUDE AVERILL^{1, 789, 794, 797, 1403-1405} was born on 31 Mar 1880 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 789, 794, 797, 1403-1405}. She married Charles L Hoxie on 06 Sep 1902 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine⁷⁹⁴. He was born in 1878 in Maine¹⁴⁰³.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Gertrude Averill:
married in Winterport, ME

- iii. **BLANCHE AVERILL**^{1, 795, 798, 1406} was born on 26 Nov 1886 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 795, 798, 1406}. She married Nunzie De Bona on 16 Jun 1902 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine⁷⁹⁵. He was born in 1882 in Italy¹⁴⁰⁶.
- iv. **GRACE AVERILL**^{1, 798} was born on 29 Oct 1887 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 798}. She married George Duck in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁴⁰⁷.
- v. **FRANCES AVERILL**^{1, 798} was born on 21 Jul 1889 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 798}. She died about 1950¹⁴⁰⁷. She married (1) **AL BREWER**.

Notes for Frances Averill:
lived in Dorchester, MA

- vi. **CHILD AVERILL**⁷⁹⁰ was born on 15 Jul 1893 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine⁷⁹⁰.
- vii. **ABBY AVERILL**^{1, 791, 796, 798, 1408} was born on 03 Jan 1895 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 791, 796, 798, 1408}. She died in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹⁴⁰⁷. She married Harry J Cundy on 10 Feb 1912 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine⁷⁹⁶. He was born in 1894 in Maine¹⁴⁰⁸.
- viii. **VICTOR WILLIAM AVERILL**^{1, 792, 798, 1409} was born on 29 Oct 1897 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{1, 792, 798, 1409-1410}. He died in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁴⁰⁷. He married (1) **GRACE F. MCDERMOTT**. She was born in 1908¹⁴⁰⁹. She died in Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁴⁰⁷.

Victor William Averill^{1, 792, 798, 1409} also went by the name of Victor Averill¹⁴¹⁰.

239. **LEONARD M⁶ AVERILL** (Charles Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{271, 274-275, 799-800} was born in 1847 in Hancock, Maine^{271, 274-275, 799-800}. He married Emma Augusta Colburn on 12 Sep 1867 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts²⁷⁴. She was born in 1848 in Massachusetts⁷⁹⁹⁻⁸⁰⁰.

Leonard M Averill and Emma Augusta Colburn had the following child:

- i. **CECILE EDWINA⁷ AVERILL**⁸⁰⁰ was born on 22 Nov 1870 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁸⁰⁰.

240. **FRANCES T.⁶ AVERILL** (Charles Henry⁵, Samuel⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{271, 273, 801} was born in 1851 in Maine^{271, 273, 801}. She married (1) **WILLIAM A CULLAMORE**. He was born in 1846 in Massachusetts^{273, 802}.

William A Cullamore and Frances T. Averill had the following children:

- i. **EDWARD W.⁷ CULLAMORE**²⁷³ was born in 1874 in Massachusetts²⁷³.
- ii. **LENOARD A. CULLAMORE**²⁷³ was born in Massachusetts²⁷³.

241. **ALBERT ORLANDO⁶ BROWN** (Mahala⁵ Averill, John⁴ Averill II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 277-278, 804} was born on 06 Aug 1825 in Solon, Somerset, Maine^{1, 277-278, 804}. He died on 02 May 1901 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA²⁷⁸. He married Frances Augustus Hinckley on 20 Sep 1851 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born in 1832 in Maine⁸⁰⁴.

Albert Orlando Brown and Frances Augustus Hinckley had the following children:

- i. **EDSON C.⁷ BROWN**^{804, 1411-1412} was born in Mar 1854 in Maine^{804, 1411-1412}. He married (1) **ELLEN \.** She was born in Apr 1862 in Maine¹⁴¹¹⁻¹⁴¹².
- ii. **ALBERT H. BROWN**⁸⁰⁴ was born in 1860 in Maine⁸⁰⁴.
- iii. **WALTER N. BROWN**⁸⁰⁴ was born in 1871 in Maine⁸⁰⁴.

242. **GEORGE BAXTER⁶ AVERILL** (Elihu Baxter⁵, John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 280, 287, 805-810} was born on 04 Jun 1838 in Eddington, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 280, 287, 805-809}. He married Lydia A. Brown on 04 May 1870 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 287}. She was born in Apr 1843 in Maine^{287, 805-809}.

George Baxter Averill and Lydia A. Brown had the following children:

- i. **MAUD MAY⁷ AVERILL**^{1, 807, 809, 1413} was born in Sep 1871 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{1, 807, 809, 1413}. She married Herman Leibenberg on 17 Jul 1906¹.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. FLORENCE MILDRED AVERILL^{1, 807, 810, 1414-1416} was born on 15 Aug 1873 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{1, 807, 810, 1414-1416}. She died on 03 Feb 1956 in Los Angeles, California (Age: 82⁸¹⁰).
 - iii. ALICE MARGARET AVERILL^{1, 807} was born on 26 Dec 1876 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{1, 807}.
 - iv. GEORGE BAXTER AVERILL^{1, 806, 809} was born on 02 Jun 1881 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{1, 806, 809}.
 - v. GRACE CUSHING AVERILL^{1, 806, 808-809} was born on 29 May 1883 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{1, 806, 808-809}.
243. **WILLARD CUSHING⁶ AVERILL** (Elihu Baxter⁵, John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 280, 284-285, 816-820} was born on 12 May 1847 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 280, 284-285, 816, 818-820}. He married DiVernon McFadden in May 1880 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas¹. She was born in Aug 1853 in Jefferson, Texas⁸¹⁶.

Notes for Willard Cushing Averill:
lived at Beaumont, TX
he and the family are well known socially

The Restoration and Furnishing of the McFaddin-Ward House Third Floor
The McFadden-Ward House is a Beaux-Arts Colonial Revival mansion in Beaumont, Texas. Col. and Mrs. W.C. Averill began building the house, but in January 1907 Mrs. Averill's brother, WPH McFaddin, and family, moved in. McFaddin, a cattle rancher and rice farmer, struck oil at Spindletop when Anthony Lucas's gusher came in on McFaddin land. The wealth generated by this fortunate happenstance means that the McFaddin house, carriage house and original collection remain remarkably intact. Mamie McFaddin married Carroll Ward in 1919, and she lived in the same house until she died in 1982. Mrs. Ward established a museum to preserve her family home, which opened in 1986. Tours had focused on Mrs. Ward and her mother, while "the boys" were mentioned cursorily. The third floor was restored as a historic recreation, in order to display many incredible 20th century objects and to better address the lives of the McFaddin men. The third floor opened on November 4-5, 2006 and adds a fuller and more accurate story of life at 1906 McFaddin Avenue.

Ware Petznick, Curator of Collections, McFaddin-Ward House, Beaumont, TX

<http://www.mcfaddin-ward.org/>

Willard Cushing Averill and DiVernon McFadden had the following children:

- i. BARON CUSHING⁷ AVERILL^{1, 816, 819, 1417-1420} was born on 20 Jun 1881 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas^{1, 816, 819, 1417-1420}. He married Bessie Deniston in Feb 1904¹. She was born in 1884 in Pennsylvania^{1417, 1419}. She died in 1958 in Pawling, Dutchess, New York.
 - ii. BERTHA BOYNTON AVERILL^{1, 816, 1421-1423} was born on 20 Jun 1883 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas^{1, 816, 1421-1423}. She died on 14 Jun 1966 in Orange, California¹⁴²¹. She married Ralph Parsons Kinney on 18 Jan 1908¹. He was born on 30 Sep 1880¹⁴²²⁻¹⁴²⁴.
- Notes for Bertha Boynton Averill:
graduate of Wells College, NY June 1904
- iii. WILLIAM MCFADDEN AVERILL^{1, 816, 819, 1425-1428} was born on 09 Feb 1886 in Texas^{1, 816-817, 819, 1426-1428}. He died on 12 Feb 1973 in Kerrville, Kerr, Texas⁸¹⁷. He married (1) CHARLOTTE COX. She was born in 1895¹⁴²⁶.
 - iv. WILLARD CUSHING AVERILL JR^{1, 816, 818-820, 1429-1433} was born on 04 Nov 1888 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas^{1, 816, 818-820, 1430, 1432-1433}. He died on 17 Oct 1937 in Harris, Texas¹⁴²⁹. He married Vernon King on 24 May 1916 in Georgetown, Williamson, Texas¹⁴³¹. She was born in 1894 in Texas¹⁴³²⁻¹⁴³³.
244. **WILLIAM A⁶ AVERILL** (M. Luther⁵, John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{291-293, 295, 821-825} was born in Aug 1846 in Minnesota^{291-293, 295, 821-825}. He died on 05 Oct 1935 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington²⁹⁵. He married Mary Crow in 1874⁸²⁴. She was born in Apr 1847 in

Generation 6 (con't)

Wisconsin⁸²¹⁻⁸²⁴.

William A Averill and Mary Crow had the following children:

- i. GEORGE ALLEN⁷ AVERILL^{822-824, 1434-1438} was born on 25 Sep 1874 in Wisconsin^{822-824, 1434-1438}. He died on 07 Mar 1943 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington¹⁴³⁴. He married (1) LULU L COOK on 11 May 1933 in Pierce, Washington. She was born in 1884 in Washington¹⁴³⁵. He married (2) DELLA \. She was born in 1862 in New York¹⁴³⁶. He married (3) EMMA G BOURQUE on 03 Apr 1926 in Pierce, Washington. She was born in 1883 in Michigan¹⁴³⁷.
- ii. CONNIE AVREL⁸²³⁻⁸²⁴ was born in Jun 1877 in Wisconsin⁸²³⁻⁸²⁴.

245. **GEORGE E⁶ AVERILL** (M. Luther⁵, John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{290-292, 294, 297, 827-833} was born in Jun 1858 in Wisconsin^{290-292, 294, 297, 827-829, 831}. He married Ida C. Pitt on 01 Aug 1881 in Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin. She was born in Mar 1862 in Wisconsin^{297, 827-829, 831}.

George E Averill and Ida C. Pitt had the following children:

- i. BLANCHE⁷ AVERILL^{296, 833, 1439} was born on 13 Mar 1883 in Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin^{296, 833, 1439}.
- ii. LUTHER AVERILL^{830, 832} was born on 30 May 1884 in Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin⁸³⁰. He died on 09 Feb 1902 in Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin⁸³².
- iii. GRACE L AVERILL^{827, 831, 1440} was born on 02 Feb 1889 in Waupaca, Wisconsin^{827, 831, 1440}.
- iv. ALBERT BENJAMIN AVERILL^{297, 827, 831, 1441-1444} was born on 03 Mar 1890 in Waupaca, Wisconsin^{297, 827, 831, 1441-1444}. He died on 23 May 1961. He married (1) EMMA A. \. She was born about 1894 in Wisconsin¹⁴⁴³⁻¹⁴⁴⁴.
- v. JOHN H AVERILL^{289, 297, 827-828, 831, 1445-1447} was born on 02 Sep 1895 in Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin^{289, 297, 827-828, 831, 1445-1447}. He died on 23 Jan 1973 in Muskego, Waukesha, Wisconsin²⁸⁹. He married (1) HILDA E. YOUNG. She was born about 1905 in Wisconsin¹⁴⁴⁷.

Notes for John H Averill:
military service

- vi. HENRY GREINER AVERILL^{297, 828-829, 831, 1448-1449} was born on 05 Jan 1898 in Waupaca, Wisconsin^{297, 827-829, 831, 1448-1449}. He died on 17 Jul 1969.

246. **ELLEN SAVAGE⁶ AVERILL** (George B⁵, John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 303, 835, 837-840} was born on 17 Jul 1852 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 303, 835, 838-840}. She married Lewis Chase on 23 Oct 1874 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 837}. He was born in Jun 1848 in Maine⁸³⁸⁻⁸³⁹.

Notes for Ellen Savage Averill:
lived at Woodburn, OR

Lewis Chase and Ellen Savage Averill had the following children:

- i. LEWIS FLINT⁷ CHASE^{1, 839} was born on 13 Jul 1876 in Maine^{1, 839}. He died on 26 Sep 1905¹.
- ii. ADDIE FLORENCE CHASE^{1, 839} was born on 06 Mar 1879 in Maine^{1, 839}. She married (1) COOLEY.
- iii. MAY A CHASE^{1, 839} was born on 02 May 1881 in Maine^{1, 839}. She married (1) HAMILTON.
- iv. ELLEN CHASE^{1, 839} was born on 26 Jan 1883 in Maine^{1, 839}. She married (1) COMMACK.
- v. FRED CHASE¹ was born on 11 Dec 1888 in Maine¹. He died on 11 Dec 1888¹.
- vi. GEORGE AVERILL CHASE^{1, 838-839} was born on 02 Aug 1891 in Maine^{1, 838-839}.

247. **LUTHER MARTIN⁶ AVERILL** (George B⁵, John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 299, 303, 790, 835, 841-847} was born on 22 Dec 1855 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 299, 303, 835, 843-846}. He married Amy M Wilson on 31 Oct 1888 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine¹. She was born on 07 Sep 1867 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 843-845}.

Generation 6 (con't)

Luther Martin Averill and Amy M Wilson had the following children:

- i. FRED WILSON⁷ AVERILL^{1, 842} was born on 30 Nov 1891 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 842}. He died on 31 Oct 1892 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 842}.
- ii. ELIZABETH BOYNTON AVERILL^{1, 790, 843-845} was born on 07 Dec 1893 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 790, 843-845}.
- iii. EUGENE WILSON AVERILL^{1, 281, 843-845} was born on 15 Feb 1897 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 281, 843-845}. He died on 17 Jun 1968²⁸¹.
- iv. LUTHER ROBERT AVERILL^{1, 841, 847} was born on 22 Oct 1901 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 841, 847}. He died on 25 Mar 1906 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 847}.

248. **JANNETTE TURNER⁶ AVERILL** (George B⁵, John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 299, 303, 835, 848} was born on 20 Feb 1858 in Alton, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 299, 303, 835, 848}. She married Hiram Farmer on 09 Sep 1890 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine¹. He was born in 1855 in Maine⁸⁴⁸.

Hiram Farmer and Jannette Turner Averill had the following child:

- i. MAURICE A⁷ FARMER^{1, 848, 1450-1453} was born on 05 Oct 1892 in Maine^{1, 848, 1450-1453}. He died in Aug 1970 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine¹⁴⁵¹. He married (1) MARY E \. She was born in 1893 in Maine¹⁴⁵²⁻¹⁴⁵³.

249. **FLORENCE MALVINA⁶ AVERILL** (George B⁵, John⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 299, 301, 303, 849-851} was born on 25 May 1866 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 299, 301, 303, 849-851}. She married Alonzo Woodbury Gerrish on 04 Oct 1893 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 301}. He was born in Apr 1862 in Maine⁸⁴⁹⁻⁸⁵¹.

Alonzo Woodbury Gerrish and Florence Malvina Averill had the following children:

- i. EDNA LOUISE⁷ GERRISH¹ was born on 28 Oct 1898¹. She died on 08 May 1899¹.
- ii. KENNETH AVERILL GERRISH^{1, 850-851} was born on 21 Feb 1901^{1, 850-851}.
- iii. RUSSELL GERRISH⁸⁵¹ was born in 1914 in Maine⁸⁵¹.

250. **FLORA⁶ HAYNES** (Mary Ann⁵ Averill, John⁴ Averill II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{304-306, 852} was born in Jul 1855 in Wisconsin^{304, 306, 852}. She died on 27 Jan 1943 in Alameda, California³⁰⁵. She married (1) **LOUGHEAD**.

Flora Haynes^{304-306, 852} was born on 12 Jul 1855 in Wisconsin³⁰⁵.

Loughead and Flora Haynes had the following children:

- i. HOPE M⁷ LOUGHEAD⁸⁵² was born in Mar 1882 in California⁸⁵².
- ii. MALCOLM LOUGHEAD^{852, 1454} was born on 15 Nov 1886^{852, 1454}.
- iii. ALLEN H LOUGHEAD⁸⁵² was born in Jan 1889 in California⁸⁵².

251. **MARY SPINNEY⁶ AVERILL** (Isaac⁵, William⁴ II, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 93-94, 310, 316, 856-861} was born on 26 Feb 1849 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 93-94, 316, 857-861}. She married (1) **JOHN W FULLER**. He was born in Jun 1851 in Maine⁸⁵⁷⁻⁸⁶¹.

John W Fuller and Mary Spinney Averill had the following child:

- i. WALTER S⁷ FULLER^{857, 860} was born in Mar 1881 in Maine^{857, 860}.

252. **LYDIA LINCOLN⁶ AVERILL** (Thomas William⁵, Thomas⁴, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 329, 331, 867} was born on 26 Apr 1845 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 329, 331}. She married (1) **WILIAM HAYWARD FOLLETT**, son of George Follett and Betsey, on 05 Nov 1865 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts. He was born on 14 Feb 1836 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 868}. He died on 24 Apr 1871 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts¹. She married (2) **GEORGE WOODBURY MORTON** on 03 Feb 1887 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 02 May 1842 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1, 867}.

William Hayward Follett and Lydia Lincoln Averill had the following child:

- i. FRANK CHILD⁷ FOLLETT¹ was born on 10 Sep 1866 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts¹. He died on 14 Sep 1884 in Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts¹.

253. **ABBIE JANE⁶ CUMMINGS** (Rachel⁵ Averill, Thomas⁴ Averill, Benjamin³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 22 Feb 1847 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 15 Sep

Generation 6 (con't)

1875¹. She married Samuel Sargent on 01 May 1866 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Samuel Sargent and Abbie Jane Cummings had the following children:

- i. LULU H.⁷ SARGENT¹. She died in 1881¹.
- ii. RUGUS SAMUEL SARGENT¹.

Notes for Rugus Samuel Sargent:
lived at Lynn, MA

254. **WARREN FAY⁶ AVERELL** (Sarah⁵ Hilton, Sarah⁴, Samuel³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 333, 870} was born on 27 Oct 1832 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333}. He died on 08 Oct 1891 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹. He married (1) **HARRIET POWERS**. She was born in 1840 in Maine⁸⁷¹.

Notes for Warren Fay Averell:
had several children

Warren Fay Averell and Harriet Powers had the following children:

- i. SADIE⁷ AVERELL⁸⁷¹ was born in 1862 in New York⁸⁷¹.
 - ii. EZEKIEL W AVERILL^{870-871, 1455-1456} was born in Apr 1871 in New York^{870-871, 1455}. He died on 18 Aug 1902 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine⁸⁷⁰. He married (1) **MARY SOMERVILLE**. She was born in 1876 in Canada¹⁴⁵⁷.
255. **ADELIZA E⁶ AVERELL** (Eliza B.⁵ Hilton, Sarah⁴, Samuel³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 333-335, 872-874} was born on 27 Dec 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333-335, 872-874}. She married Frederick Noah Bosworth on 12 Jan 1879 in Pittston, Kennebec, Maine. He was born in Aug 1840 in Maine⁸⁷²⁻⁸⁷⁵.

Frederick Noah Bosworth and Adeliza E Averell had the following children:

- i. FRANK⁷ BOSWORTH⁸⁷³ was born in 1879 in Massachusetts⁸⁷³.
 - ii. EDWIN AVERILL BOSWORTH^{874, 1458-1462} was born on 23 Jun 1881 in West Newton, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^{874, 1458-1462}. He married (1) **MARGARET E **. She was born in 1892¹⁴⁵⁹⁻¹⁴⁶¹.
 - iii. SADIE F BOSWORTH^{872, 874} was born in Mar 1883 in Massachusetts^{872, 874}.
256. **CAROLINE⁶ AVERILL** (Joseph⁵ II, William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 350} was born on 04 Jun 1825 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. She died on 09 Feb 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. She married Joseph Leighton Jr. after 04 Sep 1842 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 350}. He was born on 11 Oct 1820 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. He died on 15 May 1889 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}.

Joseph Leighton Jr. and Caroline Averill had the following child:

- i. ENOS⁷ LEIGHTON^{1, 110} was born in Oct 1843 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹¹⁰. He died on 10 Mar 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹¹⁰.

Notes for Enos Leighton:
died in infancy

257. **WILMOT⁶ AVERILL** (Joseph⁵ II, William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 350, 506, 876-883} was born on 02 Mar 1826 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 506, 876-878, 881}. He died on 14 Mar 1910 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 881}. He married (1) **MARY E. **. She was born in 1828 in Maine⁵⁰⁶. He married (2) **NELLIE KELLEY**. He married (3) **LYDIA JANE KELLEY**, daughter of John Kelley and Mary \, on 07 May 1848 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 06 May 1828 in Boothbay, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 876-878, 883-884}. She died on 04 Nov 1873 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 883}.

Wilmot Averill and Lydia Jane Kelley had the following children:

- i. ELIZABETH CUNNINGHAM⁷ AVERILL^{1, 876-877, 879, 882, 1463-1464} was born on 08 Apr 1850 in Boothbay, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 876-877, 879}. She married Porter Evans Chase, son of Gardner D Chase and Ruth A \, on 09 Apr 1870 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts⁸⁸². He was born in 1850 in Massachusetts.

Notes for Elizabeth Cunningham Averill:
had 3 children

- ii. JOHN WILMOT AVERILL^{877, 880} was born on 09 Oct 1859 in Boothbay, Lincoln,

Generation 6 (con't)

Maine^{877, 880}. He died on 09 Jun 1864 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.

- iii. EDWARD SCOTT AVERILL^{1, 506, 878, 1465} was born on 14 Mar 1864 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 506, 878, 1465}. He married Annie Lillian Ryder on 06 Jan 1886 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 06 Apr 1864 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 1465}.
- iv. WILMOT AVERILL JR.¹ was born in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine¹.

Notes for Wilmot Averill Jr.:
died young

- v. WILMOT AVERILL JR.¹ was born in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine¹.

Notes for Wilmot Averill Jr.:
died young

258. **SARAH ANN TRASK⁶ AVERILL** (Joseph⁵ II, William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 885} was born on 25 Dec 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 885}. She died on 09 Sep 1907 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA¹. She married (1) **JOSEPH LEIGHTON JR.** on 24 May 1845 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born on 11 Oct 1820 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. He died on 15 May 1889 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. She married (2) **EDWARD G. ROFFE** on 26 Apr 1900¹. He was born in Sep 1825 in Germany⁸⁸⁵. He died on 11 Dec 1909 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Joseph Leighton Jr. and Sarah Ann Trask Averill had the following children:

- i. ELLA AUGUSTA⁷ LEIGHTON¹ was born on 18 Aug 1845 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in 1913¹¹⁰.
- ii. ANGELIA LEIGHTON¹ was born on 16 Jan 1848 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died in 1936¹¹⁰.

Notes for Angelia Leighton:
lived at East Boston

- iii. EDWARD CHAE LEIGHTON¹ was born on 12 Dec 1854 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in 1933¹¹⁰. He married Julia Billington on 03 May 1882 in Decatur, Macon, Illinois¹.

Notes for Edward Chae Leighton:
lived at Sheepscot, had 7 children

- iv. ALBERT WRIGHT LEIGHTON¹ was born on 10 Jul 1863 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. He died on 15 Feb 1864 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}.
- v. NORA ARLETTA LEIGHTON¹ was born on 10 Dec 1864 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 02 Dec 1946¹¹⁰. She married Roscoe M. Chase on 12 Oct 1885 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Nora Arletta Leighton:
lived at Sheepscot, had 6 children

259. **JOTHAM DONNELL⁶ AVERILL** (Joseph⁵ II, William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 79, 81, 338, 886-890} was born on 25 Dec 1830 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 81, 886-888, 890}. He died on 03 Jul 1905 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110}. He married (1) **MINERVA C PEASLEY** in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine. She was born on 16 Feb 1833 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine. She died on 01 Feb 1921 in Vassalborough, Kennebec, Maine⁸⁹¹. He married (2) **CATHERINE CAMPBELL** on 30 Aug 1853 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 886}. She was born in 1828 in Prince Edward Island, Canada^{1, 81, 887, 890}. She died on 30 Apr 1882 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 110}.

Notes for Jotham Donnell Averill:

was a farmer and lumberman and lived at Alna and Jefferson, ME. He was an energetic man and an endefatigable worker, a member of the Methodist Church and a Republican.

Jotham Donnell Averill and Catherine Campbell had the following children:

- i. LAVINIA C.⁷ AVERILL^{1, 81, 886, 890, 1466} was born on 01 Jul 1854 in Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81, 886, 890, 1466}. She died on 23 Apr 1882 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 886}. She married Samuel F. Hatch in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. He was born in 1851 in Maine¹⁴⁶⁶.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. ELIZABETH C. AVERILL^{1, 81, 886, 888, 890, 895, 1467-1469} was born on 17 Dec 1856 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81, 886, 888, 890, 895, 1467-1469}. She married Charles Henry Weeks on 12 Aug 1881 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine⁸⁸⁶. He was born on 15 Jun 1856 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 27 Jul 1892 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- iii. JOTHAM EDWARD AVERILL^{1, 887, 890, 1470-1472} was born on 08 Oct 1861 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 886-887, 890, 1470-1471}. He died on 07 Feb 1904 in Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington¹. He married Annie Maddox on 30 Apr 1889 in Snohomish, Snohomish, Washington^{1, 1472}. She was born on 19 Apr 1871 in Pajaro, Santa Cruz, California^{886, 1470, 1473}. She died on 12 Nov 1952 in Monroe, Snohomish, Washington⁸⁸⁶.

Notes for Jotham Edward Averill:
lumberman

- iv. WILLIAM AVERILL^{1, 886-887, 890, 1474} was born in Aug 1863 in Maine^{886-887, 890, 1474}. He married Margaret C "Maggie" Moody in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine. She was born in Mar 1866 in Maine¹⁴⁷⁴.

260. **WILLIAM⁶ AVERILL** (Joseph⁵ II, William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 79, 338, 889, 892} was born on 20 Dec 1832 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 892}. He died in San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹. He married Mary Ann Nolan after 22 Jul 1855¹.

William Averill and Mary Ann Nolan had the following child:

- i. WILLIAM⁷ AVERILL JR.¹.

Notes for William Averill Jr.:
died when about 21 prob in San Francisco

261. **EMMELINE TRIVETT⁶ AVERILL** (Joseph⁵ II, William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 79, 336, 338, 889, 893} was born on 20 Oct 1835 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 893}. She died on 14 Jan 1890 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Eben Dodge in May 1852 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born in 1826 in Maine⁸⁹³⁻⁸⁹⁴.

Eben Dodge and Emmeline Trivett Averill had the following children:

- i. ALFARATA⁷ DODGE¹ was born in 1854.
- ii. WILLARD DODGE¹ was born in 1855.
- iii. FERRDINAND DODGE⁸⁹³ was born in 1857 in Maine⁸⁹³.
- iv. HENRY P. DODGE¹ was born in 1859.
- v. ORRIN DODGE was born in 1861.
- vi. IDA DODGE¹ was born in 1865.
- vii. WALTER SCOTT DODGE was born in 1868.
- viii. WOODBURY DODGE⁸⁹³ was born in 1870 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine⁸⁹³.
- ix. EDA ELLA DODGE^{1, 893} was born in 1876 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine⁸⁹³.
- x. CLAUDE DODGE¹.

262. **CHARLES BAKER⁶ AVERILL** (Joseph⁵ II, William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 79, 81, 338, 340, 889-890, 895-905} was born on 29 Apr 1839 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 81, 340, 890, 895, 897, 905}. He died on 26 May 1910 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 340}. He married (1) **LYDIA DICKINSON** in Jun 1858 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 05 Dec 1835 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81, 890, 895, 897, 905-906}. She died on 10 Sep 1890 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 906}. He married (2) **HARRIET SAVAGE** on 09 Sep 1891 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 903}.

Charles Baker Averill and Lydia Dickinson had the following children:

- i. ISAPHENA⁷ AVERILL^{1, 81, 890, 895, 1475} was born on 15 Jul 1859 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81, 890, 895}. She died on 08 May 1895 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Americus McKenney on 03 Dec 1882 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1475}. He was born in Jun 1858 in Maine¹⁴⁷⁶⁻¹⁴⁷⁹.

Notes for Isaphena Averill:

Generation 6 (con't)

Clara had marriage date as 22 Dec 1882

- ii. GEORGIA A AVERILL^{1, 890, 895, 901, 1480} was born on 08 May 1861 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 890, 895, 901}. She died on 25 Mar 1896 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Charles E Gates on 04 Mar 1882 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹⁴⁸⁰. He was born in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 07 Mar 1905 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Georgia A Averill^{1, 890, 895, 901, 1480} died on 17 Mar 1896 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine⁹⁰¹.

- iii. SCOTT C AVERILL^{1, 890, 895, 1112, 1481-1484} was born on 24 Nov 1864 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 890, 895, 1482}. He married Nellie S Jackson on 11 Jan 1891 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born in Oct 1871 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1482, 1484}. She died on 13 Dec 1922 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine¹⁴⁸⁴.
- iv. JOSIE ETTA AVERILL^{1, 890, 895, 1485-1486} was born on 06 Oct 1865 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 890, 895, 1485-1486}. She married James M Pottle on 02 Jul 1884 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born in Feb 1859 in Maine¹⁴⁸⁵⁻¹⁴⁸⁸.
- v. EMMA ROSE AVERILL^{1, 890, 895} was born in Jul 1869 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 890, 895}. She died in Mar 1891 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- vi. WALTER HALL AVERILL^{1, 895, 898, 1489-1494} was born on 05 Jul 1871 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 895, 898, 1492}. He married Lillian I Blackman on 05 Jul 1892 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 898}. She was born on 23 Jul 1874 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1492}.
- vii. CLARA BELLE AVERILL^{1, 895, 899} was born on 19 Oct 1873 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 895, 899}. She married Melvin E Blackman on 04 Jul 1896 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 899}. He was born in 1870 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine.
- viii. LYDIA JANE AVERILL^{1, 895, 1495-1501} was born on 08 Jul 1876 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 895, 1495-1496}. She married Frederic Hutchins Lewis on 15 Oct 1890 in Edgecomb, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1497}. He was born on 14 Jul 1869 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1495-1496}.
- ix. GRACE C AVERILL⁸⁹⁷ was born in 1883 in Illinois⁸⁹⁷.

263. JOSEPH⁶ AVERILL JR. (Joseph⁵ II, William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 12, 79, 338, 889, 907-909} was born on 27 Sep 1841 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79}. He died on 02 May 1863 in Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge, Louisiana¹. He married Sarah E Hall on 01 Apr 1859 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 12, 907}. She was born on 15 Apr 1840 in New Brunswick, Middlesex, New Jersey^{1, 910}. She died on 30 May 1915 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine⁹¹⁰.

Joseph Averill Jr. and Sarah E Hall had the following child:

- i. MARCELLA⁷ AVERILL^{1, 908-909, 1502-1505} was born on 05 Jul 1861 in Maine^{1, 908-909, 1502-1505}. She died on 22 Jun 1920 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine⁹⁰⁹. She married John M Stilphen on 23 Jan 1877 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁹⁰⁸. He was born in Jun 1855 in Maine¹⁵⁰³⁻¹⁵⁰⁵.

264. EDWARD L⁶ AVERILL (Joseph⁵ II, William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 79, 81, 205, 338, 341, 889, 911-917} was born on 31 Dec 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 79, 81, 341, 912}. He died on 05 Jun 1905 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine³⁴¹. He married Ruth Peaslee on 31 Oct 1870 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 24 Feb 1845 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 912, 918-920}.

Edward L Averill and Ruth Peaslee had the following children:

- i. ANNIE LAWRIE⁷ AVERILL^{1, 918} was born on 13 May 1871 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 918}. She died on 16 Jun 1873 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- ii. CHARLES EDWARD AVERILL¹ was born on 26 Sep 1872 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- iii. BLANCHE EDNA AVERILL^{1, 914, 918, 1506-1510} was born on 05 Jun 1874 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 914, 918, 1506-1510}. She married (1) LINWOOD KENNEDY on 27 Dec 1896 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine⁹¹⁴. He was born in Apr 1870 in Maine¹⁵⁰⁶⁻¹⁵⁰⁷. He died before 1916. She married (2) ROSS.
- iv. HENRY WEEKS AVERILL^{1, 205, 912, 918, 948, 1511} was born on 26 Feb 1877 in Jefferson,

Generation 6 (con't)

Lincoln, Maine^{1, 205, 912, 915, 918, 948}. He died on 25 Aug 1915 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine^{110, 205}. He married Gertrude Eliza Averell, daughter of Samuel Averell and Alma Chester Nelson, on 14 Dec 1905 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 915}. She was born on 07 Dec 1888 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 948, 950, 1405}.

Henry Weeks Averill^{1, 205, 912, 918, 948, 1511} also went by the name of Henry W Averill⁹¹⁵.

- v. WILBERT RILEY AVERILL^{1, 913, 1512-1522} was born on 01 Jan 1878 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 913, 1515-1520, 1522}. He died in Oct 1962¹⁵²⁰. He married Alice M Johnson on 22 Dec 1897 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine^{913, 1518}. She was born in Nov 1878 in Maine^{1515-1516, 1518, 1522}.
- vi. IVA CLEMENTINE AVERILL^{1, 912, 916, 1523-1527} was born on 05 Dec 1881 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 912, 916, 1523-1526}. She died in Aug 1967 in Sebasco Estates, Sagadahoc, Maine¹⁵²⁶. She married Horace B Marsh on 26 May 1901 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine⁹¹⁶. He was born in 1868 in Maine¹⁵²³⁻¹⁵²⁵.
- vii. MAUD SARAH AVERILL^{1, 911-912, 920, 1528-1530} was born on 31 Oct 1884 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 911-912, 920, 1528-1530}. She married (1) ERNEST S MARSH. He was born in 1881 in Maine¹⁵²⁸⁻¹⁵³⁰.

265. **ALBERT H.⁶ AVERILL** (Hiram⁵, William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 29, 349, 351, 353, 355, 790, 935-942} was born on 27 Mar 1851 in Readfield, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 349, 351, 353, 355, 938-941}. He married Alice M. Brown on 29 Oct 1888 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 349, 942}. She was born on 17 Mar 1872 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 938-941}.

Alice M. Brown^{1, 349, 790, 935-937, 939-942} also went by the name of Alice M Anrill⁹³⁸.

Albert H. Averill and Alice M. Brown had the following children:

- i. ERNEST WILLIAM⁷ AVERILL^{1, 349, 938-939, 941, 1531} was born on 05 Dec 1890 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 349, 938-941, 1531}.

Ernest William Averill^{1, 349, 938-939, 941, 1531} also went by the name of Ernest W Averill⁹⁴⁰.

- ii. EFFIE LAURA AVERILL^{1, 935-936, 938, 940, 1532-1534} was born on 24 Dec 1892 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 935-936, 938, 940, 1534}. She married Stanley Joseph Munroe on 11 Feb 1918 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine¹⁵³³. He was born on 14 Nov 1890 in Brooklyn, Windham, Connecticut¹⁵³⁴⁻¹⁵³⁵.
- iii. CHARLES IRVING AVERILL^{1, 790, 938, 940, 1536-1537} was born on 26 Nov 1894 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 790, 938, 940, 1536}. He married (1) EDNA M \. She was born in 1897¹⁵³⁷.

Charles Irving Averill^{1, 790, 938, 940, 1536-1537} was born in 1895 in Maine¹⁵³⁷.

- iv. INFANT GIRL AVERILL⁹³⁷ was born on 06 Apr 1900 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine⁹³⁷. She died on 06 Apr 1900 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine⁹³⁷.

266. **IDA ELEONORA⁶ AVERILL** (Hiram⁵, William⁴ III, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 349, 351, 355, 943-947} was born on 20 Jun 1858 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 349, 351, 355, 944-945}. She married Eugene Bachelder on 06 Oct 1887 in Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 349, 943}. He was born in 1862 in Maine⁹⁴⁴⁻⁹⁴⁵.

Eugene Bachelder and Ida Eleonora Averill had the following children:

- i. EUGENE EARL⁷ BACHELDER^{1, 944, 946-947, 1538-1539} was born on 11 Sep 1889 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine^{944, 946-947, 1538-1539}. He married Geneva Ethel Harriman on 26 Sep 1918 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine⁹⁴⁶. She was born in 1886¹⁵³⁸.
- ii. RUTH MAY BACHELDER^{1, 944} was born in 1892 in Maine⁹⁴⁴.
- iii. CALVIN LESLIE BACHELDER^{1, 944, 1540-1542} was born on 06 Jul 1893 in Maine^{944, 1540-1542}. He died in Aug 1968 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan¹⁵⁴². He married (1) RUTH M \. She was born in 1895¹⁵⁴¹.

267. **LIZZIE FRANCES⁶ AVERELL** (Samuel⁵, William⁴ Averill III, Samuel³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 358} was born in Nov 1862 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 358}. She died in Dec 1885 in Medford, Jackson, Oregon.

Generation 6 (con't)

She married (1) **CHARLES W. ALLEN**. She married (2) **CHASE**.

Chase and Lizzie Frances Averell had the following children:

- i. WILLIE⁷ CHASE¹ was born in 1880¹.
- ii. CLARA CHASE¹ was born in 1882¹.
- iii. MINNIE CHASE¹ was born in 1883¹.

268. **WINFIELD SCOTT⁶ CURTIS** (Eliza Jane⁵ Averill, Samuel⁴ Averell Jr, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr) was born on 04 Feb 1837¹. He died on 25 Mar 1876 in London, England¹. He married Emma C. Holmes on 06 Jun 1864¹. She was born on 12 Jun 1838¹.

Winfield Scott Curtis and Emma C. Holmes had the following children:

- i. ESTELLE⁷ CURTIS¹ was born on 09 Jun 1865¹. She died in Denver, Denver, Colorado¹.
- ii. CLAUDE CURTIS¹ was born on 23 Nov 1870¹.
- iii. ALTHA CURTIS¹ was born on 05 Mar 1872¹.

269. **SAMUEL⁶ AVERELL** (Austin⁵ Averill, Samuel⁴ Jr, Samuel³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 360-361, 915, 948-952} was born on 26 Oct 1856 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 360-361, 948, 950}. He died on 31 May 1918 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{110, 360}. He married Alma Chester Nelson on 25 Jan 1886 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 20 Jan 1864^{1, 950-951}. She died on 13 Jun 1903 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 110, 951}.

Samuel Averell and Alma Chester Nelson had the following children:

- i. GERTRUDE ELIZA AVERELL^{1, 915, 948, 950, 1405, 1511} was born on 07 Dec 1888 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 948, 950, 1405}. She married Henry Weeks Averill, son of Edward L Averill and Ruth Peaslee, on 14 Dec 1905 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 915}. He was born on 26 Feb 1877 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 205, 912, 915, 918, 948}. He died on 25 Aug 1915 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine^{110, 205}.
- ii. THELMA MAY AVERILL^{1, 948-949, 952, 1543} was born on 20 Dec 1902 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{948-949, 952, 1543}. She married Leiland S Stevens on 06 Jan 1921 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine⁹⁵². He was born in 1899 in Massachusetts¹⁵⁴³.

270. **ISABELLE CURTIS⁶ AVERILL** (Austin⁵, Samuel⁴ Averell Jr, Samuel³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 361, 953-954} was born on 16 Apr 1858 in Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 361, 953-954}. She married (1) **JOSEPH T HALL**. He was born in May 1855 in Maine⁹⁵³⁻⁹⁵⁴.

Joseph T Hall and Isabelle Curtis Averill had the following children:

- i. OSCAR A⁷ HALL⁹⁵³ was born in Jun 1880 in Maine⁹⁵³.
- ii. LEONARD E HALL⁹⁵³⁻⁹⁵⁴ was born in Apr 1891 in Maine⁹⁵³⁻⁹⁵⁴.

271. **FRANCIS G⁶ AVERILL** (Seth⁵, James⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{369, 371, 955-961} was born in Mar 1832 in Maine^{369, 371, 955-957, 960}. He died on 23 Jul 1913 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine³⁷¹. He married (1) **MARGARET CULLEN**. She was born in 1842 in Ireland⁹⁵⁵⁻⁹⁵⁶. He married (2) **LUCINDA M WEBBER** in 1890. She was born on 19 Mar 1837^{960, 962}. She died on 28 May 1903 in Hampden, Penobscot, Maine⁹⁶².

Francis G Averill and Margaret Cullen had the following children:

- i. JENNIE⁷ AVERILL^{955, 957, 1544-1545} was born in Feb 1860 in Maine^{955, 1544-1545}. She married (1) EDMOND THOMPSON. He was born in 1850 in Maine¹⁵⁴⁴. He died before 1900.

Jennie Averill^{955, 957, 1544-1545} was born in 1860 in Maine⁹⁵⁷.
- ii. SARAH LORETTA AVERILL^{955, 1546-1551} was born in Mar 1862 in Maine^{955, 1546-1549}. She married Andrew H Leahy on 20 Aug 1899 in Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts. He was born in Jun 1853 in Ireland¹⁵⁴⁶⁻¹⁵⁴⁹.
- iii. ELLEN M. AVERILL⁹⁵⁵⁻⁹⁵⁶ was born in 1867 in Maine⁹⁵⁵⁻⁹⁵⁶.
- iv. FRANCIS CULLEN AVERILL^{955-956, 958, 961, 1552-1559} was born on 27 Oct 1868 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine^{955-956, 958, 1553-1554, 1556, 1560}. He married Mary E Kenney, daughter of Hugh Kenney and Mary, on 17 Nov 1889 in Peabody, Essex,

Generation 6 (con't)

Massachusetts⁹⁶¹. She was born in Mar 1870 in Woburn, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1552-1554, 1556, 1560}.

Francis Cullen Averill^{955-956, 958, 961, 1552-1559} was born in 1868 in Maine¹⁵⁵². He also went by the name of Frank C Averell¹⁵⁶⁰.

- v. BERNARD C AVERILL^{790, 955-956, 1561-1573} was born in Jan 1869 in Maine^{955-956, 1561, 1568-1569}. He married (1) MABEL REED. She was born in May 1866 in Maine^{1561, 1568-1569}.
- vi. ABIGAIL CECILLA AVERILL^{956, 959, 1574-1575} was born on 01 Dec 1870 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine^{956, 959, 1574-1575}. She married Patrick James Rogers, son of Patrick F Rogers and Catherine May Trodden, on 23 Apr 1913 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁴. He was born in 1869.
- vii. MARY L AVERILL^{956, 1546} was born in Dec 1871 in Maine^{956, 1546}.
- viii. MATHEW AVERILL⁹⁵⁶ was born in 1875 in Maine⁹⁵⁶.
- ix. MARGARET F AVERILL^{956, 1576-1578} was born in Aug 1878 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine^{956, 1576-1578}. She married Owen Maguire, son of Owen Maguire and Hannah Norris, on 24 Nov 1915 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He was born on 23 Mar 1872 in East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹⁵⁷⁷⁻¹⁵⁷⁹.

272. **SETH⁶ AVERILL JR** (Seth⁵, James⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{269, 369, 372, 563, 963-973} was born on 07 Jan 1838 in Maine^{269, 369, 372, 963-966, 973}. He died on 13 Dec 1903 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine³⁷². He married Caroline Thompson on 12 Nov 1861 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine⁵⁶³. She was born in 1842 in Maine^{963-964, 966, 973}. She died in Jan 1903 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine⁹⁶⁹.

Seth Averill Jr and Caroline Thompson had the following children:

- i. FRANK S.⁷ AVERILL^{964, 966, 973} was born in 1862 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{964, 966, 973}.
- ii. ADA B. AVERILL^{563, 964, 966, 973} was born in 1863 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{964, 966, 973}. She married John Quigley on 26 Jun 1886 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine⁵⁶³.
- iii. WARREN C. AVERILL^{964, 966, 970, 973, 1580-1583} was born in Oct 1865 in Maine^{964, 966, 970, 973, 1580, 1582-1583}. He married Augustina Nichols on 15 Aug 1901 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine⁹⁷⁰. She was born in 1870^{1580, 1582}.
- iv. HARRY AVERILL^{964, 966, 971, 973} was born in 1869 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{964, 966, 971, 973}. He married Cora H Harvey on 16 Mar 1893 in Franklin, Hancock, Maine⁹⁷¹.
- v. HERMAN LESLIE AVERILL^{964, 967-968, 1584-1589} was born on 13 Apr 1877 in Maine^{964, 967-968, 1584-1585}. He died on 20 Feb 1921 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine⁹⁶⁷. He married Eliza Margarite Walker on 18 Jan 1896 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine^{968, 1590}. She was born in May 1879 in Maine^{1584-1585, 1591}.
- vi. MILDRED C AVERILL^{963, 972} was born in 1885 in Maine^{963, 972}. She married Thomas A Wibberly on 01 Oct 1906 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine⁹⁷².

273. **GEORGE⁶ AVERILL** (Seth⁵, James⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{269, 369, 563, 965, 974-978} was born in Mar 1841 in Maine^{269, 369, 965, 974-976, 978}. He married (1) **GEORGIA** \. She was born in Apr 1854 in South Carolina^{974-976, 978}. He married (2) **ELIZABETH JONES** on 16 Dec 1861 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine⁵⁶³.

George Averill and Georgia \ had the following children:

- i. FREDERICK S⁷ AVERILL^{974, 978, 1592-1595} was born in Feb 1869 in South Carolina^{974, 978, 1592-1595}. He married Ella Oliver in 1891¹⁵⁹⁴. She was born in Feb 1871 in South Carolina^{1592, 1594-1595}.
- ii. EDGAR AVERILL⁹⁷⁴ was born in 1871 in South Carolina⁹⁷⁴.
- iii. GOLDER C AVERILL⁹⁷⁵⁻⁹⁷⁶ was born in Apr 1887 in South Carolina⁹⁷⁵⁻⁹⁷⁶.

George Averill and Elizabeth Jones had the following child:

- iv. NELLIE ABIGAIL AVERILL^{977, 1596-1602} was born on 08 Jan 1864 in Frankfort, Waldo,

Generation 6 (con't)

Maine^{977, 1596-1597}. She married Atkins Walter Carter, son of John F Carter and Mary A Pierce, on 28 Oct 1888 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. He was born on 31 Aug 1865 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1596-1597, 1603-1604}. He died on 13 Sep 1910 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹⁶⁰⁴.

274. **JAMES C⁶ AVERILL** (Seth⁵, James⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{269, 369, 979-980} was born in Sep 1845 in Maine^{269, 369, 979-980}. He died on 01 Sep 1901 in Amesbury, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Cynthia E. Eldredge on 11 Jul 1872 in Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in Apr 1851 in Massachusetts⁹⁷⁹⁻⁹⁸².

James C Averill and Cynthia E. Eldredge had the following children:

- i. MAYIA ANNAH⁷ AVERILL⁹⁷⁹⁻⁹⁸¹ was born on 12 Apr 1873 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts⁹⁷⁹⁻⁹⁸¹. She married (1) FRANK O CARTER.
- ii. ERNEST AVERILL^{979-981, 1605} was born on 13 Feb 1875 in Salisbury, Essex, Massachusetts^{979-981, 1605}. He married (1) LOTTIE \. She was born in 1882 in Massachusetts⁹⁸¹.

275. **CHARLES HERBERT⁶ AVERILL** (Seth⁵, James⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{269, 369-370, 373, 376, 983-985} was born in Feb 1850 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{369, 373, 983}. He died on 03 Oct 1911 in East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island³⁷⁶. He married (1) **HATTIE THURLOW**. She was born in Jan 1854 in Maine^{373, 983, 985}.

Charles Herbert Averill and Hattie Thurlow had the following children:

- i. MAUD⁷ AVERILL^{373, 983, 985} was born in Apr 1873 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{373, 983, 985}.
- ii. HERBERT LINWOOD AVERILL^{373, 983-984, 1606-1609} was born on 26 Mar 1875 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{373, 983-984, 1606-1609}. He married Hattie Mabel Billings on 11 Apr 1903 in Swanville, Waldo, Maine⁹⁸⁴. She was born in 1873 in Swanville, Waldo, Maine¹⁶⁰⁷⁻¹⁶⁰⁹.
- iii. FRED LEIGH AVERILL^{983, 985, 1610-1612} was born on 20 Sep 1883 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{983, 985, 1610-1612}. He died on 14 Mar 1933 in East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island¹⁶¹². He married (1) HAZEL M \. She was born in 1897¹⁶¹⁰.
- iv. ALICE M AVERILL^{983, 985} was born in Dec 1886 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine^{983, 985}.

276. **CAROLINE⁶ AVERELL** (Joseph⁵, James⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 114, 986} was born on 15 Jul 1829 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine^{1, 114, 986}. She married Samuel T. Lowell on 25 Mar 1855 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born on 14 Jun 1828 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Samuel T. Lowell and Caroline Averell had the following children:

- i. MARY JANE⁷ LOWELL¹ was born on 19 Aug 1858 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- ii. ASA LOWELL¹ was born on 13 Nov 1859 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- iii. FLORA LOWELL¹ was born on 25 Mar 1861 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- iv. NELLIE LOWELL¹ was born on 28 Feb 1863 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- v. JULIA A. LOWELL¹ was born on 21 Feb 1866 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 17 Apr 1870 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- vi. SAMUEL TRUCTON LOWELL¹ was born on 07 Feb 1868 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- vii. CARRIE BELLE LOWELL¹ was born on 19 Mar 1871 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.

277. **MARY B.⁶ AVERELL** (Joseph⁵, James⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 114, 385, 987} was born on 28 Sep 1831 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine^{1, 114, 385}. She married Cyrus Osborne on 03 Dec 1855 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁹⁸⁷. He was born in 1831 in Maine³⁸⁵.

Notes for Mary B. Averell:
has children

Cyrus Osborne and Mary B. Averell had the following children:

- i. FRANK⁷ OSBORNE³⁸⁵ was born in 1861 in Maine³⁸⁵.
- ii. CORA OSBORNE³⁸⁵ was born in 1865 in Maine³⁸⁵.
- iii. FLORENCE OSBORNE³⁸⁵ was born in 1869 in Maine³⁸⁵.

Generation 6 (con't)

278. **FRANK WILBER⁶ AVERELL** (Joseph⁵, James⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 114, 383, 869, 987-988} was born on 10 Sep 1833 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine^{1, 114, 383, 869, 988}. He died on 12 Sep 1903 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine³⁸³. He married Sarah Elizabeth Simpson on 31 Jan 1858 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁹⁸⁷. She was born on 14 May 1835 in Maine^{869, 910, 988}. She died on 23 Feb 1912 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine⁹¹⁰.

Frank Wilber Averell and Sarah Elizabeth Simpson had the following children:

- i. ALICE MARIA⁷ AVERELL^{1, 1613-1621} was born in Mar 1859 in Maine^{1, 1613-1615}. She married Wilbur W Houdlette on 19 May 1877 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine¹⁶¹⁶. He was born in Jul 1850 in Maine^{1613-1615, 1622}.
- ii. FRANK W AVERELL.

279. **ELBRIDGE D⁶ AVERELL** (Joseph⁵, James⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 333, 991-996} was born on 27 Mar 1840 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine^{1, 333, 986, 993-994}. He died on 17 Jul 1890 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. He married (1) **KATE G SIMMONS** on 15 Aug 1868 in St George, Knox, Maine⁹⁹¹. She was born in 1845 in Maine⁹⁹⁴. He married (2) **LUCY ANN MARSHALL** on 11 Jan 1881 in St George, Knox, Maine⁹⁹¹. She was born on 06 Oct 1845 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine⁹⁹⁷⁻⁹⁹⁹.

Elbridge D Averell^{1, 333, 991-996} also went by the name of Elbridge Averill⁹⁸⁶.

Elbridge D Averell and Kate G Simmons had the following child:

- i. NANNIE⁷ AVERELL⁹⁹⁴ was born in Jan 1869 in St George, Knox, Maine⁹⁹⁴.

Elbridge D Averell and Lucy Ann Marshall had the following children:

- ii. HARRY LINWOOD MARSHALL^{992, 997, 1623-1624} was born on 12 Jun 1873 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{992, 997, 1623-1624}. He married (1) IDA L. She was born in 1882 in Maine¹⁶²⁴.
- iii. NELLIE AVERELL⁹⁹³ was born in 1876 in Maine⁹⁹³.
- iv. RALPH ELBRIDGE AVERELL^{1, 995-997, 999, 1625-1626} was born on 04 Nov 1883 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{995-997, 999, 1625-1626}. He married Edith A Wyllie on 02 Oct 1912 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine⁹⁹⁶. She was born in 1887 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine.

280. **ABBIE⁶ AVERELL** (Joseph⁵, James⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 333, 379, 571, 986, 991, 1000-1005} was born on 16 Feb 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333, 379, 986, 1002-1004}. She married Alden Gilchrest Linekin on 20 Sep 1871 in St George, Knox, Maine^{991, 1001}. He was born in Aug 1836 in St George, Knox, Maine^{991, 1003-1004, 1006}. He died on 21 Mar 1918 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹⁰⁰⁶.

Alden Gilchrest Linekin^{1, 571, 991, 1000-1001, 1004-1006} also went by the name of Alden Lineken¹⁰⁰³.

Alden Gilchrest Linekin and Abbie Averell had the following children:

- i. JAMES WHITNEY⁷ LINEKIN^{571, 1003, 1005, 1627-1630} was born on 09 Jan 1873 in St George, Knox, Maine^{571, 1003, 1005, 1627-1630}. He married Alice May Morse on 23 Sep 1901 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹⁰⁰⁵. She was born in 1877 in Maine^{571, 1627-1629}.
- ii. DWIGHT M LINEKIN^{991, 1003} was born on 29 Jul 1876 in St George, Knox, Maine^{991, 1003}.
- iii. FRANK ALDEN LINEKIN^{991, 1000, 1002-1004, 1631-1632} was born on 30 Sep 1877 in St George, Knox, Maine^{991, 1000, 1002-1004, 1631-1632}. He died in Feb 1968 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹⁶³².
- iv. MARY L LINEKEN¹⁰⁰³⁻¹⁰⁰⁴ was born in Apr 1887 in Maine¹⁰⁰³⁻¹⁰⁰⁴.

281. **OTIS DAVID⁶ AVERELL** (Joseph⁵, James⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 145, 333, 379, 571, 986, 991, 1007-1016} was born on 13 Jan 1846 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333, 379, 986, 1007, 1011-1012, 1015-1017}. He married (1) **SUSAN MARY LIBBY** on 27 Jan 1870 in St George, Knox, Maine. She was born in 1845 in Warren, Knox, Maine^{379, 991, 1007}. He married (2) **ALICE M KELLOCH** on 26 Jan 1889 in Warren, Knox, Maine¹⁴⁵. She was born on 21 Dec 1851 in St George, Knox, Maine¹⁰¹⁸. She died on 16 Apr 1894 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹⁰¹⁸.

Otis David Averell^{1, 145, 333, 379, 571, 986, 991, 1007-1016} also went by the name of Otis D Averill¹⁰¹⁷.

Otis David Averell and Susan Mary Libby had the following children:

- i. ALTON B⁷ AVERILL^{1007, 1010} was born in 1871 in Maine^{1007, 1010}. He died on 17 Jan

Generation 6 (con't)

- 1892 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹⁰¹⁰.
- ii. PERCY EDWARD AVERILL^{790, 1007, 1013, 1015, 1633-1635} was born on 08 May 1876^{1007, 1013, 1015, 1633-1635}. He married Edith Frances Elwell on 08 Oct 1904 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹⁰¹³. She was born in 1879 in Maine¹⁶³⁴⁻¹⁶³⁵.
 - iii. IRENE ARDELLA AVERILL^{1007-1008, 1017, 1636} was born on 04 Dec 1878 in Warren, Knox, Maine^{571, 1007-1008, 1017, 1636}. She married (1) WILLIAM MOORE. He was born in Jan 1878 in Maine¹⁶³⁶.
 - iv. SUSAN MARY AVERELL^{1009, 1014-1015, 1637-1640} was born on 23 Mar 1881 in Warren, Knox, Maine^{1009, 1014-1015, 1637-1640}. She died in Jun 1979 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹⁶³⁸. She married Edmund Vesper Oxtan on 06 Sep 1905 in Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹⁰¹⁴. He was born on 28 Aug 1875 in Maine^{1637, 1639-1641}.
 - v. CLEMMIE C. AVERELL^{571, 1015} was born on 31 May 1884 in Warren, Knox, Maine^{571, 1015}.
282. **CHARLES M⁶ AVERELL** (Joseph⁵, James⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 333, 379, 384, 986, 991, 1019-1027} was born on 16 Aug 1849 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 333, 379, 384, 986, 1019, 1024-1025}. He died on 18 Dec 1919 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine³⁸⁴. He married Cassie A Call on 01 Jan 1875 in St George, Knox, Maine⁹⁹¹. She was born in Oct 1855 in Maine^{1019, 1024-1025}.
- Charles M Averell and Cassie A Call had the following children:
- i. EVERLYN⁷ AVERELL^{1020, 1023-1024} was born on 28 Apr 1876 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1020, 1023-1024}. She died on 04 Jun 1882 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹⁰²³.
 - ii. LENA S AVERELL^{1021, 1024} was born on 28 Mar 1877 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1021, 1024}.
 - iii. LOTTIE M AVERELL^{1022, 1024, 1027, 1642-1643} was born on 12 May 1880 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1022, 1024, 1027, 1642-1643}. She married Ruel Avander Proctor on 09 Oct 1900 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine¹⁰²⁷. He was born on 13 Jan 1877¹⁶⁴³⁻¹⁶⁴⁴.
 - iv. HAROLD J AVERILL^{790, 1019, 1025-1026, 1645-1650} was born on 01 Sep 1891 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1019, 1025-1026, 1646-1649}. He died on 04 Jun 1968 in Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine¹⁶⁴⁷. He married Minnie M Rittall on 21 Oct 1911 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine^{1026, 1650}. She was born in 1893 in Dresden, Lincoln, Maine¹⁶⁴⁸⁻¹⁶⁴⁹.
283. **CHARLES E⁶ AVERELL** (James⁵ Jr., James⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{397-400, 1033-1036} was born on 10 Aug 1848 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{397-400, 1033-1036}. He died on 11 Sep 1917 in Searsport, Waldo, Maine³⁹⁸. He married (1) **SARAH LIZZIE LAMPHER**. She was born in May 1846 in Maine¹⁰³³⁻¹⁰³⁷. She died on 01 Jan 1913 in Searsmont, Waldo, Maine¹⁰³⁷.
- Charles E Averell and Sarah Lizzie Lampher had the following child:
- i. ELIZA L⁷ AVERILL¹⁰³³⁻¹⁰³⁴ was born in Apr 1886 in Maine¹⁰³³⁻¹⁰³⁴.
284. **MARY ELIZABETH⁶ AVERILL** (William Smith⁵, William⁴ Jr, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 191, 403-404, 1045-1046} was born on 23 Aug 1847 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 191, 403-404, 1045-1046}. She married (1) **CHARLES F. SEAVEY**. He was born in 1853 in Maine¹⁰⁴⁵⁻¹⁰⁴⁶.
- Charles F. Seavey and Mary Elizabeth Averill had the following child:
- i. NELLIE B.⁷ SEAVEY¹⁰⁴⁶ was born in 1877 in Maine¹⁰⁴⁶.
285. **DANIEL⁶ HISCOCK** (Caroline⁵ Averill, William⁴ Averill Jr, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr, David)¹. He died in Florida.
- Daniel Hiscock had the following child:
- i. MARY⁷ HISCOCK¹.
286. **WILLIAM ROBERT⁶ AVERELL** (Robert⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 121, 123-124, 410, 1047-1049} was born on 16 Mar 1848 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 121, 124, 410, 1049}. He died on 01 Feb 1886 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. He married (1) **LLEWELLA E. DAVIS** on 03 Dec 1872 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³. He married (2) **LIZZIE W LEWIS**. She was born in Oct 1853 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine¹⁰⁵⁰.

Generation 6 (con't)

Jan 21 3:22 PM GMT

Hi , Thank you for pointing out the errors on Robert Averill.

The following is the Data on William:

William Robert Averill - Surveyor of Lumber. He was born in Old Town, March 15,1848; Initiated April 24, Passed and Raised May 22,1880. He died February 2,1886 in Old Town. Surveyor of lumber, Scalar, Medway. Star in the East Lodge

60, Old Town, gave permission to work him. Possibly not living in Medway long enough ? His Headstones was Provided for deceased Union Civil War Veterans 1879-1903 Joined at age 34*

He was buried in Riverside Cemetery, Old Town. Military Records: Enlistment Date Dec. 1,1865, Enlisted in Company B, Maine 14th. Infantry Regiment on Jan. 12,1865. Mustered out on Aug. 28,1865. He is buried in Lot # 13. Military Headstone provided for deceased Union Civil War Veterans 1879-1903. His 1st. wife was Luella Davis. They were divorced on Jan. 1878. [Listed as Edith S.] His 2nd. wife was Mrs. Elizabeth "Lizzie" Wild Lewis, born Oct. 26,1852 in Springfield, Maine. At the time of their marriage, Lizzie was of Springfield and William was of Enfield. They were Married in Springfield, on January 18,1882 by Louis C. Sterns. She died After: 1930, Portland Me. His wife Lizzie isn't buried there.

Luella Parents: ? Davis

Elizabeth Parents: Clement Phinney Lewis, born June 25, 1822 in Springfield, Died Oct. 11,1889 in Springfield, Wife, Malinda A. Corrick [Garrick], born March 28,1826, died Nov. 15,1891 in Portland, Me.

Note: Clement's father was Samuel Lewis and was a "Fire & Brimstone" Free Baptist Church Preacher.

Parents are buried in the Mills Cemetery, Springfield, Me.

Parents: Robert Averill, born Aug 7,1805 in Old Town, Died May 13,1895 in Old Town, 1st. wife, Mrs. Catherine Paine

Allen. She was born Dec. 25,1812, in Farmington, and she died 1855 in Stillwater, Me. They Married May 10,1833 in New Sharon, Me. Parents, Robert and Catherine are in Lot # 12. in Riverside Cemetery, Old Town. 2nd. Wife, Mary A. Warden, Born 1811 in Vermont, and died Dec. 16,1881 in Stillwater. 3rd. Wife, Eliza Wild Jewett Born Nov. 1807 in Solon, Died May 23,1880 in Stillwater, Me. They married Jan. 1,1855.

William Robert Averill and Nathan Allen Averill were brothers.

His Grand Parents: Moses Averill, Born Oct. 31,1776 in Alna, Me., died June 3,1862 in Orono, Me., wife, Margaret Lunt, born March 19,1786 in York, York, Me. She died Dec. 28,1834 in Orono, Me. They married 1805 in Orono

Clement's Parents: Samuel Lewis [April 10,1777 ?] Jan. 1776 in Buxton, Me. Died Sept. 4,1850 in Springfield, Me., wife, Phebe Irish born March 29,1782 in Gorham, Me., died March 23,1865 in Springfield, Me. Samuel is listed as a "Fire & Brimstone" Free Baptist Church Preacher. They are buried in the Mills Cemetery, Springfield, Me.

JEB

John

William Robert Averell and Llewella E. Davis had the following child:

- i. CATHERINE⁷ AVERELL¹.

William Robert Averell and Lizzie W Lewis had the following child:

- ii. KATHERINE M AVERELL¹⁰⁵⁰ was born in May 1884 in Maine^{1048, 1050}. She married Herbert B Moody on 22 Oct 1912 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine¹⁰⁴⁸.

Katherine M Averell¹⁰⁵⁰ also went by the name of Katherine M Averill¹⁰⁴⁸.

287. **NATHAN ALLEN⁶ AVERELL** (Robert⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 124, 406, 408-410, 1051-1057} was born on 27 Sep 1851 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 123-124, 408-410, 1051, 1056-1057}. He died on 25 Nov 1924¹²³. He married (1) **CHARLOTTE BURNHAM CHESLEY** on 12 Dec 1884 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹. She was born on 17 Dec 1861 in Lincoln, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. She died on 27 Mar 1890 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123}. He married (2) **SONA GRACE WALLACE** on 17 Oct 1894 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 408}. She was born on 19 Apr 1865 in Carroll, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 123, 1051, 1053, 1056-1057}. She died on 26 Nov 1920 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{123, 1053}.

Generation 6 (con't)

Notes for Nathan Allen Averell:

jeb42009

Jan 11 3:55 AM GMT

Hi,

I'm the Lodge Historian for Pine Tree Lodge # 172, Mattawamkeag, Me. [Masons]

I have rewritten our Lodge History from 1873 to the present, and I'm currently rewriting our Past Members Biographies. The following is the Data I have on Nathan:

Nathan Allen Averill - Merchant, Engineer. residence Winn, Penobscot Co.. He was born in Old Town, Penobscot Co., September 27, 1852. Initiated June 28, Passed August 2, Raised August 30, 1879. He served as S.S. 1879; J.D. 1880; S.D. 1881, J.W. 1882; S.W. 1883, 84. Tanner- He died Jan 1, 1926. [Location] Listed as a Mechanic, living in Mattawamkeag when he joined. Went to school in Old Town, Me. He was listed as a Trader. He was predeceased by his 1st. wife, Mrs. Charlotte [Lottie] Burnham Chesley. She was born Dec. 17, 1862 in Lincoln, Me, and she died March 27, 1890 in Winn. They were Married Dec. 12, 1884 in Bangor. His 2nd. Wife was Mrs. Sona Grace Wallace. She was born April 19, 1865 in Carroll, Me. They Married Oct. 17, 1895 in Bangor. She was a School Teacher. Both were buried in Riverside Cemetery, Old Town. Nathan and his wife, Sona are in Lot # 285 of the same Cemetery as William and their Parents.

He joined Pine Tree at age 25 *

William Robert Averill and Nathan Allen Averill were brothers. Note: Their parents Robert and Catherine are in Lot # 12

Parents: Robert Averill, born Aug 7, 1805 in Old Town, and he Died May 13, 1895 in Old Town. He was married 3 times, but Nathan and Williams mother was his 1st. wife, Mrs. Catherine Paine Allen. She was born Dec. 25, 1812, in Farmington, and she died ?, 1862 in Stillwater, Me. They Married May 10, 1833 in New Sharon, Me., 2nd. wife Mary A. Warden, Born ?, 1811 [location] - died Dec. 16, 1881 in Stillwater. 3rd. Wife, Eliza Wild Jewett Born ?, 1807 in Solon, Died May 23, 1880 in Stillwater, Me. They married Jan. 1, 1855.

Charlotte's Parents: William Henry Chesley, born ?, 1826 in ?, wife, Emma J. Morrill born ?, 1840 in Lincoln, they married Aug. 13, 1859 in Lincoln, Me.

William's Father and Mother David, 1801, died Feb. 1870 in Chester, Mary, 1797 Emma J. Day died Oct. 31, 1915 in ? Henry T. Morrill ?, 1813, {Location ?} Hannah T. born ?, 1810, NH. Dover NH ??

Sona's Parents: James H. Wallace, born ?, 1821 in New Brunswick, died Feb. 27, 1902 in Springfield, Me., wife, Susan Mooers, born 1835 in New Brunswick. Father was David Wallace

It's my hopes that you can use this Data for your Family Tree, while at the same time, possibly you will share Data I'm looking for as follows: Correct Dates, Ommitted Dates, Any additional Data on his wives, and Parents would be greatly appreciated. We also have 40 + old Charcoal Drawn Photos at the Lodge. 4 are Oval Framed, and about 75 years old, the remainder are 20 X 30, beautyfully framed and 100 + years old. Sad to say we still have 12 with no names on them. So, I'm looking for Photos as well.

This pass summer I Photographed 11 Cemeteries, all of Chester, all of Winn, Pine Tree Cemetery, Lynch Cemetery, Fiske Cemetery and part of Grindstone Cemetery in Medway, All of Mattawamkeag, 1/2 of East Millinocket, all of North Lincoln [Called Lincoln Center], and all the Snow Cemetery.

I have included the Parents and Grand Parents in my research, as I have found that older Trees bare the most fruit.

I don't know how to send Photos on Ancestry, so if Photos [Cemetery Headstones] are sent, I use my regular email thepup1@myfairpoint.net

If you email me, please put Nathan Averill in the subject box, so I know it's ok to open.

Again, I hope you can use this Data for your Family Tree, and I will look forward to your reply.

I also have similar Data on William, his wife and parents.

Thank You

JEB = my initials

John E. Burleigh Sr.

Sona Grace Wallace^{1, 123, 408, 1052-1057} also went by the name of Sona G Averill¹⁰⁵¹.

Nathan Allen Averell and Sona Grace Wallace had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. ROBERT WALLACE⁷ AVERELL^{1, 1051-1052, 1056-1057} was born on 08 Jun 1897 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 1051-1052, 1056-1057}.
- ii. WALTER BOARDMAN AVERILL^{1051, 1054-1055, 1057, 1651-1653} was born on 10 Jul 1900 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine^{1051, 1054-1055, 1057, 1652-1653}. He died on 21 Jan 1950 in Rutland, Rutland, Vermont^{1054, 1653}. He married (1) PAULINE L YORK on 21 Apr 1921 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹⁰⁵⁵. She was born in 1905 in Maine¹⁶⁵⁴. He married (2) SALLY M \. She was born in 1902 in New Hampshire¹⁶⁵².

Notes for Walter Boardman Averill:
graduated from Harvard

288. **CHARLES ALLEN⁶ AVERELL** (Robert⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 121, 124, 406, 409, 1058-1060} was born in May 1855 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 121, 124, 409, 1059-1060}. He married (1) **HELEN SILSBY**. She was born in Mar 1855 in Maine¹⁰⁵⁹.

Charles Allen Averell and Helen Silsby had the following child:

- i. HAROLD G⁷ AVERELL^{1, 1058-1059} was born on 24 Apr 1886 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹⁰⁵⁸⁻¹⁰⁵⁹.

289. **MARIA CAROLINE⁶ AVERELL** (William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 414-416, 1061-1062} was born on 26 Aug 1844 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 414-416, 1061}. She married (1) **FRANK GILMAN**. He was born in 1840 in Maine¹⁰⁶¹.

Notes for Maria Caroline Averell:
had children

Frank Gilman and Maria Caroline Averell had the following children:

- i. KATE WESTON⁷ GILMAN^{1061-1062, 1655-1656} was born on 28 Feb 1875 in Winn, Penobscot, Maine^{1061-1062, 1655-1656}. She married Edgar W Jenney on 05 Feb 1910 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹⁰⁶². He was born in 1870 in Massachusetts¹⁶⁵⁶.
- ii. JOHN A. GILMAN¹⁰⁶¹ was born in 1878 in Maine¹⁰⁶¹.

290. **WILLIAM S.⁶ AVERELL** (William⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 414-415, 418, 1063-1067} was born on 30 Dec 1845^{1, 414-415, 418, 1063-1064, 1066-1067}. He died on 15 May 1914 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine⁴¹⁸. He married (1) **ANNA H **. She was born in Mar 1851 in Maine^{1063-1064, 1066-1067}.

William S. Averell and Anna H \ had the following children:

- i. FRED WEBSTER⁷ AVERILL^{1063, 1065, 1067, 1657-1659} was born in May 1870 in Orono, Penobscot, Maine^{1063, 1065, 1067, 1657, 1659}. He married Josephine B McLaughlin on 14 Dec 1898 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹⁰⁶⁵. She was born in Feb 1877 in Penobscot, Maine^{1657, 1659}.
- ii. ALICE W AVERILL^{1064, 1066-1067} was born in Aug 1874 in Maine^{1064, 1066-1067}.

291. **MARGARET ELLEN⁶ WILSON** (Mariah Anne⁵ Averell, Moses⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 25 Nov 1852 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. She married Samuel Sylvester on 16 Sep 1876 in Bowdoin, Sagadahoc, Maine¹. He was born on 16 Oct 1847¹.

Samuel Sylvester and Margaret Ellen Wilson had the following child:

- i. ELLA ADAMS⁷ SYLVESTER was born on 06 Oct 1877¹. She married (1) ARTHUR CHARLES YEATON.

292. **MARTHA G.⁶ AVERELL** (Luther Hill⁵, Moses⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 425, 1068} was born on 17 Mar 1863 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 425}. She married Llewellyn Powers on 25 Dec 1886 in Lincoln Center, Penobscot, Maine, USA^{1, 1068}. He was born in 1838 in Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine¹.

Llewellyn Powers and Martha G. Averell had the following children:

- i. WALTER AVERILL⁷ POWERS¹ was born on 16 Apr 1888 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts¹.
- ii. MARTHA PAULINE POWERS¹ was born on 19 Apr 1890 in Brookline, Norfolk, Massachusetts¹.
- iii. DORIS VIRGINA POWERS¹ was born on 15 May 1892 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine¹.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. RALPH AVERILL POWERS¹ was born on 24 Sep 1893 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine¹.
 - v. MARGARET LLEWELLYN POWERS¹ was born on 27 Dec 1896 in Houlton, Aroostook, Maine¹.
293. **LORENZO TRAFINTON⁶ AVERILL** (William Carr⁵, Joseph⁴, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{433, 1069-1072} was born in Apr 1843 in Massachusetts^{433, 1069-1071}. He died on 22 Oct 1914 in Hopkinton, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁰⁷². He married (1) **ELLA M **. She was born in Dec 1846 in Vermont^{1069, 1071}.
- Lorenzo Trafinton Averill^{433, 1069-1072} was born in 1842¹⁰⁷².
- Lorenzo Trafinton Averill and Ella M \ had the following children:
- i. EDNA B⁷ AVERILL¹⁰⁷¹ was born in Jul 1871 in Massachusetts¹⁰⁷¹.
 - ii. WILLIAM C AVERILL¹⁰⁷¹ was born in Jun 1881 in Massachusetts¹⁰⁷¹.
294. **JOSEPH A⁶ AVERELL** (Samuel T⁵, Joseph⁴ Averill, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{433, 1073} was born in Feb 1845 in Maine^{433, 1073-1075}. He married (1) **JULIA **. She was born in Oct 1844 in Indiana¹⁰⁷³⁻¹⁰⁷⁵.
- Joseph A Averell and Julia \ had the following children:
- i. WILLIAM⁷ AVERELL¹⁰⁷³⁻¹⁰⁷⁵ was born in Oct 1870 in Indiana¹⁰⁷³⁻¹⁰⁷⁵.
 - ii. JOSEPH F AVERILL^{1074, 1660} was born in 1872 in Indiana^{1074, 1660}. He married (1) **DAISY W **. She was born in 1874 in Kansas¹⁶⁶⁰.
 - iii. ANNA AVERILL¹⁰⁷⁴ was born in 1874 in Indiana¹⁰⁷⁴.
 - iv. HARRY AVERILL¹⁰⁷³⁻¹⁰⁷⁵ was born in Nov 1876 in Indiana¹⁰⁷³⁻¹⁰⁷⁵.
295. **JULIA E⁶ AVERELL** (Samuel T⁵, Joseph⁴ Averill, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{435, 437, 443, 445-446, 1076, 1079-1080} was born on 29 Oct 1860 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts^{435, 437, 443, 1076}. She married (1) **MERRITT HAM**, son of Lansing Ham and Ann D Edmonds, on 16 Dec 1896 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁴⁴⁶. He was born in Sep 1857 in Illinois^{1076, 1081}. She married (2) **GEORGE LAFORTUNE**, son of Gilbert R Fortune and Ida \, on 25 Jul 1888 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁴⁴⁵. He was born in 1854 in Canada. He died on 17 Jul 1891 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts¹⁰⁸².
- George LaFortune and Julia E Averell had the following child:
- i. RUTH V⁷ LAFORTUNA^{1076, 1079-1080} was born on 30 Oct 1889 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts^{1076, 1079}. She married David W Howard, son of George W Howard and Bessie Erwin, on 30 Mar 1911 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts¹⁰⁸⁰. He was born in 1890 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts¹⁰⁸⁰.
296. **MILES WILLIAM⁶ AVERILL** (Miles⁵, Ebenezer⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 133, 137, 1083} was born on 20 Jan 1838 in Sheepscot, Lincoln, Maine, USA^{1, 133, 137}. He died on 21 Jul 1864 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana¹. He married Lauretta Blanche Puttle in 1860. She was born in 1840 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹⁰⁸⁴.
- Miles William Averill and Lauretta Blanche Puttle had the following children:
- i. HERBERT⁷ AVERILL^{1, 1084, 1661} was born in Sep 1862 in Maine^{1, 1084, 1661}. He married (1) **MARY K **. She was born in Dec 1870 in Maine¹⁶⁶¹.
 - ii. SADIE E. AVERILL^{1, 1083-1084, 1662-1665} was born in Nov 1864 in Maine^{1, 1083-1084, 1662-1664}. She married George E Woodbury on 05 Oct 1893 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine¹⁰⁸³. He was born in Jun 1865 in New Brunswick, Canada¹⁶⁶²⁻¹⁶⁶⁴.
297. **NANCY ARZILLA⁶ AVERILL** (Miles⁵, Ebenezer⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 133, 137, 450, 875} was born on 10 Mar 1844 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 133, 137, 450, 875}. She died on 23 Oct 1874 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Frederick Noah Bosworth on 01 Jan 1863 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts⁴⁵⁰. He was born in Aug 1840 in Maine⁸⁷²⁻⁸⁷⁵.
- Frederick Noah Bosworth and Nancy Arzilla Averill had the following children:
- i. FRED W⁷ BOSWORTH⁸⁷⁵ was born in 1865 in Massachusetts⁸⁷⁵.
 - ii. HERBERT A BOSWORTH^{873, 875} was born in 1867 in Massachusetts^{873, 875}.
 - iii. EDITH M BOSWORTH^{873, 875} was born in Oct 1869 in Massachusetts⁸⁷⁵.

Generation 6 (con't)

Edith M Bosworth^{873, 875} was born in 1870 in Massachusetts⁸⁷³.

iv. LILLIE BOSWORTH⁸⁷³ was born in 1873 in Massachusetts⁸⁷³.

298. **ALBION H⁶ AVERILL** (Ebenezer⁵ Jr., Ebenezer⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 81, 452, 455, 890, 1085-1091} was born on 20 Jan 1830 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81, 452, 455, 890, 1085-1086}. He died on 08 Apr 1915 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine⁴⁵⁵. He married Lorintha Adelaide Ross on 12 Sep 1858 in Bristol, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1092}. She was born in Nov 1839 in Maine^{890, 1085-1086, 1089, 1093}. She died on 17 Sep 1914 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹⁰⁸⁹.

Albion H Averill^{1, 81, 452, 455, 890, 1085-1091} was born in 1833 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine¹⁰⁹³. He died on 08 Apr 1915 in Maine⁴⁵⁵.

Lorintha Adelaide Ross^{1, 890, 1085-1091, 1093} died on 17 Sep 1914 in Maine¹⁰⁸⁹.

Albion H Averill and Lorintha Adelaide Ross had the following children:

- i. LUCY M.⁷ AVERILL^{1, 890, 1093, 1666-1669} was born on 04 Jan 1860 in Lincoln, Maine^{1, 890, 1093, 1666-1669}. She married George L. Marr on 24 Nov 1880¹. He was born in Sep 1850 in Maine¹⁶⁶⁶⁻¹⁶⁶⁷.
 - ii. ERVIN H. AVERILL^{1, 890, 1093, 1670-1674} was born on 03 Sep 1862 in Lincoln, Maine^{1, 890, 1093, 1670, 1672-1674}. He died in 1930 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine. He married Lucy Moody on 23 Dec 1889¹. She was born in Aug 1869 in Maine^{1670, 1672-1675}. She died in 1953.
 - iii. MELVIN E AVERILL^{1, 890, 1090, 1093, 1676-1683} was born on 03 Oct 1865 in Lincoln, Maine^{1, 890, 1090, 1093, 1676, 1680-1681}. He married (1) LIZZIE EDITH BENNER on 18 Mar 1890 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine¹. She was born in 1871¹⁶⁸⁴. She died on 25 Mar 1898 in Freeport, Cumberland, Maine¹⁶⁸⁴. He married (2) ABBIE F BAILEY on 17 Dec 1900 in Maine¹⁰⁹⁰. She was born in 1862 in Maine¹⁶⁸¹.
 - iv. ALBION WILLIS AVERILL^{1, 790, 1085, 1087-1088, 1093, 1685-1686} was born on 10 Dec 1870 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1085, 1087-1088, 1093, 1685-1686}. He married Florence Ada Weeks on 07 Jun 1899 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹⁰⁸⁸. She was born in Apr 1879 in Maine^{1085, 1685-1686}.
 - v. ADDIE M. AVERILL^{1, 1091, 1093, 1687-1688} was born on 03 May 1873 in Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1091, 1093, 1687-1688}. She married Ernest B Weeks on 26 Jun 1894 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1091}. He was born in 1869 in Maine¹⁶⁸⁷⁻¹⁶⁸⁸.
299. **ELIZA JANE⁶ AVERILL** (Ebenezer⁵ Jr., Ebenezer⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 81, 452, 456, 458, 1094-1095} was born on 04 Feb 1837 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 81, 452, 456, 458, 1094, 1096}. She died on 12 Dec 1915 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts⁴⁵⁸. She married (1) **FLORENCE JEWELL DUNTON**. He was born in 1829 in Maine⁸¹. He died on 15 Feb 1889 in Maine. She married (2) **MOSES J MARSHALL**.

Florence Jewell Dunton and Eliza Jane Averill had the following children:

- i. ALBERT⁷ DUNTON^{1094, 1689-1692} was born in Nov 1856 in Maine^{1094, 1689-1691}. He married May B Steward in 1891. She was born in May 1868 in Maine¹⁶⁸⁹⁻¹⁶⁹¹.
 - ii. IDA M DUNTON^{81, 458, 1094-1096, 1693-1699} was born in Mar 1859 in Maine^{81, 1094-1096, 1693-1694}. She married Lewis L Darblay on 09 Jun 1883 in Boston, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁰⁹⁵. He was born in Jun 1847 in Switzerland¹⁶⁹³.
300. **MARIETTA⁶ AVERILL** (Ebenezer⁵ Jr., Ebenezer⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 452, 1097-1102} was born on 04 Feb 1837 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 452, 1097-1098, 1102}. She died on 14 Dec 1915 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹¹⁰². She married William Mills Tobin, son of William Tobin and Christina Mills, on 02 Oct 1853¹. He was born on 08 Jul 1829^{1, 1097}. He died on 20 Feb 1909 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹¹⁰³.

William Mills Tobin and Marietta Averill had the following children:

- i. MARY P⁷ TOBIN¹ was born on 16 Sep 1854 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 12 Jul 1856 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- ii. FLORENCE DUNTON TOBIN^{1, 1097-1098, 1100-1101, 1700-1705} was born on 19 Aug 1857 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1097-1098, 1700-1701, 1705}. He married (1) LAURA A BRAY, daughter of Benjamin Bray and Anna Perkins, on 22 Feb 1883 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹¹⁰⁰. She was born on 15 Sep 1864 in Topsfield, Essex,

Generation 6 (con't)

Massachusetts^{1700, 1702, 1705}. She died on 11 Feb 1912 in Malden, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹⁷⁰². He married (2) OLIVE V M BOYNTON on 26 Jun 1913 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹¹⁰¹. She was born in 1875 in Massachusetts¹⁷⁰¹.

- iii. WILLIAM H TOBIN^{1, 1097, 1706-1710} was born on 30 Jan 1860 in Maine^{1, 1097, 1708-1709}. He married Mary Jennie Ryan on 20 Oct 1881 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹⁷⁰⁶. She was born in Sep 1863 in Massachusetts¹⁷⁰⁸⁻¹⁷⁰⁹.
- iv. EDGAR S TOBIN^{1, 1097, 1099, 1711-1712} was born on 11 Feb 1865 in Maine^{1, 1097, 1712}. He married Mary Jane Peabody on 15 Sep 1885 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹⁰⁹⁹. She was born in 1867 in New Hampshire¹⁷¹².

301. **HELLEN FLORENCE⁶ AVERELL** (William Carr⁵, Carr⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 460, 462, 1104-1105} was born in Apr 1850 in Maine^{460, 462, 1104-1105}. She married Alonzo L Thayer in 1870¹¹⁰⁵. He was born in Sep 1844 in Maine¹¹⁰⁴⁻¹¹⁰⁵.

Notes for Hellen Florence Averell:
lived at Hamden, ME

Alonzo L Thayer and Hellen Florence Averell had the following children:

- i. EARNEST L.⁷ THAYER¹¹⁰⁴ was born in 1872 in Maine¹¹⁰⁴.
- ii. MILDRED SARAH THAYER¹¹⁰⁴⁻¹¹⁰⁵ was born in Dec 1873 in Maine¹¹⁰⁴⁻¹¹⁰⁵.
- iii. JULIE F THAYER¹¹⁰⁴⁻¹¹⁰⁵ was born in Mar 1876 in Maine¹¹⁰⁴⁻¹¹⁰⁵.

302. **WILLIAM HERBERT⁶ AVERELL** (William Carr⁵, Carr⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 460-462, 1106-1110} was born in Apr 1853 in Maine^{460-462, 1106-1108, 1110}. He died on 01 Apr 1911 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine⁴⁶¹. He married (1) **HELEN HOLT**. She was born in Dec 1852 in Maine^{1107-1108, 1110}.

Notes for William Herbert Averell:
lived at Biddeford, ME

William Herbert Averell and Helen Holt had the following child:

- i. RALF HOYT⁷ AVERILL¹¹⁰⁸⁻¹¹⁰⁹ was born in 1877 in Maine^{1106, 1108-1109}. He died on 04 Nov 1887 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine¹¹⁰⁹.

303. **MINNIE SOPHIA⁶ AVERELL** (Cyrus Brown⁵, Elijah Mayhew⁴, William³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 150-151, 468, 1111} was born on 03 Mar 1863 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 150-151, 468, 1111}. She married (1) **RICHARD BURPEE** on 18 Apr 1883 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹. She married (2) **COPELAND**.

Copeland and Minnie Sophia Averell had the following children:

- i. CLARENCE AVERILL⁷ COPELAND^{1111, 1713-1715} was born on 18 Oct 1894 in Hartford, Connecticut^{1111, 1713-1715}. He married (1) ALICE \. She was born in 1892 in Maine¹⁷¹⁴⁻¹⁷¹⁵.
- ii. EUNICE M R COPELAND was born in Mar 1897 in Maine.

304. **ALBERT ELIJAH⁶ AVERILL** (Frank Bullock⁵, Elijah Mayhew⁴ Averell, William³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 152, 469, 472, 474-477, 1112-1113} was born on 06 Aug 1875 in Rockland, Knox, Maine^{1, 152, 469, 472, 474-477, 1113}. He married Nettie May Brown on 07 Jun 1917 in Rockport, Knox, Maine⁴⁷⁷. She was born in 1885 in Rockland, Knox, Maine⁴⁶⁹.

Albert Elijah Averill and Nettie May Brown had the following child:

- i. SON⁷ AVERILL¹¹¹² was born on 22 Nov 1919 in Rockland, Knox, Maine¹¹¹². He died on 22 Nov 1919 in Rockland, Knox, Maine.

305. **RIENGI⁶ DUNLAP** (John McFadden⁵, Archibald⁴, Lydia³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{481, 484, 1114-1116} was born on 25 Feb 1859 in Galena, Jo Daviess, Illinois^{481, 484, 1114-1116}. He died on 20 Dec 1936 in Sandwich, De Kalb, Illinois⁴⁸⁴. He married (1) **RETTA M **. She was born in 1869 in Ohio¹¹¹⁴⁻¹¹¹⁶.

Riengi Dunlap and Retta M \ had the following children:

- i. MARY A⁷ DUNLAP¹¹¹⁴⁻¹¹¹⁶ was born in 1897 in Wisconsin¹¹¹⁴⁻¹¹¹⁶.
- ii. MORRIS O DUNLAP¹¹¹⁵ was born in 1897 in Wisconsin¹¹¹⁵.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. ELLA M DUNLAP¹¹¹⁴⁻¹¹¹⁶ was born in 1900 in Wisconsin¹¹¹⁴⁻¹¹¹⁶.
306. **OMAR HENDERSON⁶ DUNLAP** (John McFadden⁵, Archibald⁴, Lydia³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{481, 1117-1118} was born on 08 Sep 1860 in Galena, Jo Daviess, Illinois^{481, 1117}. He died on 13 Jan 1950 in New Hampton, Chickasaw, Iowa. He married Sarah Mary Oeder on 21 Nov 1887. She was born on 17 Sep 1862¹¹¹⁷⁻¹¹¹⁸. She died on 03 Aug 1936.
- Omar Henderson Dunlap and Sarah Mary Oeder had the following children:
- i. EDITH⁷ DUNLAP¹¹¹⁷ was born in Oct 1888 in South Dakota¹¹¹⁷.
- ii. PEARL LOUISE DUNLAP¹¹¹⁷⁻¹¹¹⁸ was born on 10 Apr 1890 in Spink, South Dakota¹¹¹⁷⁻¹¹¹⁸.
- iii. HENRY LEE DUNLAP^{1117, 1716} was born on 15 Jul 1891 in Iowa^{1117, 1716}.
307. **EMERY JOHNSON⁶ AVERELL** (George⁵, Ezekiel⁴ Averill Jr., John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 406, 1058, 1127-1129} was born on 09 Mar 1828 in Dixmont, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 1128-1129}. He died on 09 Dec 1888 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 1058}. He married (1) **ELIZABETH ROGERS**. She was born in Jan 1847 in Maine^{1128, 1130}.
- Emery Johnson Averell and Elizabeth Rogers had the following child:
- i. GEORGE A.⁷ AVERELL^{1127, 1130, 1717} was born on 24 Jan 1883 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine^{1058, 1127, 1130, 1717}. He died on 26 Feb 1933 in Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri¹¹²⁷. He married (1) BEULAH B \. She was born in 1895¹⁷¹⁷.
308. **EZEKIEL M⁶ AVERILL** (Christopher⁵, Ezekiel⁴ Jr., John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 489-490, 496, 1131-1132} was born on 14 Oct 1831 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 489-490, 496, 1131}. He died on 14 Nov 1894 in Winthrop, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. He married Mary Josephine Niles, daughter of Joseph W Niles and Mary, on 19 Apr 1863 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 18 Jul 1830 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 1131, 1133}. She died on 19 May 1903.
- Mary Josephine Niles^{1, 1131-1133, 1720} was born on 18 Jul 1830 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹⁷²⁰.
- Ezekiel M Averill and Mary Josephine Niles had the following child:
- i. GEORGE WILMOT⁷ AVERILL^{1, 1131-1132, 1718-1719} was born on 12 Jan 1864 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts^{1, 1131-1132, 1718-1719}. He married Mary E Kelley on 01 Mar 1891 in Chelsea, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. She was born on 31 May 1872 in Cambridge, Middlesex, Massachusetts^{1, 1718}.
309. **MARY ELIZABETH⁶ AVERILL** (Christopher⁵, Ezekiel⁴ Jr., John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 489, 491, 499, 502, 1134} was born on 16 Dec 1832 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 489, 491, 499, 502, 1134}. She died on 17 Dec 1900 in Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine⁴⁹⁹. She married Alden Morse on 06 Mar 1860 in Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 27}. He was born on 02 Jul 1811 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 1134}. He died on 07 Mar 1875 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, Maine¹.
- Alden Morse and Mary Elizabeth Averill had the following children:
- i. HORACE GRAY⁷ MORSE^{1, 502, 1134} was born on 07 Jan 1862 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 502, 1134}. He died on 26 Oct 1898¹.
- ii. JOHN A. MORSE^{1, 502, 1134} was born on 17 Jul 1862 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 502, 1134}. He married Leonia Brockway on 15 Dec 1892 in Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹.
- iii. CLARINA W. MORSE^{1, 502} was born on 30 Jun 1870 in Phippsburg, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 502}. She married an unknown spouse (unmarried).
- Notes for Clarina W. Morse:
unmarried
310. **EMMA CLARA⁶ AVERILL** (John Thomas⁵, John⁴ Averell Jr., John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 503, 511} was born on 16 Oct 1852 in Winthrop, Kennebec, Maine^{1, 503, 511}. She married William H. Stowell on 13 Nov 1873 in St Paul, Dakota, Minnesota¹. He was born on 26 Jul 1840 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont¹.
- William H. Stowell and Emma Clara Averill had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. JOHN AVERILL⁷ STOWELL¹ was born on 30 Aug 1875 in St Paul, Dakota, Minnesota¹. He died on 07 Jul 1880 in Appleton, Calumet, Wisconsin¹.
 - ii. WILLIAM AVERILL STOWELL¹ was born on 29 Mar 1882 in Appleton, Calumet, Wisconsin¹. He married Mabel Gardner on 14 Jan 1904 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California¹.
311. **ANNA MAY⁶ AVERILL** (John Thomas⁵, John⁴ Averell Jr., John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 503, 511-512, 515, 1135-1137} was born on 21 Nov 1859 in Lake City, Goodhue, Minnesota^{1, 503, 511-512, 515, 1135-1136}. She married Edwin James Jaggard on 17 Dec 1890 in St Paul, Dakota, Minnesota¹. He was born in Oct 1860 in Massachusetts⁵¹⁵. He died in Feb 1911 in Bermuda¹.

Anna May Averill^{1, 503, 511-512, 515, 1135-1137} was born on 21 Nov 1863 in Minnesota¹¹³⁷.

Edwin James Jaggard and Anna May Averill had the following child:

- i. ANNA W⁷ JAGGARD⁵¹⁵ was born in Mar 1896 in Minnesota⁵¹⁵.
312. **EDWARD WELLS⁶ LAWRENCE** (Mary Stewart⁵ Averell, James Stewart⁴ Averell, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 10 Jan 1853 in Hadley, Pike, Illinois¹. He died on 31 Oct 1894 in Centralia, Clinton, Illinois¹. He married Martha St. Clair Ellis on 26 Dec 1893 in Shawneetown, Gallatin, Illinois¹.
- Edward Wells Lawrence and Martha St. Clair Ellis had the following child:
- i. ANNA AVERELL⁷ LAWRENCE¹ was born on 06 Oct 1894 in Centralia, Clinton, Illinois¹.
313. **JAMES AVERELL⁶ LAWRENCE** (Mary Stewart⁵ Averell, James Stewart⁴ Averell, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr) was born on 21 Nov 1857 in Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He married Charlotte J. Wyllis on 24 Jul 1883 in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa¹. She was born in Marshalltown, Marshall, Iowa.

Notes for James Averell Lawrence:
lived in Chicago, IL

James Averell Lawrence and Charlotte J. Wyllis had the following child:

- i. JIB⁷ LAWRENCE.
314. **ALBERT JAMES⁶ AVERILL** (Anson⁵, James Stewart⁴ Averell, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 530-531, 1139-1141} was born on 15 Jul 1861 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{1, 530-531, 1139-1141}. He died on 21 May 1921 in Riverside, California^{165, 1142}. He married Lillie Virginia Robbins on 04 Jul 1896 in San Diego, San Diego, California¹. She was born on 08 Jul 1862 in Norfolk, Norfolk, Virginia^{1, 1139, 1143-1144}.

Albert James Averill and Lillie Virginia Robbins had the following children:

- i. MANLEY L.⁷ AVERILL¹ was born on 17 Aug 1898 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, California¹. He died on 28 Aug 1899 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California¹.
 - ii. ALBERT SHERWOOD AVERILL^{1, 1139, 1143, 1721-1724} was born on 08 Jan 1900 in Monrovia, Los Angeles, California^{1, 1139, 1143, 1721-1723}. He died on 23 Mar 1973 in Seattle, King, Washington^{1722, 1724}. He married (1) RUTH ANDERSON. She was born in 1900 in Oakland, Alameda, California^{165, 1721}.
 - iii. CAROL AVERILL^{165, 1143-1144} was born in 1904 in California¹¹⁴³⁻¹¹⁴⁴.
315. **HERBERT ELLSWORTH⁶ AVERELL** (Anson⁵ Averill, James Stewart⁴, John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 527, 530-531, 1145-1148} was born on 27 Aug 1862 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{1, 527, 530-531, 1145-1147}. He died on 20 Mar 1949 in Fresno, California^{165, 527}. He married Elizabeth Mercy Mayo on 01 Oct 1898 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. She was born on 23 Jan 1870 in Rock Island, Illinois^{1, 1145-1147, 1149}. She died on 04 Nov 1959 in Fresno, California.

Herbert Ellsworth Averell and Elizabeth Mercy Mayo had the following children:

- i. FRANCES FAIRCHILD⁷ AVERELL^{1145-1146, 1148-1149, 1725} was born on 09 Feb 1901 in San Francisco, California^{1145-1146, 1148-1149}. She died on 18 Sep 1982 in Walnut Creek, Contra Costa, California¹¹⁴⁸. She married (1) VICTOR E. STORLI. He was born in 1896 in Portland, Cumberland, Maine¹⁶⁵. He died in 1988 in Fresno, California¹¹⁴⁹.
- ii. JAMES LAWRENCE AVERELL^{1145-1146, 1726} was born on 22 Jan 1903 in Oakland,

Generation 6 (con't)

Alameda, California^{1145-1146, 1726}. He died on 01 Oct 1999. He married (1) GWYNN BURWELL PATTEN. She was born on 29 Mar 1905 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹⁶⁵.

- iii. ANSON MAYO AVERELL^{1145-1147, 1727} was born on 29 Mar 1907 in Berkeley, Alameda, California^{1145-1147, 1727}. He died on 30 Apr 1982 in Sacramento, California¹⁷²⁷. He married (1) HELEN MILLS. She was born on 28 May 1909 in Berkeley, Alameda, California¹¹⁴⁹.

316. **ELIZABETH SARAH⁶ AVERILL** (Anson⁵, James Stewart⁴ Averell, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 531} was born on 23 Jun 1873 in Petaluma, Sonoma, California^{1, 531}. She died in 1921¹⁶⁵. She married Frederick F. G. Harper on 10 Nov 1896 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California¹. He was born on 15 Feb 1867 in New York (Bronx), Bronx, New York¹. He died in 1948¹⁶⁵.

Frederick F. G. Harper and Elizabeth Sarah Averill had the following child:

- i. LAWRENCE AVERILL⁷ HARPER¹⁶⁵ was born in 1901 in Oakland, Alameda, California¹⁶⁵. He married (1) ANNE MCCUNE. She was born in 1900 in Santa Barbara, California¹⁶⁵.

317. **ELIZABETH AVERELL⁶ BUELL** (Anna Maria⁵ Averell, James Stewart⁴ Averell, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)⁵¹⁸⁻⁵¹⁹ was born on 08 Aug 1870 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois^{1, 518-519}. She married Harry Clark Patterson on 20 Nov 1893¹.

Harry Clark Patterson and Elizabeth Averell Buell had the following children:

- i. BUELL AVERELL⁷ PATTERSON¹ was born on 10 May 1895 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹. He died in 1960¹⁶⁵. He married (1) RUTH SHEEHY. She was born in Terry Town, New York, USA¹⁶⁵.
- ii. BEN PATTERSON¹⁶⁵. He married (1) GEORGIA. She was born in Brookfield, Waukesha, Wisconsin¹⁶⁵.
- iii. ELIZABETH PATTERSON¹⁶⁵. She married (1) DAVID T. PROSSER SR.
- iv. HARRY ELI PATTERSON¹⁶⁵. He married (1) MADAMMA. She was born in Cloquet, Carlton, Minnesota¹⁶⁵.

318. **CHARLES EDWIN⁶ AVERELL** (John Rundlet⁵, Guy⁴, John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{534-535, 537, 1162} was born on 12 Apr 1853 in Lovell, Oxford, Maine^{534-535, 537, 1162}. He died on 09 Mar 1914 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana⁵³⁷. He married Jessie Maude Stubbs on 11 Aug 1884 in Durango, La Plata, Colorado⁵³⁷. She was born on 03 Aug 1867 in Kentucky^{537, 1162}. She died on 08 Apr 1935 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana⁵³⁷.

Charles Edwin Averell and Jessie Maude Stubbs had the following children:

- i. GEORGE S.⁷ AVERELL^{537, 1162} was born on 28 Jun 1886^{537, 1162}. He died in Nov 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana⁵³⁷.
- ii. WYNNE REESE AVERILL SR.^{537, 1162, 1728-1730} was born on 14 Aug 1888 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana^{537, 1162, 1728-1730}. He died on 03 May 1924 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana⁵³⁷. He married (1) BESSIE DEERE on 12 Nov 1907 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana⁵³⁷. He married (2) FRANCES MORTON BROSSART on 05 Apr 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana⁵³⁷. She was born in 1893 in Indiana¹⁷³⁰.
- iii. CHARLOTTE AVERELL⁵³⁷ was born on 20 Feb 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana⁵³⁷. She died on 24 Dec 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion, Indiana⁵³⁷.

319. **FIDELIA MATLILDA⁶ AVERELL** (Edwin Smith⁵, Guy⁴, John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 539-540, 563, 1077, 1163-1164} was born in Apr 1847 in Maine^{539-540, 1077, 1163}. She married (1) **NATHANIEL TEAGUE JR** on 16 Jun 1867 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine^{563, 1164}. He was born in 1846 in Maine¹¹⁶³. She married (2) **DANIEL LITTLEFIELD**.

Nathaniel Teague Jr and Fidelia Matlilda Averell had the following children:

- i. ANNA M.⁷ TEAGUE^{1077, 1163} was born in Jan 1868 in Maine^{1077, 1163}.
- ii. CARRIE F. TEAGUE¹¹⁶³ was born in 1870 in Maine¹¹⁶³.

320. **EDWINA DORA⁶ AVERELL** (Edwin Smith⁵, Guy⁴, John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 406, 540, 563, 1165-1169} was born in Nov 1858 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine^{540, 1165-1167, 1169}. She married Abner F Clement on 03

Generation 6 (con't)

Oct 1875 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine^{563, 1168}. He was born in Apr 1847 in Maine^{1165-1167, 1170}.

Edwina Dora Averell^{1, 406, 540, 563, 1165-1169} was born in 1860 in Maine¹¹⁷⁰. She also went by the name of Dora A Clement¹¹⁷⁰.

Notes for Edwina Dora Averell:
lived at Kenduskeag, ME and MA

Notes for Abner F Clement:
last name Clement not Clemens

Abner F Clement and Edwina Dora Averell had the following children:

- i. ABBIE M.⁷ CLEMENTS¹¹⁶⁶ was born in 1877 in Maine¹¹⁶⁶.
- ii. FIDELLIA CLEMENT¹¹⁶⁵ was born in Aug 1880 in Maine¹¹⁶⁵.
- iii. ASHER A CLEMENT^{1167, 1731} was born in Nov 1885 in Maine^{1167, 1731}.
- iv. MATILDIA CLEMENT^{1165, 1167} was born in Mar 1888 in Maine^{1165, 1167}.
- v. ALBERT D CLEMENT^{1165, 1167} was born in Sep 1892 in Maine^{1165, 1167}.
- vi. DAVID CLEMENT¹¹⁶⁵ was born in Sep 1899¹¹⁶⁵.
- vii. KOSSUTH CLEMENT¹.

Notes for Kossuth Clement:
unmarried

- viii. NATHAN CLEMENT¹. He married an unknown spouse (unmarried).

Notes for Nathan Clement:
unmarried

321. **JOHN LUCIEN⁶ AVERELL** (Guy⁵ Jr., Guy⁴, John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 550, 1174-1179} was born on 22 May 1851 in Maine^{1, 550, 1174-1175, 1177-1179}. He died on 17 Jan 1934. He married (1) **CAROLINE STING**. She was born in Jul 1855 in Ohio^{1174, 1177}.

John Lucien Averell and Caroline Sting had the following child:

- i. CLARA MARY JANE⁷ AVERILL^{1174, 1176, 1178-1179, 1732} was born on 11 Dec 1880 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan^{1174, 1176, 1178-1179, 1732}. She married (1) CHARLES KNOWLES. He was born in 1866 in Maine¹⁷³².

322. **DANIEL CHASE⁶ AVERILL** (Guy⁵ Averell Jr., Guy⁴ Averell, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 545, 550-551, 1180-1187} was born on 24 May 1853 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 545, 550-551, 1180, 1183}. He died on 22 Mar 1900 in Tremont, Hancock, Maine⁵⁴⁵. He married (1) **LUCRETIA PICKERING** on 06 Apr 1874 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine¹¹⁸⁴. She was born on 24 Sep 1851 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine¹¹⁸²⁻¹¹⁸³. She died on 26 Feb 1887 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine¹¹⁸². He married (2) **LUCRETIA MEDER** on 05 Oct 1896¹.

Daniel Chase Averill and Lucretia Pickering had the following children:

- i. CAROLINE LOUISE⁷ AVERILL^{1, 1180, 1183, 1185-1186, 1733} was born on 02 May 1878 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 1180, 1183, 1185-1186, 1733}. She died on 13 Nov 1922 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine¹¹⁸⁵. She married Emery Wellington Pickering on 24 Jun 1903 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹¹⁸⁶. He was born on 17 Jun 1881 in Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine¹⁷³³⁻¹⁷³⁵.
- ii. ABIGAIL WALKER AVERILL^{1, 1187} was born on 18 Jun 1882 in Kenduskeag, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 1187}. She married Adelbert Melvin Piper on 20 May 1903 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine¹¹⁸⁷.
- iii. HENRIETTA LUCRETIA AVERILL^{1, 1181} was born on 16 Oct 1886 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 1181}.

323. **EDWIN SUMNER⁶ AVERELL** (Guy⁵ Jr., Guy⁴, John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 542, 547, 551} was born on 29 Oct 1862 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 542, 547, 551}. He died on 25 Jan 1915 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine⁵⁴⁷. He married (1) **LENA EVANS**. She was born in May 1868 in Maine¹¹⁸⁹⁻¹¹⁹⁰.

Edwin Sumner Averell and Lena Evans had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. HENRY LEWIS⁷ AVERELL^{1, 1189} was born in Aug 1886 in Maine¹¹⁸⁹.
324. **GEORGE WILLIAM⁶ AVERILL** (Guy⁵ Averell Jr., Guy⁴ Averell, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 542, 549, 551, 790, 1191-1194} was born on 03 Aug 1864^{1, 542, 549, 551, 1191-1192}. He married Maud G Stevens on 04 Dec 1893 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine⁵⁴⁹. She was born in Sep 1877 in Maine¹¹⁹¹⁻¹¹⁹².

Notes for George William Averill:

1 dau, lived in Foxcroft ME

George William Averill and Maud G Stevens had the following children:

- i. FRED⁷ AVERILL¹¹⁹⁴ was born on 09 Jan 1894 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine¹¹⁹⁴.
- ii. GERTRUDE LOVINA AVERILL^{1191, 1193} was born on 15 Apr 1895 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine^{1191, 1193}.
- iii. FLORENCE C AVERILL^{790, 1192} was born on 30 Mar 1904 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine^{790, 1192}.
325. **JENNIE GROSS⁶ AVERELL** (Guy⁵ Jr., Guy⁴, John³, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 542, 1195-1197} was born on 06 Sep 1875^{1, 542, 1195-1197}. She married Alson L Tewksbury on 20 May 1894 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine¹¹⁹⁵. He was born in Jul 1851 in Maine¹¹⁹⁵⁻¹¹⁹⁷. He died in 1918¹¹⁹⁵.

Alson L Tewksbury and Jennie Gross Averell had the following child:

- i. ANSON GUY⁷ TEWKESBURY^{1, 1196-1197} was born in Feb 1897 in Maine¹¹⁹⁵⁻¹¹⁹⁷. He died in 1918¹¹⁹⁵.
326. **GERTRUDE AVERELL⁶ BARTEAUX** (Mary Frances⁵ Averill, Nathaniel C.⁴ Averill, John³ Averell, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 13 Oct 1870 in Roxbury, Suffolk, Massachusetts¹. She married Joseph Conilliard on 06 May 1888¹.

Joseph Conilliard and Gertrude Averell Bartheaux had the following child:

- i. CORA MAY⁷ CONILLIARD¹ was born on 07 Jul 1889¹.
327. **ERNEST LINCOLN⁶ AVERELL** (Charles Gardiner⁵, Arthur⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 47, 572, 574, 1201-1205} was born on 24 Oct 1866 in Alna, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 47, 572, 574, 1201-1202, 1204-1205}. He died on 11 Mar 1936 in Akron, Summit, Ohio⁴⁷. He married Annie Isabel Auringer on 19 Oct 1898⁴⁷. She was born on 03 Jan 1872 in Windsor, Le Val-Saint-François, Quebec, Canada^{47, 1201-1202, 1204-1205}. She died on 15 Jan 1959 in Portage, Ohio⁴⁷.

Ernest Lincoln Averell and Annie Isabel Auringer had the following children:

- i. MINOT G⁷ AVERELL^{1203, 1205} was born on 26 Aug 1899 in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont^{1203, 1205}.
- ii. NATALIE E. AVERELL^{1202, 1204, 1736} was born on 09 Aug 1901 in Sudbury, Rutland, Vermont^{47, 1202, 1204}. She died on 07 Oct 2001 in Los Altos, Santa Clara, California⁴⁷. She married Oscar C. Limbach on 25 Aug 1925⁴⁷. He was born on 12 Oct 1901 in York, Tuscarawas, Ohio⁴⁷. He died on 24 Jul 1956 in District Of Columbia, District of Columbia⁴⁷.
- iii. MARJORIE L ARHILL^{1201-1202, 1204} was born in 1904 in Vermont^{1201-1202, 1204}.
- iv. MAX W AVERELL^{1202, 1204} was born in 1906 in Vermont^{1202, 1204}.
328. **GEORGE W⁶ AVERILL** (Duncan Dunbar⁵ Averell, Arthur⁴ Averell, Ezekiel³ II, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{580-581, 584, 1206-1209} was born on 22 Dec 1863 in California^{580-581, 584, 1206-1209}. He died on 15 Mar 1940 in Humboldt, California⁵⁸¹. He married (1) **MARY** \. She was born in Sep 1871 in Denmark^{1206, 1208-1209}.

George W Averill and Mary \ had the following child:

- i. ANNA⁷ AVERILL^{1206, 1209} was born in Dec 1895 in Humboldt, California^{1206, 1209}.
329. **WILLIAM H⁶ AVERILL** (Duncan Dunbar⁵ Averell, Arthur⁴ Averell, Ezekiel³ II, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{580, 584, 1210-1213} was born in 1868 in Humboldt, California^{580, 584, 1210, 1213}. He married (1) **LELIA MCCANN** on 17 Nov 1894 in Humboldt, California¹²¹². She was born on 23 Dec 1876 in California^{1210, 1214-1215}. She died on 25 Aug 1947 in Santa Clara, California¹²¹⁴. He married (2) **BERTHA KOHNENBERGER**. She was born in 1886 in Missouri¹²¹³.

Generation 6 (con't)

William H Averill and Lelia McCann had the following child:

- i. HAROLD CLARK⁷ AVERELL^{1210-1211, 1215, 1737-1739} was born on 12 Sep 1895 in Eureka, Humboldt, California^{1210-1211, 1215, 1737-1739}. He died on 29 Dec 1944 in Alameda, California¹²¹¹. He married (1) VICTORIA E AVERILL. She was born in 1901 in California^{1215, 1738}.
330. FOLLETT REID⁶ AVERILL (Albert W.⁵, Daniel Gent⁴ Averell, Ezekiel³ II, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 610, 613, 615, 1220-1221} was born on 15 Nov 1892 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{613, 1220-1221}. He died on 06 Mar 1963⁶¹⁵. He married Hughetta Carroll on 07 Jun 1916⁶¹⁵. She was born on 19 Mar 1898 in Louisiana^{615, 1221}. She died on 22 Oct 1989⁶¹⁵.

Follett Reid Averill^{1, 610, 613, 615, 1220-1221} was born on 15 Mar 1892^{610, 615}.

Notes for Hughetta Carroll:

Per Reid Averill Jan 2009

Capt of Southern Pacific Railroad Co. Train Ferry at Avondale and Harahan, LA on the Mississippi River.

They lived in New Orleans and New Roads, LA

Follett Reid Averill and Hughetta Carroll had the following children:

- i. ALTON WILBERT⁷ AVERILL^{1221, 1740} was born on 12 Jun 1918 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana^{1221, 1740}. He married (1) JANICE RICHARD.
 - ii. WILLIAM REID AVERILL¹²²¹ was born on 01 Jul 1924 in New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana¹²²¹. He married Mary Ann Bertoniere on 28 Feb 1949. She was born on 11 Aug 1929 in New Roads, Pointe Coupee, Louisiana⁶¹⁵.
331. FLORA H.⁶ AVERELL (Henry William⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{123, 624-626, 1231} was born in 1860 in Maine^{624-626, 1231}. She married Arthur B. Godfrey on 13 Aug 1881 in Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, USA¹²³.

Arthur B. Godfrey and Flora H. Averell had the following child:

- i. VELMA M.⁷ GODFREY was born in Jul 1882.
332. WEATHER ALICE⁶ AVERELL (Francis Onsville⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 628, 1238-1239} was born on 11 Apr 1863 in Bloom, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{1, 628, 1238-1239}. She died on 01 Nov 1917. She married George H. Kuhn on 05 May 1879 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania¹. He was born in Sep 1859 in Pennsylvania¹²³⁸⁻¹²³⁹.

Notes for Weather Alice Averell:

Per a descendant she was a talented painter. She painted dishes, vases, etc.

George H. Kuhn and Weather Alice Averell had the following children:

- i. FRANKLIN A.⁷ KUHN^{59, 1238-1239, 1741-1742} was born on 23 Dec 1879^{59, 1238-1239, 1741-1742}. He died in 1943^{59, 1742}. He married (1) MERTIE. She was born in 1878¹⁷⁴². She died in 1909¹⁷⁴². He married (2) MILDRED SHATZBERGER. She was born in 1885⁵⁹. She died in 1928⁵⁹.
 - ii. MARY IDA KUHN¹⁷⁴³⁻¹⁷⁴⁶ was born on 20 Sep 1880¹⁷⁴³⁻¹⁷⁴⁶. She died on 01 Oct 1959 in Mercer, Pennsylvania¹⁷⁴³. She married (1) OREN CLAIR NEAL. He was born on 15 Oct 1879 in Jefferson, Pennsylvania¹⁷⁴⁴⁻¹⁷⁴⁸.
333. WILLIAM RUFUS⁶ AVERILL (Francis Onsville⁵ Averell, Nathaniel⁴ Averell, Ezekiel³ II, Job² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 47, 59, 628-629, 632, 1240-1244} was born on 01 Aug 1869 in Bloom, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{1, 59, 628-629, 632, 1240-1241, 1244}. He died on 23 Mar 1928 in Pike, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{47, 59, 1244}. He married Mary E. Rowles on 17 Feb 1892 in Grampian, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{1, 47}. She was born on 04 Feb 1872 in Grampian, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{47, 632, 1240-1241, 1244-1245}. She died on 30 Dec 1950 in Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{47, 1244}.

William Rufus Averill and Mary E. Rowles had the following children:

- i. SANFORD BERNARD⁷ AVERILL SR.^{47, 59, 632, 1240-1241, 1243, 1749-1755} was born on 25 Jun 1891 in Grampian, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{47, 59, 632, 1240-1241, 1749, 1751-1753}. He died on 19 Mar 1958 in Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{47, 59, 1749}. He married (1) BEATRICE JENNY WILSON on 12 Oct 1920^{47, 1243}. She was born on 09 Jul 1901 in Rockton, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{47, 1749, 1753-1754, 1756}. She died on 05 Jul 1991 in Du Bois,

Generation 6 (con't)

Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{47, 1749, 1754}. He married (2) GRACE OLIVE BUNDY on 01 Mar 1917⁵⁹.

Notes for Sanford Bernard Averill Sr.:

Sanford Averill, Sr.:

Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Saturday in the Paul J Short Funeral Home for Sanford Bernard Averill Sr., long-time resident of DuBois, who died at 10 p.m. Wednesday at his home. He was 66.

The Rev. S. D. Sigler will officiate and burial will be in Rockton Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

A native of Rockton, Mr. Averill was born June 25, 1891, a son of William and Mary Rowles Averill. He was married Sept. 12, 1920 to the former Beatrice Wilson, who survives.

Mr. Averill was employed as a night watchman. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, and the Eagles. He was recently named honorary Fire Police Chief by DuBois Fire Police.

Besides his wife, Mr. Averill, who resided at 103 S. Jared st., is survived by a daughter, Mrs. John Jones; two sons, Sanford F, Jr., and John R., all of CuBois; three sister, Mrs. Jane Workman and Mrs. Alice Warnick, DuBois; and Mrs. Ruth Ward, Buffalo, N.Y.; and six grandchildren.

Sanford B. Averill, Sr.

DuBois - Sanford Benard Averill Sr., 66, a native of Rockton and a long-time resident of DuBois, died at his home Wednesday at 10 p.m.

Born at Rockton June 23, 1891, he was the son of William and Mary (Rowles) Averill. He married the former Beatrice Wilson Sept. 13, 1920.

Mr. Averill was employed as a night watchman. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church and the DuBois Eagles Club. He was recently named honorary Fire Police Chief by the DuBois Fire Police.

In addition to his wife, Mr. Averill is survive by two sons, Sanford F. Averill Jr. and John R. Averill, and a daughter, Mrs. John Jones, all of DuBois. also surviving are six grandchildren and three sisters. Mrs. Jane Workman and Mrs. Alice Warnick, both of DuBois; and Mrs. Ruth Ward, Buffalo, N.Y.

Funeral services will be fro mthe Paul J Short Funeral Home, DuBois, at 2:30 p.m. tomorrow with Rev. S. D Sigler officiating. Interment will foloow in Rockton Cemetery.

Friends will be received at the funeral home today and until time of the services tomorrow.

- ii. ALICE H AVERELL^{632, 1240, 1750, 1755, 1757-1759} was born in Aug 1893 in Pennsylvania^{632, 1240, 1757-1759}. She married (1) GEORGE WATSON RATH. He was born on 18 Jun 1888¹⁷⁵⁷⁻¹⁷⁶⁰. She married (2) WARNICK.

- iii. CLARA T AVERELL^{632, 1240} was born in May 1898 in Pennsylvania⁶³².

Clara T Averell^{632, 1240} was born in 1899 in Pennsylvania¹²⁴⁰.

- iv. FLORENCE PAULINE AVERILL^{1244, 1750, 1761-1762} was born on 25 Jun 1899 in Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{1244, 1761-1762}. She died on 25 Jun 1949^{1244, 1750}. She married John Bertram Carlson in 1916¹⁷⁵⁰. He was born on 13 Dec 1893^{1244, 1761-1764}. He died on 12 Jan 1972 in Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{1244, 1764}.

Notes for Florence Pauline Averill:

DeBois, Clearfield, PA

Pauline Carlson Funeral To Be Held Tuesday

Funeral servaces are to be held on Tuesday afteroon at 1:30 p.m. for Mrs. Florence Pauline Carlson, 50, wife of John B. Carlson of 23 South Jared street, whose death occurred Saturday morning after a brief illness due to a heart attack.

The deceased was a native of DuBois and the daughter of William and Mary (Rowles) Averill, her father having been a member of the DuBois police force at one time. She was born on June 25, 1899, and resided all of her life here, being a member of the Evangelical church. In 1916 she was united in marriage with John B. Carlson, who survives her, along with 9 sons and daughters, as follows: William B.

Generation 6 (con't)

Carlson, of Shirley, MA; Carl B. Carlson, Wesley F. Carlson, Mrs. Geraldine Cairns, Mrs. Amy Hunter, Mrs. Shirley Hartzfeld, Mrs. June Yale, Floyd Carlson, and Lucille Carlson, all of DuBois. Her mother, a brother Sanford Averill and three sisters, Mrs. Ruth Ward, Mrs. Jane Workman, and Mrs. Alice Roth also survive.

Funeral services will be conducted at the Paul J. Short Funeral home by the Rev. A. C. Anderson of the Christian and Missionary Alliance Church, and burial will be made in the Morningside Cemetery. Friends will be received in the Short Chapel.

- v. RUTH AVERILL^{1240-1241, 1244, 1755} was born in 1902 in Pennsylvania^{1240-1241, 1244}. She died in 1958¹²⁴⁴. She married (1) PETE WARD.
- vi. JANE M. AVERILL^{1240-1241, 1755, 1766} was born on 18 Aug 1904 in Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{1240-1241, 1766}. She died on 03 Mar 1992 in Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania. She married (1) LEON WORKMAN SR..

Notes for Jane M. Averill:
member of Trinity Lutheran Church

DuBois Clearfield, PA Newspaper
Jane Workman

DuBois - Jane M. Workman, 87, formerly of 208 West Washington Ave., DuBois, died Tuesday at the Clearfield Hospital.

Born Aug. 18, 1904, in DuBois, she was the daughter of the late William and Mary (Rowles) Averill. She was married to Leon Workman Sr. He preceded her in death. She was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church.

Survivors included a daughter, Mrs. John (Joanne) Bailey, Rockton Road; four grandchildren and four great grandchildren.

In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by a son, Leon Jr.; three sisters and one brother.

Death notices

Workman: Jane M., formerly of 208 West Washington Ave., DuBois, died March 3, 1992. Friends will be received Thursday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. and until time of services 11 a.m. Friday at the Mohny-Yarger Funeral Chapel Inc., DuBois, with the Revs. Pat and Chris Ramsey officiating. Burial will follow in Morningside Cemetery.

334. **CHARLES VINCENT⁶ AVERELL** (Francis Onsville⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{1, 629, 632, 1246-1248} was born on 02 Aug 1874 in Curwensville, Clearfield, Pennsylvania^{1, 629, 632, 1246-1248}. He died between 1920-1930. He married (1) **ESTHER M. BLOSE**. She was born in 1878 in Pennsylvania^{59, 1246-1247, 1249}.

Notes for Esther M. Blose:

Clearfield Progress 2 August 1957

Punxsutawney Woman Killed as She Tires to Halt Drifting Auto

Punxsutawney, PA - A 79 year old woman was killed last night by her auto as she treid to stop it from drifting downhill. The victim was Mrs. Esther Averill of Punxsutawney. She and her passageners, Mrs. Polly Neil and Mrs. Elma Kelso, also of Punxsutawney, stopped along a township road 6 miles west of Punxsutawney to ask directions. State police said Mrs. Averill was out side the car when it began to drift. Police she attempted to stop the car and was hit. The car continued across the road, struck an embankment and overturned. Mrs. Neil and Mrs. Kelso were treated for minor injuries.

Charles Vincent Averell and Esther M. Blose had the following children:

- i. ALICE G⁷ AVERILL¹²⁴⁶⁻¹²⁴⁷ was born in 1909 in Pennsylvania¹²⁴⁶⁻¹²⁴⁷.
 - ii. KATHRYN L AVERILL^{1246, 1249} was born in 1917 in Pennsylvania^{1246, 1249}. She died on 01 Aug 1957.
335. **FRED A⁶ AVERELL** (Rufus⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Ezekiel³ Averill II, Job², Job¹ Sr)^{639, 641, 644, 1250-1254} was born in May 1855 in Maine^{639, 641, 644, 1250-1251, 1253}. He married Alice Henrietta Reid on 17 Feb 1910 in Danforth, Washington, Maine⁶⁴¹. She was born on 29 Oct 1878 in England¹²⁵⁰⁻¹²⁵². She died on 05 Sep 1921 in Danforth, Washington, Maine¹²⁵².

Generation 6 (con't)

Fred A Averell and Alice Henrietta Reid had the following child:

- i. ALICE H⁷ AVERILL^{1250-1251, 1254} was born in 1905 in New York^{1250-1251, 1254}. She married Llewellyn Muncey on 08 Sep 1920 in Danforth, Washington, Maine¹²⁵⁴.
336. **GEORGE⁶ BAMFORD** (John⁵, Mary⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰ was born in 1831 in Northumberland, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁴⁹⁻⁶⁵⁰. He married (1) **SUSANNAH **. She was born in 1838⁶⁵⁰.

George Bamford and Susannah \ had the following children:

- i. EMELINE⁷ BAMFORD⁶⁵⁰ was born in 1858 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁵⁰.
 - ii. ELIZA JANE BAMFORD⁶⁵⁰ was born in 1860 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁵⁰.
337. **WILLIAM⁶ BAMFORD** (Enoch Moulton⁵, Mary⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{653, 1255-1257} was born in 1833 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada (St David Parish^{653, 1255, 1257}). He married (1) **ELLEN OGDEN**. She was born in 1847 in New Brunswick, Canada^{1255, 1257}.

William Bamford and Ellen Ogden had the following children:

- i. MINNIE⁷ BAMFORD¹²⁵⁷ was born in 1864 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁷.
 - ii. CLARA BAMFORD¹²⁵⁷ was born in 1865 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁷.
 - iii. GEORGE BAMFORD¹²⁵⁷ was born in 1867 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁷.
 - iv. LUCY BAMFORD^{1255, 1257} was born in 1870 in New Brunswick, Canada^{1255, 1257}.
 - v. MARY BAMFORD^{1255, 1257} was born in 1873 in New Brunswick, Canada^{1255, 1257}.
 - vi. JESSIE BAMFORD^{1255, 1257} was born in 1875 in New Brunswick, Canada^{1255, 1257}.
 - vii. LEONARD BAMFORD¹²⁵⁷ was born in 1878 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁷.
 - viii. WILLIAM F BAMFORD¹²⁵⁷ was born in 1880 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁷.
 - ix. FREDERICK BAMFORD¹²⁵⁵ was born in 1881 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁵.
 - x. JANE BAMFORD¹²⁵⁵⁻¹²⁵⁶ was born on 16 Mar 1883 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada (St David Parish¹²⁵⁵⁻¹²⁵⁶).
338. **JOHN MURRAY⁶ BAMFORD** (Enoch Moulton⁵, Mary⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{214, 653, 1258-1259} was born on 12 Jul 1837 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada^{214, 653, 1258-1259}. He died on 22 Jul 1915 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada. He married Mary Jane Hall on 12 Nov 1863 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada (St David Parish²¹⁴). She was born on 18 Mar 1843 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁸⁻¹²⁵⁹. She died on 25 May 1925 in Pelham, Hillsborough, New Hampshire.

John Murray Bamford and Mary Jane Hall had the following children:

- i. HENRY⁷ BAMFORD¹²⁵⁸ was born in 1870 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁸.
 - ii. ANGELINE BAMFORD^{214, 1258, 1767} was born on 10 Oct 1871 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada^{214, 1258, 1767}. She died on 26 Mar 1944 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan²¹⁴. She married John Turnbull Campbell on 26 Sep 1894 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada (St James Parish²¹⁴). He was born on 05 Feb 1856 in New Brunswick, Canada¹⁷⁶⁷. He died on 18 Nov 1903 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada.
 - iii. JOHN S BAMFORD¹²⁵⁸ was born in 1874 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁸.
 - iv. SYLVANUS D BAMFORD¹²⁵⁸ was born in 1876 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁸.
 - v. GEORGIANA BAMFORD¹²⁵⁸⁻¹²⁵⁹ was born in 1878 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁸⁻¹²⁵⁹.
 - vi. ENOCH M BAMFORD¹²⁵⁸ was born in 1884 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁸.
 - vii. LILLA M BAMFORD¹²⁵⁸ was born in 1886 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁵⁸.
339. **ENOCH ALBERT⁶ BAMFORD** (Enoch Moulton⁵, Mary⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{652-653, 1260-1261} was born in 1841 in Charlotte County, New Brunswick, Canada^{652-653, 1260-1261}. He married (2) **JANET ELIZABETH STRONG**. She was born in 1861 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁶⁰.

Enoch Albert Bamford had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. HESTER I⁷ BAMFORD¹²⁶⁰ was born in 1874 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁶⁰.

Enoch Albert Bamford and Janet Elizabeth Strong had the following children:

- ii. ROBERT STRONG BAMFORD¹²⁶¹ was born on 21 Jun 1889 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁶¹.
- iii. WILLIAM BAMFORD¹²⁶¹ was born in 1892 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁶¹.
- iv. ESTELLE BURNHAM BAMFORD¹²⁶¹ was born on 02 Sep 1893 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁶¹.
- v. FRANCES JANE BRAMFORD¹²⁶¹ was born on 14 Mar 1896 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁶¹.

340. **JAMES EDGAR⁶ BAMFORD** (Enoch Moulton⁵, Mary⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{651, 653-654, 1262-1266} was born on 12 Jan 1853 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada^{651, 653-654, 1262-1265}. He died on 13 Aug 1929 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada⁶⁵⁴. He married (1) **SARAH ELLEN POLLEY**. She was born on 11 Jan 1861 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁶³⁻¹²⁶⁶. She died on 20 Dec 1937 in Charlotte, New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁶⁶.

James Edgar Bamford and Sarah Ellen Polley had the following children:

- i. CLINE C⁷ BAMFORD¹²⁶⁴ was born in 1894 in New Brunswick, Canada¹²⁶⁴.
- ii. MURIEL H BAMFORD^{1265, 1768} was born in May 1898 in New Brunswick, Canada^{1265, 1768}.

341. **ADONIRAM JUDSON⁶ AVERY** (Rachel⁵ Chapman, Rachel⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 16 Nov 1838 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Hannah M. Linnscott on 06 Nov 1859¹. She was born on 08 Oct 1836 in York, Maine¹.

Adoniram Judson Avery and Hannah M. Linnscott had the following children:

- i. WESLEY⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 07 Sep 1860 in York, Maine¹.
- ii. FRANK AVERY¹ was born on 25 Aug 1863 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 09 Jan 1874 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- iii. LILLA A AVERY¹ was born on 04 Jan 1868 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Notes for Lilla A Avery:

Clara and DAR records have DOB 5 Jan, town records 4 January

342. **GEORGE E.⁶ AVERY** (Rachel⁵ Chapman, Rachel⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 20 Apr 1848 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) **LAURA SPRAGUE**. She was born on 21 May 1855 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 28 May 1881 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

George E. Avery and Laura Sprague had the following children:

- i. GEORGIA⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 11 Sep 1872 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 17 Oct 1888¹.
- ii. NELLIE L. AVERY¹ was born on 16 Mar 1874 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- iii. ADDIE A. AVERY¹ was born on 20 Mar 1875 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- iv. LAURA B. AVERY¹ was born on 17 Jun 1876 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- v. GRACE A. AVERY¹ was born on 11 Dec 1877 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- vi. CLARENCE AVERY¹ was born on 28 May 1879 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- vii. HARRY AVERY¹ was born on 16 May 1881 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

343. **NEWELL EDDY⁶ AVERY** (Rachel⁵ Chapman, Rachel⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 28 Nov 1850 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Mary Louise Howe on 23 May 1876 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 14 Nov 1845 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Newell Eddy Avery and Mary Louise Howe had the following children:

- i. MARY E.⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 16 Sep 1878¹.
- ii. EDNA AVERY¹ was born on 14 Jul 1882¹.

Generation 6 (con't)

344. **WALTON FELCH⁶ AVERY** (Abiel⁵, Joseph⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 30 Oct 1866 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹. He married Helen Barbe on 30 Jul 1898 in Vallejo, Solano, California¹. She was born on 23 Jul 1876 in Amsterdam, Noord-Holland, Netherlands¹.

Walton Felch Avery and Helen Barbe had the following children:

- i. ROBERT WALTON⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 14 May 1899¹.
 - ii. NORMAN FREDERICK AVERY¹ was born on 07 Jul 1900¹.
 - iii. RUSSELL GRANT AVERY¹ was born on 20 Nov 1902¹.
345. **ELMIRA JANETTE⁶ AVERY** (Joseph⁵, Joseph⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 18 Apr 1869 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married George H. Hamlen on 13 May 1893¹. He was born on 22 Feb 1866 in Sidney, Kennebec, Maine¹.

George H. Hamlen and Elmira Janette Avery had the following children:

- i. JOSEPH AVERY⁷ HAMLIN¹ was born on 19 May 1894 in Balasore, Orissa, India¹.
 - ii. CHARLES ELMER HAMLIN¹ was born on 23 Aug 1898 in Balasore, Orissa, India¹.
 - iii. FRANK HENRY HAMLIN¹ was born on 08 Sep 1901 in Balasore, Orissa, India¹.
346. **IRA⁶ AVERY** (John Waters⁵, Joseph⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 657} was born on 18 Nov 1837 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 657}. He married Seney Vandevere Bolles on 14 Sep 1874 in Auburn, Placer, California¹. She was born on 17 Jul 1849 in Ohio¹.

Notes for Ira Avery:

lived at New Castle, Placer, CA

Ira Avery and Seney Vandevere Bolles had the following children:

- i. BURT⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 14 Apr 1876 in Emigrant Gap, Placer, California¹.
 - ii. EDITH AVERY¹ was born on 17 Jul 1884 in Emigrant Gap, Placer, California¹.
 - iii. JOHN C. AVERY¹ was born on 23 Oct 1889 in Blue Cannon, CA¹.
347. **FRANKLIN⁶ AVERY** (John Waters⁵, Joseph⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 657} was born on 01 Nov 1840 in Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine^{1, 657}. He died on 15 Dec 1903 in Oakland, Alameda, California¹. He married Abby Maria Gardner on 21 Feb 1870 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹. She was born on 19 Feb 1846 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine¹.

Franklin Avery and Abby Maria Gardner had the following children:

- i. ALEXANDER GORDON⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 09 Dec 1870 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹. He married Katherine Lee Hardy on 11 Jul 1898 in Tacoma, Pierce, Washington¹. She was born in Virginia¹.
- ii. EDNA IRENE AVERY¹ was born on 06 Jul 1876 in Sacramento, Sacramento, California¹.

Notes for Edna Irene Avery:

lived at Tacoma, WA

348. **ENOCH⁶ AVERY JR.** (Enoch⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 03 Jul 1828 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 13 Nov 1884¹. He married (1) **HANNAH J. SEVERANCE** on 19 Nov 1848¹. She was born on 01 Jan 1828¹. She died on 08 Oct 1875 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (2) **ANNIE RITCHIE** on 24 Nov 1877¹.

Enoch Avery Jr. and Hannah J. Severance had the following children:

- i. MELVINA J.⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 02 Sep 1850¹. She died on 05 Apr 1858¹.
- ii. ENOCH FRANKLIN AVERY¹ was born on 14 Oct 1854¹. He died on 19 Nov 1877¹. He married Mary E. Brown on 21 Mar 1876 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island¹.
- iii. AMELIA E. AVERY¹ was born on 17 May 1857¹. She died on 27 Sep 1862¹.
- iv. LEONORA ESTELLA AVERY¹ was born on 10 Jan 1861 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island¹. She married Marcus L. Curtis on 10 Oct 1880¹. He was born on 12 Oct 1855¹. He died on 30 Nov 1891¹.

Generation 6 (con't)

- v. CARRIE LIZZIE AVERY¹ was born on 18 Mar 1863 in Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island¹. She married Charles E. Shaw on 04 Jan 1883¹. He was born on 22 Feb 1861¹.
349. SARAH J.⁶ AVERY (Enoch⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 09 Mar 1832 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 01 Jan 1886 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine¹. She married Parker Witham on 28 Dec 1848¹. He was born in 1829 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. He died in 1887 in Togus, Maine, USA¹.

Parker Witham and Sarah J. Avery had the following children:

- i. CHARLES M.⁷ WITHAM¹ was born in 1850 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (1) LIZZIE J. HURD.
 - ii. SARH E. WITHAM¹ was born in 1852 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. She died in 1873 in Belfast, Waldo, Maine¹.
 - iii. FREDERICK P. WITHAM¹ was born in 1854 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (1) ARDELLA MOORE.
 - iv. ORLANDO A. WITHAM¹ was born in 1856 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹.
350. MELLEN⁶ AVERY (Enoch⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 24 Feb 1834 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 02 Jun 1872 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Belinda Bowden on 26 Dec 1852¹. She was born on 06 Nov 1832 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹.

Mellen Avery and Belinda Bowden had the following children:

- i. ELLA⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 11 Jun 1858¹.
 - ii. FRED AVERY¹ was born on 04 Jan 1860¹.
- Notes for Fred Avery:
is married
- iii. ASHLEY AVERY¹ was born on 01 Jan 1861¹. She died on 30 Jul 1869¹.
 - iv. EDWARD AVERY¹ was born on 16 Mar 1863¹. He died in Aug 1865¹.
 - v. INA AVERY¹ was born on 11 Apr 1865¹.
- Notes for Ina Avery:
is married
351. EDWARD⁶ AVERY (Enoch⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 1268} was born on 14 Dec 1835 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 01 May 1882 in Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine¹. He married Marian M. Crocker on 19 Sep 1857 in Stockton, ME¹. She was born on 05 Oct 1842 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹.

Edward Avery and Marian M. Crocker had the following children:

- i. GEORGE WALTHER⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 03 May 1858 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 09 Sep 1910 in Brewer, Penobscot, Maine¹. He married Mary Eliza Coombs on 26 Oct 1878 in Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine¹. She was born on 01 May 1861 in Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine¹.
 - ii. CHARLES WALLACE AVERY¹ was born on 28 Aug 1860 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 29 Feb 1864 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹.
 - iii. ELLEN MARIA AVERY¹ was born on 06 Jul 1862 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 12 Aug 1864 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹.
 - iv. ALBERT LEWIS AVERY^{1, 1268} was born on 27 May 1869 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine^{1, 1268}. He married Abbie L. Lowell on 17 May 1894 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine^{1, 1268}. She was born on 26 Apr 1872 in Orland, Hancock, Maine¹. She died on 09 Oct 1911 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹.
 - v. CORA FRANCES AVERY¹ was born on 16 Jul 1872 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 06 Sep 1894 in Bangor, Penobscot, Maine¹.
352. MARY E.⁶ AVERY (Enoch⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 01 Jul 1840 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 13 Mar 1885¹. She married Hiram

Generation 6 (con't)

Holmes on 17 May 1857¹. He was born on 18 Oct 1809¹. He died on 04 Aug 1884¹.

Hiram Holmes and Mary E. Avery had the following children:

- i. HARRY A.⁷ HOLMES¹ was born in Mar 1858¹. He died in Mar 1861¹.
- ii. FLORA E. HOLMES¹ was born on 09 Sep 1859¹. She married (1) GEORGE L. GILMAN.
- iii. LUELLA F. HOLMES¹ was born on 24 Apr 1863¹. She married (1) WELLINGTON M. HOWES.
- iv. HERBERT G. HOLMES¹ was born on 14 Mar 1865¹. He married (1) ANNIE SULLIVAN.
- v. HARRIET L. HOLMES¹ was born on 17 May 1871¹. She married (1) GEORGE M. KNOX.
- vi. LIZZIE J. HOLMES¹.

353. **MELINDA ALICE⁶ AVERY** (Enoch⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 02 Oct 1844 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She married Andrew Conlon on 04 May 1867 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine¹. He was born on 08 Sep 1843¹.

Notes for Melinda Alice Avery:
lived at Fall River, ME

Andrew Conlon and Melinda Alice Avery had the following children:

- i. H. ELMER⁷ CONLON¹ was born on 17 Mar 1868¹.
- ii. ERNEST P. CONLON¹ was born on 21 Jan 1872¹. He married Mary A. Albert on 27 Aug 1896¹.
- iii. FRANKLIN A. CONLON¹ was born on 21 Feb 1879¹. He died on 20 Jan 1883¹.

354. **PHOEBE EVA⁶ AVERY** (Enoch⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 10 Jan 1852 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died in Sep 1880¹. She married Leon Carleton on 02 Feb 1875¹.

Leon Carleton and Phoebe Eva Avery had the following children:

- i. PERCY O.⁷ CARLETON¹ was born on 12 Aug 1875¹.
- ii. WILLIE E. CARLETON¹ was born on 14 Oct 1877¹.

355. **ENOCH WINTHROP⁶ GLIDDEN** (Harriet⁵ Avery, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 23} was born on 12 Sep 1832 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}. He died in May 1905 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Hannah Frances Bruce on 21 Apr 1858 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}. She was born on 15 Mar 1836 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 23}.

Enoch Winthrop Glidden and Hannah Frances Bruce had the following children:

- i. CLARA EMMA⁷ GLIDDEN¹ was born on 21 Jul 1862 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- ii. ENOCH HARTWELL GLIDDEN^{1, 23} was born on 12 Sep 1864 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 19 Feb 1931 in Gladwin, Gladwin, Michigan²³. He married Elzada Olive Harris on 03 Sep 1883²³. She was born on 08 Oct 1861 in Dryden, Lapeer, Michigan²³. She died on 23 Dec 1927 in Edenville, Midland, Michigan²³.
- iii. HATTIE E. GLIDDEN¹ was born in May 1866 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- iv. MARY ANN GLIDDEN¹ was born on 21 Dec 1870 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- v. NEWELL ALLEN GLIDDEN¹ was born on 27 Jun 1872 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in Sep 1899¹.
- vi. EDWARD W. GLIDDEN¹ was born on 18 Sep 1875 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- vii. HELEN GLIDDEN¹ was born on 21 Sep 1876 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- viii. SEWELL GLIDDEN¹ was born on 21 Aug 1877 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹.

356. **JOSEPH NEWELL⁶ GLIDDEN** (Harriet⁵ Avery, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 17 Mar 1836 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Hannah Crummett on 30 Jan 1858 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 09 Jan 1837 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Joseph Newell Glidden and Hannah Crummett had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. CLEVELAND NEWELL⁷ GLIDDEN¹ was born on 08 Jan 1859 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) SARAH E. HARRINGTON.

Notes for Cleveland Newell Glidden:
have 6 children

- ii. EVA ELLA GLIDDEN¹ was born on 11 Oct 1863 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) WILLIAM H. PEVEAR.

Notes for Eva Ella Glidden:
have 1 child

- iii. DANIEL S. GLIDDEN¹ was born on 01 Jun 1866 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Hattie Taylor on 27 Jun 1894¹.

Notes for Daniel S. Glidden:
had 2 children

- iv. GEORGE ALLEN GLIDDEN¹ was born on 19 Mar 1869 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Lucy Cummett on 16 May 1895¹.
- v. HATTIE B. GLIDDEN¹ was born on 19 Dec 1871 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- vi. LILA ADELIA GLIDDEN¹ was born on 08 Mar 1876 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married William Haskell on 24 Jun 1896¹.

357. **RUTH⁶ GLIDDEN** (Harriet⁵ Avery, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 12 Apr 1838 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 19 Jun 1873¹. She married (1) **JAMES A. NOYES**.

Notes for Ruth Glidden:
had a dau

James A. Noyes and Ruth Glidden had the following child:

- i. RUTH⁷ NOYES¹.

358. **PETER⁶ GLIDDEN** (Harriet⁵ Avery, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 12 Oct 1847 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Augusta Glidden on 24 Apr 1882 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine. She died on 17 May 1897 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Peter Glidden and Augusta Glidden had the following children:

- i. PEARL⁷ GLIDDEN¹ was born on 10 Jul 1883 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- ii. IDA GLIDDEN¹ was born on 02 Apr 1885 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

359. **MERCY ANN⁶ AVERY** (Prentiss Mellen⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 03 Jul 1841 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She died on 31 Oct 1862 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine¹. She married (1) **ISAIAH A. CROCKETT**.

Isaiah A. Crockett and Mercy Ann Avery had the following child:

- i. ALBERT⁷ CROCKETT¹.

Notes for Albert Crockett:
died young

360. **EUNICE MATO⁶ AVERY** (Prentiss Mellen⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 14 Feb 1849 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. She married Charles E. Campbell on 13 Oct 1867 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹. He was born on 02 May 1845 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹.

Charles E. Campbell and Eunice Mato Avery had the following children:

- i. MINNIE MAY⁷ CAMPBELL¹ was born on 02 Apr 1872 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹.
- ii. AVERY CAMPBELL¹ was born on 14 Aug 1877 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹.
- iii. ELIZA ETHEL CAMPBELL¹ was born on 24 Oct 1879 in Winterport, Waldo, Maine¹.

361. **SEWELL EDWIN⁶ AVERY** (Prentiss Mellen⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹

Generation 6 (con't)

Averell Sr)¹ was born on 19 Sep 1853 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (1) **SUSIE H. TURNER** on 18 Nov 1874¹. She was born on 31 Mar 1855 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 31 Mar 1876 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (2) **MIRANDA C. REATH** on 10 Dec 1878 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana¹. She was born on 22 Apr 1858 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana¹.

Sewell Edwin Avery and Susie H. Turner had the following child:

- i. **SUSIE H.⁷ AVERY¹** was born on 26 Mar 1876 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Sewell Edwin Avery and Miranda C. Reath had the following children:

- ii. **NATALIA AVERY¹** was born on 22 Feb 1880 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana¹. She died on 22 Aug 1880 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana¹.
- iii. **FLORENCE AVERY¹** was born on 06 Dec 1888 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana¹.
- iv. **JAMES MELVIN AVERY¹** was born on 31 Jan 1892 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana¹.

362. **CHARLES DELBERT⁶ AVERY** (Prentiss Mellen⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 29 Apr 1856 in Frankfort, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (1) **CORNELIA F. KNAPP**. He married (2) **ANNIE FRANCES MAINVILLE** on 29 Apr 1878 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan. She was born on 12 Oct 1856 in Amherstburg, Essex, Ontario, Canada¹. She died on 08 Apr 1890 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.

Charles Delbert Avery and Annie Frances Mainville had the following child:

- i. **MARIE GRACE⁷ AVERY¹** was born on 01 Feb 1880 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.

363. **NEWELL AUGUSTUS⁶ AVERY** (Edward⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 30 Jun 1847 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Sarah C. Goodwin on 19 May 1881 in Wells, York, Maine¹. She was born on 27 Jun 1847 in Wells, York, Maine¹.

Newell Augustus Avery and Sarah C. Goodwin had the following child:

- i. **GEORGE GOODWIN⁷ AVERY** was born on 14 Jul 1882 in Wells, York, Maine¹. He died on 04 Jul 1898 in Robert's Cove, Lake Winnepesaukee, New Hampshire¹.

364. **GEORGE ALDEN⁶ AVERY** (Edward⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 02 May 1849 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Anna Gertrude Pierce on 12 Apr 1873 in Monroe, Waldo, Maine¹.

George Alden Avery and Anna Gertrude Pierce had the following children:

- i. **LULU PIERCE⁷ AVERY¹** was born on 24 Jul 1879¹. She married Edwin C. Clifford on 01 Aug 1907¹.
- ii. **EDWARD AVERY¹** was born on 30 Jul 1886¹. He married Bertha Mae Pettee on 14 Dec 1910 in Cherryfield, Washington, Maine¹. She was born on 23 Mar 1884 in Steuben, Washington, Maine¹.

365. **EDWARD FRANKLIN⁶ AVERY** (Edward⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 11 Jan 1851 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 14 May 1910 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine¹. He married (1) **MARY P. KELLAH** on 14 Dec 1872¹. She was born on 30 May 1854 in South Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹. She died on 12 Sep 1884 in Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine¹. He married (2) **ANNIE RUTH BROWN** on 08 Apr 1893 in Barre, Washington, Vermont¹.

Edward Franklin Avery and Mary P. Kellah had the following children:

- i. **JOHN FREDERICK⁷ AVERY¹** was born on 01 Oct 1873 in South Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹. He married Mary Elizabeth Simmons on 06 Feb 1901 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont¹. She was born on 12 Sep 1875 in Montpelier, Washington, Vermont¹.
- ii. **JANE ELIZA AVERY¹** was born on 22 Sep 1877 in South Thomaston, Knox, Maine¹. She married Harold Edward Jackman on 16 Jun 1908 in Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine¹. He was born in 1874 in Sherman, Aroostook, Maine¹.

Notes for Jane Eliza Avery:
lived at Medford, MA

366. **BYRON COUSINS⁶ AVERY** (Edward⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 13 Nov 1853 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Almeda Harriman on 23

Generation 6 (con't)

Mar 1878 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine^{1, 1268}.

Byron Cousins Avery and Almeda Harriman had the following children:

- i. HERMAN⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 03 Oct 1879 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (1) ROSE MUDGETT.

Notes for Herman Avery:
lived at Brewer

- ii. ALBERT EDWARD AVERY¹ was born on 09 Jan 1882 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹.
- iii. EVELYN ROBERTS AVERY¹ was born in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹.

367. **CHRISTINA COUSINS⁶ AVERY** (Edward⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 11 Jan 1857 in Prospect, Waldo, Maine¹. She married Frederick Roscoe Goodwin on 19 Apr 1878 in Bucksport, Hancock, Maine^{1, 1268}.

Frederick Roscoe Goodwin and Christina Cousins Avery had the following children:

- i. HERBERT ROSCOE⁷ GOODWIN¹ was born on 05 Jan 1879 in Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine¹.
- ii. CLARA AVERY GOODWIN¹ was born on 20 Sep 1882 in Vinalhaven, Knox, Maine¹. She married Clarence Henry Turner on 20 Aug 1907¹.

368. **EDWARD ORLANDO⁶ AVERY** (Newell⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 23 Oct 1844 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 670}. He died on 08 Oct 1899 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan^{1, 670}. He married Flora Thompson Huntington on 14 Sep 1869 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan¹. She was born on 27 Jan 1846 in Canton, St Lawrence, New York^{1, 670}. She died on 18 Feb 1926⁶⁷⁰.

Edward Orlando Avery and Flora Thompson Huntington had the following child:

- i. RUTH HUNTINGTON⁷ AVERY^{1, 670} was born on 06 Nov 1872 in Alpena, Michigan^{1, 670}. She died on 25 Oct 1899^{1, 670}. She married Henry Killmaster Gustin on 14 Jun 1899 in Alpena, Michigan¹. He was born on 12 May 1868 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan¹.

369. **NANCY MARGARET⁶ AVERY** (Newell⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 670} was born on 16 May 1852 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 670}. She died on 24 Aug 1884 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan^{1, 670}. She married Henry Whipple Skinner on 18 Oct 1879 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. He was born on 08 Jun 1852 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.

Henry Whipple Skinner and Nancy Margaret Avery had the following children:

- i. INFANT DAU⁷ SKINNER¹ was born on 05 Oct 1880 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. She died on 05 Oct 1880 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.
- ii. JOSPEH M. SKINNER¹ was born on 23 Aug 1884 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. He died on 23 Aug 1884 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.

370. **GEORGE EDWIN⁶ AVERY** (Newell⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 1277} was born on 18 Apr 1854 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan^{1, 670, 1277}. He died on 15 Nov 1910^{1, 670}. He married Fanny Elida Tarbell on 08 May 1878 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. She was born in Feb 1857 in Michigan^{670, 1277}. She died on 27 Jun 1916⁶⁷⁰.

George Edwin Avery and Fanny Elida Tarbell had the following children:

- i. BESSIE TARBELL⁷ AVERY^{1, 1277} was born on 21 Mar 1879 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan^{1, 1277}. She married Sherman Miller McFedries on 10 Oct 1905 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. He was born on 20 Sep 1877 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.

Notes for Bessie Tarbell Avery:
lived at Milwaukee, WI

- ii. NEWELL AVERY¹ was born on 06 Dec 1881 in Michigan¹. He died on 12 Jun 1897¹.
- iii. GEORGE EDWIN AVERY JR.^{1, 1277} was born on 25 Oct 1884 in Michigan^{1, 1277}. He married Elizabet Bird on 13 Feb 1908 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. She was born on 06 Jan 1883 in Independence, Oakland, Michigan¹.

Notes for George Edwin Avery Jr.:

Generation 6 (con't)

lived in Oalkand Co, MI

371. **JOHN HERBERT⁶ AVERY** (Newell⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 29 Jul 1855¹. He married Ella Smith on 08 Jan 1880 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.

John Herbert Avery and Ella Smith had the following children:

- i. FLORENCE OLCOTT⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 20 Feb 1881 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan¹.
- ii. KENNETH NEWELL AVERY¹ was born on 20 Nov 1882¹. He married (1) NANCY GILCREST.

Notes for Kenneth Newell Avery:
lived at Covenia, CA

- iii. HELEN AVERY¹ was born on 05 Aug 1884 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. She died on 01 May 1889 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.
 - iv. CAROLYN AVERY¹ was born on 10 Oct 1893 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. She died on 12 Dec 1896 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.
 - v. CLARA ELIZABETH AVERY¹ was born on 10 Aug 1895 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.
372. **HORACE WATERS⁶ AVERY** (Newell⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 12 Apr 1857¹. He married Lu Ella West on 21 Apr 1880 in Madison, Dane, Wisconsin¹. She was born on 20 May 1862¹.

Horace Waters Avery and Lu Ella West had the following children:

- i. LLEWELLYN WEST⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 18 Dec 1881 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. He married Annette Cameron Voris on 06 Oct 1903 in Debford, IN¹. She was born on 17 Jul 1882 in Bedford, Lawrence, Indiana¹.
- ii. HORACE WALTERS AVERY JR.¹ was born on 09 Sep 1887 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.

373. **NELLIE JANE⁶ AVERY** (Newell⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 29 Apr 1860¹. She married Walter Wheaton Augur on 02 Apr 1884¹. He was born on 05 Feb 1858 in Fort Hoskins, OR¹.

Walter Wheaton Augur and Nellie Jane Avery had the following children:

- i. MARGARET AVERY⁷ AUGUR¹ was born on 18 Apr 1880 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois¹.
- ii. WHEATON AUGUR¹ was born on 18 Jul 1888 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹.
- iii. ELLEN ADAIR AUGUR¹ was born on 08 Dec 1891 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹.
- iv. NEWELL AVERY AUGUR¹ was born on 02 Dec 1897 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹.

374. **BENJAMIN WEEKS⁶ AVERY** (Judson⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 09 Aug 1844 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 16 Feb 1900¹. He married Rosa Frances Glidden on 11 May 1869 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 03 Feb 1845 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She died on 06 Dec 1909¹.

Benjamin Weeks Avery and Rosa Frances Glidden had the following children:

- i. ALBERT JUDSON⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 22 Apr 1870 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married Harriet H. Combs on 15 Dec 1900 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
- ii. AFFIE ELLA AVERY¹ was born on 04 Jun 1873 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) CHARLES ERSKINE.

375. **ANNIE LAURIE⁶ AVERY** (Judson⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 15 May 1846 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married Edwin Dexter Andrews on 13 May 1869 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He was born in 1844 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.

Edwin Dexter Andrews and Annie Laurie Avery had the following children:

- i. DELIA L.⁷ ANDREWS¹ was born on 23 Jun 1870 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) HARTWELL PLUMMER.
- ii. ANNIE BELLE ANDREWS¹ was born on 03 Jul 1873 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) WILLIAM PLUMMER.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. LULU EVELYN ANDREWS¹ was born on 06 Jan 1875 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) FREDERICK ALLEN.
 - iv. JOHN F. ANDREWS¹ was born on 01 Jul 1876 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (1) NORA HART.
 - v. JUDSON ANDREWS¹ was born on 04 Sep 1878 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
 - vi. LENWOOD ANDREWS¹ was born on 07 Apr 1881 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
 - vii. GRACE ANDREWS¹ was born on 22 Jul 1882 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. She married (1) JACOBS.
 - viii. WALDO ANDREWS¹ was born on 10 Apr 1885 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
 - ix. EARL ANDREWS¹ was born on 05 Jun 1886 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died on 21 Oct 1886 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
 - x. CARL ANDREWS¹ was born on 13 Apr 1889 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
376. **EDWIN AUGUSTUS⁶ AVERY** (Judson⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 1279} was born on 31 Mar 1848 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1279}. He died on 09 Mar 1898 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, Maine¹. He married Ella Dunton on 19 Feb 1874¹. She was born on 14 Nov 1852 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1279}.
- Edwin Augustus Avery and Ella Dunton had the following children:
- i. AMY FLORENCE⁷ AVERY^{1, 1279} was born on 29 Aug 1876 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{1, 1279}. She married Charles W. Besse on 09 Jun 1895 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
 - ii. INA RUTH AVERY¹ was born on 15 Nov 1881 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
 - iii. FRANK EUGENE AVERY^{1, 1769-1778} was born on 22 Jan 1883^{1, 1769-1774}. He died on 19 Oct 1965 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine¹⁷⁷³⁻¹⁷⁷⁴. He married Lottie E Tebbetts on 03 Apr 1901 in Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine¹⁷⁷⁵. She was born in 1883 in Maine^{1769-1770, 1772, 1774-1775}. She died in 1964¹⁷⁷⁴.
 - iv. HELEN E. AVERY¹ was born on 25 Oct 1893 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine¹.
377. **WALDO ALLARD⁶ AVERY** (Sewell⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 14 May 1850 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. He married (1) **ELLEN C. LEE** on 18 Feb 1872 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. She was born on 23 Feb 1849 in Kalkaska, Michigan¹. She died on 25 Apr 1882 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan¹. He married (2) **CHRISTINE MORRISON** on 07 Aug 1885 in Ashtabula, Ohio¹. She was born on 15 Jul 1867 in Island of Lewis, of Hebrides, Scotland¹.
- Waldo Allard Avery and Ellen C. Lee had the following children:
- i. SEWELL LEE⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 04 Nov 1873¹. He married Hortense Lenor Wisner on 11 Oct 1899 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹. She was born on 10 Dec 1873 in Pontiac, Oakland, Michigan¹.
 - ii. ARLA STERRITT AVERY¹ was born on 11 May 1875¹. She died on 17 Dec 1897 in Detroit, Wayne, Michigan¹.
 - iii. WALDO ALLARD AVERY JR.¹ was born on 19 Oct 1878 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan¹. He married Ruth Adele Baumgardner on 19 Jan 1910 in Portland, Multnomah, Oregon¹.
378. **ARA L.⁶ AVERY** (Sewell⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 16 Mar 1853 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. She married Herbert C. Sanborn on 30 Oct 1873 in Saginaw, Michigan¹. He was born on 13 Dec 1850 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan¹.
- Herbert C. Sanborn and Ara L. Avery had the following children:
- i. HERBERT WOODS⁷ SANBORN¹ was born on 15 Aug 1874¹. He married Margaret Oborn Roberts on 26 Aug 1908 in Waupaca, Waupaca, Wisconsin¹.
- Notes for Herbert Woods Sanborn:
lived at Stevensville, MT
- ii. CUMMINGS AVERY SANBORN¹ was born on 17 Apr 1877 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan¹. He married Mary Moore on 20 Apr 1910 in New Orleans, Orleans,

Generation 6 (con't)

Louisiana¹.

- iii. NEWELL AVERY SANBORN¹ was born on 17 Apr 1877 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan¹. He died in Jun 1877 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan¹.
- iv. FLORENCE SANBORN¹ was born on 19 Jan 1880¹.
- v. LULU MORLEY SANBORN¹ was born on 18 Mar 1882¹. She married Raymond Aaron Linton on 11 Aug 1913 in Bitter Root, MT¹.

Notes for Lulu Morley Sanborn:
lived at Stevensville, MT

379. **ALMA⁶ AVERY** (Sewell⁵, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 19 Oct 1859 in Port Huron, St Clair, Michigan¹. She married Frank D. Ewen on 21 Sep 1881 in Saginaw, Michigan¹. He was born on 13 Sep 1854 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin¹.

Frank D. Ewen and Alma Avery had the following child:

- i. HELEN⁷ EWEN was born on 24 Aug 1898 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan¹.

380. **EVA LENA⁶ WELCH** (Ruth⁵ Avery, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 09 Mar 1853 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. She married (1) **JOHN B. KANOUSE** on 14 Oct 1878 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He died in 1904¹. She married (2) **CHARLES B. STOCKWELL** on 21 Oct 1908 in Montour Falls, Seneca, New York¹.

Notes for Eva Lena Welch:
lived at Port Huron, MI

John B. Kanouse and Eva Lena Welch had the following child:

- i. RUTH MAUD⁷ KANOUSE¹ was born on 04 Aug 1879¹. She married Frank Arthur Hatch on 11 Nov 1903 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan¹.

Notes for Ruth Maud Kanouse:
lived at Montour Falls, NY

381. **GANCELO ADELBERT⁶ WELCH** (Ruth⁵ Avery, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 15 Oct 1854 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine¹. He married Alice Twist on 18 Jun 1879¹.

Gancelo Adelbert Welch and Alice Twist had the following children:

- i. JOHN EASTMAN⁷ WELCH¹ was born on 08 Apr 1880 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan¹.
- ii. GRACE WELCH¹ was born on 25 Feb 1882 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan¹.
- iii. FRANK WELCH¹ was born on 19 Apr 1893 in Bay City, Bay, Michigan¹.

382. **ELLEN LIZETTE⁶ WELCH** (Ruth⁵ Avery, Enoch⁴ Averell, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 1280-1284} was born on 29 Dec 1857 in Bradley, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 1280-1284}. She died on 11 May 1949. She married Elliot Eastman on 19 Mar 1880¹. He was born in Apr 1856 in Michigan^{1280, 1285}. He died in Apr 1908 in Minneapolis, Ottawa, Kansas¹.

Notes for Ellen Lizette Welch:
lived at Saginaw

Elliot Eastman and Ellen Lizette Welch had the following child:

- i. LIZZETTE⁷ EASTMAN¹⁷⁷⁹⁻¹⁷⁸¹ was born on 29 Jun 1882^{1, 1779-1781}. She married Harry W. Potter on 29 Jun 1904 in Saginaw, Saginaw, Michigan¹. He was born on 20 May 1876¹⁷⁷⁹⁻¹⁷⁸². He died in 1954 in Pinellas Park, Pinellas, Florida¹⁷⁸³.

383. **LUETTA⁶ AVERY** (James⁵, Nathan⁴, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born in Jun 1854¹. She married Aubrey G. Lothrop on 16 Oct 1876¹.

Notes for Luetta Avery:
lived at Lewiston, ME

Aubrey G. Lothrop and Luetta Avery had the following children:

- i. THEODORE A.⁷ LOTHROP¹ was born in 1880¹.

Generation 6 (con't)

- ii. CLYDE LOTHROP¹ was born in 1887¹.
384. **GEORGIA⁶ AVERY** (James⁵, Nathan⁴, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born in Sep 1857¹. She married (1) **CHARLES F. ANDREWS**.

Notes for Georgia Avery:

lived at Haverill and Brockton, MA

Charles F. Andrews and Georgia Avery had the following children:

- i. CHADBURN A.⁷ ANDREWS¹ was born in 1885¹.
- ii. LYMAN L. ANDREWS¹ was born in 1887¹.
385. **IMOGENE T.⁶ AVERY** (Nathan Merrill⁵, Nathan⁴, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 29 Apr 1852 in Schenectady, Schenectady, New York¹. She died on 17 May 1890 in Pavilion, Wyoming, New York, USA¹. She married (1) **THOMAS FISHER**.

Thomas Fisher and Imogene T. Avery had the following children:

- i. CHARLES⁷ FISHER¹.
- ii. CHARLOTTE FISHER¹.
- iii. GRACE FISHER¹.
- iv. HOMER FISHER¹.
386. **HORACE W.⁶ AVERY** (Nathan Merrill⁵, Nathan⁴, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 29 May 1863 in Warsaw, Gallatin, Kentucky¹. He married (1) **NETTIE HAMILTON**. He married (2) **EMMA LANGDON** on 17 Mar 1885¹.

Notes for Horace W. Avery:

lived at Warsaw, NY

Horace W. Avery and Emma Langdon had the following children:

- i. EMERSON⁷ AVERY¹.
- ii. HELEN AVERY¹.
- iii. PEARL AVERY¹.
387. **ALICE L.⁶ AVERY** (Nathan Merrill⁵, Nathan⁴, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 17 Jul 1866 in Orangeville, Wyoming, New York¹. She married Ray C. Capwell on 25 Sep 1888 in Wyoming, Wyoming, New York¹.

Notes for Alice L. Avery:

lived at Linden, NY

Ray C. Capwell and Alice L. Avery had the following children:

- i. AVERY⁷ CAPWELL¹.
- ii. FRANK CAPWELL¹.
- iii. RENA CAPWELL¹.
388. **ANNA M.⁶ AVERY** (Nathan Merrill⁵, Nathan⁴, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 17 Jul 1866 in Orangeville, Wyoming, New York¹. She married Chester Hamilton on 18 Sep 1889 in Wyoming, Wyoming, New York¹.

Chester Hamilton and Anna M. Avery had the following children:

- i. GEORGE⁷ HAMILTON¹.
- ii. MARLOW HAMILTON¹.
- iii. WALTER HAMILTON¹.
389. **HELEN LOVINA⁶ DAY** (Eliza Ann⁵ Avery, Nathan⁴ Avery, Enoch³ Averell, Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 01 Nov 1857 in Ellsworth, Hancock, Maine¹. She married (1) **GEORGE L. COLLYER**.

Notes for Helen Lovina Day:

Generation 6 (con't)

lived at Waltham, MA

George L. Collyer and Helen Lovina Day had the following children:

- i. MARGARET⁷ COLLYER¹.
- ii. MARION COLLYER¹.
- iii. MILDRED COLLYER¹.

390. **EVA GARDNER⁶ SMITH** (Edwin Lawrence⁵, Abijah⁴, Ruth³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{677-678, 1286-1287} was born on 25 Jan 1847 in Waterville, Kennebec, Maine^{677-678, 1286-1287}. She died on 17 Apr 1933 in Oakland, Alameda, California⁶⁷⁷. She married Eugene Bogart Beck on 16 Jul 1868 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California⁶⁷⁷. He was born on 12 Nov 1843 in New York, New York, New York^{677, 1286, 1288}. He died on 10 Apr 1894 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California (1227 Pine Street⁶⁷⁷).

Eugene Bogart Beck and Eva Gardner Smith had the following children:

- i. CHARLES CUSHING⁷ BECK^{677-678, 1286, 1784-1790} was born on 26 Sep 1870 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{677-678, 1286, 1786-1790}. He died on 14 Nov 1939 in Oakland, Alameda, California⁶⁷⁷. He married (1) CORA LYDIA SWALES on 22 Nov 1899 in Oakland, Alameda, California⁶⁷⁷. She was born on 26 Nov 1873 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario, Canada⁶⁷⁷⁻⁶⁷⁸. She died on 20 Dec 1906 in Oakland, Alameda, California. He married (2) LORETTE LUCILLE WHITE on 07 Jun 1916 in Oakland, Alameda, California⁶⁷⁷. She was born on 27 Dec 1884 in California¹⁷⁸⁹⁻¹⁷⁹⁰. She died on 19 Oct 1965 in Alameda, California.
 - ii. EUGENE BOGART BECK JR.^{677-678, 1286-1287, 1791} was born on 13 Jan 1874 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{677-678, 1286-1287, 1791}. He died on 04 Sep 1949 in Oakland, Alameda, California⁶⁷⁷.
 - iii. HERBERT WARDLE BECK^{677-678, 1286, 1792-1794} was born on 04 Jun 1876 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California^{677-678, 1286, 1792-1794}. He died on 14 Jan 1954 in San Francisco, San Francisco, California. He married (1) ZEBULINE HARRISON HUNT on 25 Oct 1902 in Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie, Iowa. She was born on 27 Jan 1870 in Indiana¹⁷⁹³. He married (2) ETHEL MURIAL LENT on 17 Jun 1921 in New York, New York⁶⁷⁷. She was born on 25 Feb 1888 in MA or Digby, Nova Scotia, Canada¹⁷⁹⁴. She died on 01 Sep 1971 in Pacifica, San Mateo, California (Linda Mar Convalescent Hospital).
 - iv. EDWIN LAWRENCE BECK SR.^{677-678, 1286, 1795-1798} was born on 29 Sep 1879 in Oakland, Alameda, California^{677-678, 1286, 1795-1798}. He died on 05 Nov 1964 in San Joaquin, California. He married Adella Della Corinne McCoy on 25 Aug 1904 in Montana⁶⁷⁷. She was born on 28 Dec 1875 in Westminster, Orange, California¹⁷⁹⁷⁻¹⁷⁹⁸. She died on 16 Aug 1954 in Stockton, San Joaquin, California.
 - v. EDITH BECK^{677-678, 1287} was born on 21 Oct 1881 in Oakland, Alameda, California^{677-678, 1287}. She died on 30 May 1966 in Oakland, Alameda, California⁶⁷⁷.
391. **FRANCES E.⁶ SMITH** (Joseph Samuel⁵, Ephraim T.⁴, Ruth³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)²³ was born on 01 Dec 1845 in Steuben, New York²³. She died on 05 May 1878 in Jasper, Steuben, New York²³. She married Marcus Milligan in 1872²³. He was born on 20 Aug 1849 in Jasper, Steuben, New York^{23, 1292}. He died on 26 Nov 1914 in Jasper, Steuben, New York²³.

Marcus Milligan and Frances E. Smith had the following children:

- i. ROBERT⁷ MILLIGAN¹²⁹² was born in 1875 in New York¹²⁹².
- ii. LUCY ANN MILLIGAN^{23, 1292} was born in 1877 in New York¹²⁹².

392. **MARY ANOINETTE⁶ GLIDDEN** (Rufus⁵, Benjamin⁴, Eunice³ Averell, Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)²³ was born on 28 Jul 1845 in Somerville, Lincoln, Maine²³. She died in 1896 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine²³. She married Miles P. Brann on 27 Jan 1865²³. He was born on 03 Oct 1843 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine²³. He died in 1896 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine²³.

Miles P. Brann and Mary Anoinette Glidden had the following child:

- i. MINNIE FLORENCE⁷ BRANN^{23, 1799-1801} was born on 26 Jun 1878 in Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine^{23, 1799-1801}. She died on 21 May 1921 in Albion, Kennebec, Maine²³. She

Generation 6 (con't)

married John Nelson Glidden on 22 Apr 1896²³. He was born on 22 Apr 1874^{23, 1799-1803}. He died on 10 Feb 1951 in Augusta, Kennebec, Maine²³.

393. **EDWIN S⁶ WITHERELL** (Abigail M⁵ Averill, David⁴ Averill, Israel³ Averill Jr., Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{682-683, 687, 1293-1295} was born in Aug 1843 in Maine^{682-683, 1293-1295}. He married (1) **SARAH B CLARK** on 29 Nov 1863 in Kennebec, Maine. She was born in 1847 in Connecticut¹²⁹⁵. He married (2) **ELIDA M MCINTOSH** on 06 Jul 1891 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts⁶⁸⁷. She was born in Oct 1851 in Connecticut¹²⁹⁴.

Edwin S Witherell and Sarah B Clark had the following children:

- i. WININE A.⁷ WITHERELL¹²⁹⁵ was born in 1865 in Connecticut¹²⁹⁵.
 - ii. CHANCY E WITHERELL¹²⁹⁵ was born on 03 Sep 1868 in Connecticut¹²⁹⁵. He died on 25 Mar 1954 in Wyoming.
 - iii. SARAH H WITHERELL¹²⁹⁵ was born in 1878 in Maine¹²⁹⁵.
394. **DANIEL H.⁶ SOUTHARD** (Julia Ann⁵ Avery, Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israel³ Averill Jr., Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 698-699, 1305-1308} was born in Apr 1845 in Maine^{698-699, 1305-1307}. He died after 1920. He married (1) **LOONTHA B MILLER** on 19 Nov 1884 in Palmyra, Somerset, Maine²³⁰. She was born in Jun 1855 in Maine^{1305, 1307}. He married (2) **FRANCES E LEACH** on 10 Sep 1866 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³⁰. She was born in 1848 in Maine¹³⁰⁶. He married (3) **AGNES **. She was born in 1855 in Maine²³⁰.

Daniel H. Southard and Loontha B Miller had the following children:

- i. LULA B⁷ SOUTHARDS¹³⁰⁷ was born in May 1887 in Maine¹³⁰⁷.
- ii. FRANCIS E SOUTHARDS¹³⁰⁷ was born in Nov 1888 in Maine¹³⁰⁷.
- iii. WILLIAM E SOUTHARDS¹³⁰⁷ was born in Jun 1896 in Maine¹³⁰⁷.

Daniel H. Southard and Frances E Leach had the following children:

- iv. ADELBERT H SOUTHARD^{1306, 1804-1805} was born in Jul 1868 in Maine^{1306, 1804-1806}. He died in 1932²³⁰. He married (1) CHRISTINE L STRATTON in 1890²³⁰. She was born in May 1866 in Maine¹⁸⁰⁵⁻¹⁸⁰⁶. She died in 1922²³⁰. He married (2) LOUISA C WILLS on 31 Dec 1925 in Maine²³⁰. She was born in 1875 in Vermont¹⁸⁰⁴.

Adelbert H Southard^{1306, 1804-1805} also went by the name of Adelbert Southards¹⁸⁰⁶.
- v. ALBION C SOUTHARD^{230, 1306, 1308, 1807-1808} was born in Oct 1869 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 1306, 1308}. He died on 15 Jun 1896 in Palmyra, Somerset, Maine^{230, 1308}. He married Jennie Thorne on 28 Oct 1894 in Palmyra, Somerset, Maine²³⁰. She was born in Feb 1874 in Maine^{230, 1809}.
- vi. ARCHIBALD SOUTHARD^{230, 1306, 1810-1812} was born in Oct 1872 in Maine^{230, 1306, 1812}. He died on 11 Oct 1908 in Sangerville, Piscataquis, Maine²³⁰. He married Martha J Eldridge, daughter of Berman Eldridge and Angeline D Welch, on 19 Jul 1896 in Palmyra, Somerset, Maine. She was born in Dec 1867 in Palmyra, Somerset, Maine^{230, 1812-1813}.
- vii. WARREN SOUTHARDS^{1306, 1814} was born in 1876 in Maine^{1306, 1814}. He died on 15 Aug 1896 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine²³⁰.
- viii. LENA SOUTHARDS¹³⁰⁶ was born in 1878 in Maine¹³⁰⁶.
- ix. ELIZA SOUTHARDS¹³⁰⁶ was born in 1880 in Maine¹³⁰⁶.
- x. FRANCES E SOUTHARD^{230, 1815-1818} was born in Nov 1888 in Maine^{230, 1815, 1819}. She died in 1968¹⁸²⁰. She married Allie Jevan Eldridge, son of Thorn Eldridge and Pamela \, on 19 Nov 1905²³⁰. He was born on 18 Jun 1876 in Maine^{230, 1815, 1821-1822}. He died in 1944^{230, 1820}.
- xi. WILLIAM E SOUTHARD²³⁰ was born in Jun 1896 in Maine²³⁰.

395. **WARREN ABNER⁶ SOUTHARD** (Julia Ann⁵ Avery, Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israel³ Averill Jr., Israel² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 698-699, 1309-1319} was born on 05 May 1847 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine^{698-699, 1309-1313}. He died on 27 Mar 1923 in Orting, Pierce, Washington²³⁰. He married Roxanne Eldora Rogers, daughter of James Rogers and Lovina Amanda Nutter, on 22 Jun 1876 in Somerset, Maine²³⁰. She was born on 10 Apr 1856 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 1309-1313, 1320}. She died on

Generation 6 (con't)

03 Dec 1945 in Kitsap, Washington¹³²⁰.

Warren Abner Southard and Roxanne Eldora Rogers had the following children:

- i. MAUD JULIA⁷ SOUTHARD^{1310, 1318, 1823-1829} was born on 30 Mar 1877 in Maine^{1310, 1318, 1823-1829}. She died on 23 May 1951 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington¹³¹⁸. She married William Herbert Brundage, son of William Brundage and Mary Donevan, on 12 Jan 1898 in Neillsville, Clark, Wisconsin (in home of Warren Southard¹⁸²⁴). He was born on 04 Feb 1877 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois¹⁸²³⁻¹⁸³². He died on 03 Jul 1940 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington¹⁸³².
- ii. MYRA SOUTHARD¹³¹⁰ was born on 15 Oct 1878 in Wisconsin^{230, 1310}. She died on 27 Aug 1880²³⁰.
- iii. CHARLES HENRY SOUTHARD^{1309, 1313, 1315, 1833-1839} was born on 28 Jan 1882 in Greenwood, Clark, Wisconsin^{1309, 1313, 1315, 1833-1839}. He died on 23 Nov 1945 in Bremerton, Kitsap, Washington^{1315, 1839}. He married Anna Lee Rhodes, daughter of Leander Rhodes and Roxey Macomber, on 20 Apr 1918 in Pierce, Washington. She was born on 05 Nov 1880 in Washington^{1835-1836, 1838, 1840}. She died on 10 Oct 1945 in Sedro-Woolley, Skagit, Washington¹⁸⁴⁰.
- iv. HATTIE B SOUTHARD²³⁰ was born on 18 Oct 1886²³⁰. She died on 31 Dec 1886²³⁰.
- v. FRANK WARREN SOUTHARD^{1309, 1313, 1316-1317, 1841-1849} was born on 13 Jul 1893 in Neillsville, Clark, Wisconsin^{1309, 1313, 1317, 1841-1845}. He died on 02 Oct 1957 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington¹³¹⁷. He married Susana Marina "Sussie" Snider, daughter of Henry Nicholas Herman Snider and Louisa Kutter, on 05 May 1914 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington²³⁰. She was born on 16 Dec 1895 in Sprague, Lincoln, Washington^{230, 1843-1845, 1850}. She died on 20 Dec 1985 in Centralia, Lewis, Washington¹⁸⁵⁰.

Frank Warren Southard^{1309, 1313, 1316-1317, 1841-1849} was born on 23 Jul 1893 in Wisconsin¹³¹⁶.

396. **CALVIN BLAKE⁶ SOUTHARD** (Julia Ann⁵ Avery, Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job⁷ Averell Sr)^{1, 23, 698-701, 1321-1325} was born in Mar 1849 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{698-701, 1321-1323}. He died on 13 Sep 1918 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine⁷⁰¹. He married Melissa Jane Marble, daughter of Frederick Marble and Abbie Colson, on 03 Jun 1872 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine²³⁰. She was born on 18 Feb 1848 in Bridgton, Cumberland, Maine¹³²¹⁻¹³²³. She died on 17 Jun 1920 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont²³⁰.

Calvin Blake Southard and Melissa Jane Marble had the following children:

- i. ADA ELNORA⁷ SOUTHARD^{1, 1321, 1851-1859} was born on 21 Aug 1874 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1321, 1852-1854, 1857, 1859}. She died on 15 Aug 1945 in Windsor, Vermont. She married Emmons Dingley Lombard, son of Charlie Lombard and Clara E Dingley, on 12 Jan 1899 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine¹⁸⁵¹. He was born on 20 Feb 1868 in Casco, Cumberland, Maine^{230, 1852-1854, 1857}. He died on 02 Jun 1933 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont.
- ii. CARROLL PERLEY SOUTHARD^{1, 1321, 1860-1863} was born on 15 Jan 1879 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1321, 1860-1863}. He died in Sep 1936 in Windsor, Vermont²³⁰. He married (1) MARY ANN POND. She was born on 16 Mar 1888 in Frankestown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire^{1861-1862, 1864}. She died in 1958 in Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine²³⁰.
- iii. WINNIE MAY SOUTHARD^{1, 1322, 1324-1325, 1865-1869} was born on 12 Jan 1882 in Newport, Penobscot, Maine^{1322, 1324-1325, 1865-1867, 1869}. She died on 16 May 1954 in Windsor, Windsor, Vermont¹³²⁵. She married Samuel Henry McKewen, son of Frederick MckKewen, on 08 Aug 1908²³⁰. He was born on 01 Feb 1876 in Leeds, Kent, England^{230, 1865-1867, 1869}.

397. **ALMON L⁶ AVERY** (Israel⁵, Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job⁷ Averell Sr)^{1, 226, 695, 1331-1334} was born on 27 Mar 1850 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 226, 695, 1331-1334}. He married Adelaide Anderson on 31 Oct 1874 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts¹. She was born in Jul 1852 in Massachusetts¹³³¹⁻¹³³³.

Almon L Avery and Adelaide Anderson had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. LULU⁷ AVERY^{1, 1332} was born on 13 Jul 1876 in Lawrence, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 1332}.
 - ii. ARTHUR AVERY^{1, 1331} was born on 31 Jul 1879 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 1331}.
 - iii. BERNARD L AVERY^{1, 1331, 1333-1334} was born on 27 May 1887 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 1331, 1333-1334}.
398. **ELIZA⁶ AVERY** (Israel⁵, Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 226, 709} was born on 24 Dec 1862 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 226, 709}. She married John Wippich on 18 Feb 1891 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

John Wippich and Eliza Avery had the following children:

- i. HELENE⁷ WIPPICH¹ was born on 06 Jan 1892¹.
- ii. JOHN WIPPICH¹ was born on 15 Jun 1893¹.

Notes for John Wippich:
died young

399. **JUNIUS⁶ AVERY** (Israel⁵, Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 226, 709} was born on 04 Jul 1866 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1, 226, 709}. He married (1) **AUGUSTA NELSON** on 25 Aug 1889 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine¹. She was born in 1864²³⁰. She died on 05 Jan 1891²³⁰. He married (2) **LENA BLANCHE ROSS** on 06 Oct 1893 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine¹. She was born on 06 Oct 1871 in Maine²³⁰. She died on 09 Mar 1905²³⁰. He married (3) **MILLIE H KIRK**. She was born in 1873 in Massachusetts²³⁰.

Junius Avery and Lena Blanche Ross had the following children:

- i. GLENICE E⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 04 Jun 1898 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine¹. She died on 03 Oct 1999 in Hartland, Somerset, Maine²³⁰. She married (1) WILLIAM A LORD. He was born in 1897 in Massachusetts²³⁰.
- ii. CHALMER AVERY¹ was born on 03 Sep 1902 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine¹.

Junius Avery and Millie H Kirk had the following children:

- iii. ALBERT W AVERY²³⁰ was born in 1909 in Massachusetts²³⁰.
- iv. PHYLISS K AVERY²³⁰ was born in 1912 in Massachusetts²³⁰.

400. **BERT MARK⁶ AVERY** (Mark⁵, Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 710} was born on 02 Oct 1866 in Harmony, Somerset, Maine^{1, 710}. He died on 23 May 1911 in Maine²³⁰. He married Lucinda A. Clements on 28 Feb 1889 in Waldo, Maine¹. She was born on 11 Jul 1872 in Waldo, Maine¹.

Notes for Bert Mark Avery:
lived at Garland

Bert Mark Avery and Lucinda A. Clements had the following children:

- i. ALMA W.⁷ AVERY¹ was born on 16 Jun 1890 in Monmouth, Kennebec, Maine¹.
- ii. INEZ MARIE AVERY^{1, 230} was born on 11 Dec 1892 in Somerville, Middlesex, Massachusetts¹. She died on 08 Aug 1987 in Carmel Valley, Monterey, California²³⁰. She married Harry Lee Jones on 11 Dec 1911 in Dexter, Penobscot, Maine²³⁰. He was born on 27 Dec 1878 in Garland, Penobscot, Maine²³⁰. He died on 10 Jan 1949 in Garland, Penobscot, Maine²³⁰.

401. **ROSIE A⁶ CHRISTIE** (Martha⁵ Averill, Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 714-715, 717, 1335-1337} was born on 12 Mar 1848 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 714-715, 717, 1335-1336}. She died on 21 Aug 1915 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{717, 1338}. She married Theron A. Rogers, son of William and Susan, on 25 Nov 1866 in Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine. He was born in Jun 1842 in Maine^{1335-1336, 1339}. He died on 21 Nov 1909 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine¹³³⁸⁻¹³³⁹.

Theron A. Rogers and Rosie A Christie had the following children:

- i. LINNIE E.⁷ ROGERS¹³³⁵ was born in 1868 in Maine¹³³⁵.
- ii. CLARA E. ROGERS¹³³⁵ was born in 1871 in Maine¹³³⁵.

Generation 6 (con't)

- iii. ORIN W. ROGERS^{1335-1336, 1870} was born in Apr 1875 in Maine^{1335-1336, 1870}. He married (1) ALICIA M \. She was born in 1884 in Maine¹⁸⁷⁰.
 - iv. WILLIAM HYRAM ROGERS^{1335-1337, 1871-1874} was born on 04 Nov 1879 in Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine^{1335-1337, 1871-1874}. He married Nellie Libby on 14 Sep 1918 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine. She was born in 1888 in Maine¹⁸⁷²⁻¹⁸⁷⁴.
402. **MARETTA R⁶ CHRISTIE** (Martha⁵ Averill, Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{719, 1340-1343} was born in Aug 1850 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{1340, 1342-1343}. She died on 20 Jan 1925 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine⁷¹⁹. She married (1) **DANIEL FASS**. He was born in 1836 in Maine¹³⁴². He died on 02 Apr 1890 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine⁷¹⁹.

Notes for Maretta R Christie:
lived at Foxcroft, had several children

Daniel Fass and Maretta R Christie had the following children:

- i. GEORGE RICHARD⁷ FOSS^{1342-1343, 1875-1879} was born on 05 Mar 1873 in Maine^{1342-1343, 1875-1879}. He married (1) BERTHA E \. She was born in 1878 in Maine¹⁸⁷⁶⁻¹⁸⁷⁹.
- ii. MARTHA E FOSS^{1340-1343, 1880-1882} was born on 28 May 1878 in Maine^{1338, 1340-1343, 1882-1883}. She died on 14 Jun 1916 in Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine^{1338, 1341}. She married Elmer Parsons McPherson, son of Thomas and Mary E, on 15 Jun 1899 in Dover, Piscataquis, Maine^{1880-1881, 1883}. He was born on 06 Apr 1876 in Maine^{1338, 1880, 1882-1884}. He died on 04 Aug 1956¹³³⁸.

Martha E Foss^{1340-1343, 1880-1882} also went by the name of Martha E Mcpherson¹⁸⁸³.

403. **EDWIN W⁶ CHRISTIE** (Martha⁵ Averill, Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 715-716, 1344-1345} was born on 22 Feb 1853 in St Albans, Somerset, Maine^{230, 715-716, 1344-1346}. He died on 29 Aug 1905 in Orneville, Piscataquis, Maine^{1, 230, 1346}. He married (1) **IDA A **. She was born on 17 Jun 1856 in Massachusetts¹³⁴⁴⁻¹³⁴⁶. She died on 04 Apr 1903 in Piscataquis, Maine¹³⁴⁶.

Edwin W Christie and Ida A \ had the following children:

- i. MATTIE E.⁷ CHRISTIE¹³⁴⁵⁻¹³⁴⁶ was born on 19 Nov 1877 in Maine¹³⁴⁵⁻¹³⁴⁶. She died on 10 Nov 1894 in Piscataquis, Maine¹³⁴⁶.
- ii. DANIEL F CHRISTIE^{1, 1344-1345} was born in Oct 1879 in Maine¹³⁴⁴⁻¹³⁴⁵.
- iii. WARREN SOUTHARD CHRISTIE^{1, 1344, 1885} was born on 29 Jun 1882 in Maine^{1344, 1885}.
- iv. EUSTACE VERNON CHRISTIE^{1, 1344, 1886-1887} was born on 23 Dec 1883 in Maine^{1344, 1886-1887}. He died in 1963 in Piscataquis, Maine¹⁸⁸⁷. He married (1) ALICE H \. She was born in 1892¹⁸⁸⁷. She died in 1926 in Maine¹⁸⁸⁷.
- v. ROSIE W CHRISTIE¹³⁴⁶ was born on 06 May 1886 in Maine¹³⁴⁶. She died on 03 Jul 1894 in Piscataquis, Maine¹³⁴⁶.
- vi. EDWINNA C CHRISTIE^{1, 1344} was born in Aug 1893 in Maine¹³⁴⁴.

404. **MARTHA JENNIE⁶ CHRISTIE** (Martha⁵ Averill, Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 712, 716, 718, 1349} was born on 11 Mar 1862 in Orneville, Piscataquis, Maine^{230, 712, 716, 718, 1349}. She died on 04 May 1902 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{1, 718}. She married (1) **FRANCIS GOULD**. He was born in 1858 in Maine¹³⁴⁹.

Notes for Martha Jennie Christie:
had several children

Francis Gould and Martha Jennie Christie had the following children:

- i. LILLIAN⁷ GOULD¹³⁴⁹ was born in Jan 1893 in Maine¹³⁴⁹.
- ii. MAY F GOULD¹³⁴⁹ was born in May 1897 in Maine¹³⁴⁹.

405. **FRANK JOSEPH⁶ ADAMS** (Clarissa⁵ Averill, Israel⁴ Averill Jr, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 230, 721-722, 1350-1353} was born in Aug 1866 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{230, 721-722, 1350-1353}. He married Amelia Maud Dickens in 1891²³⁰. She was born on 28 Jan 1867 in Riseley, Berkshire, England^{230, 1350}. She died in 1949²³⁰.

Frank Joseph Adams and Amelia Maud Dickens had the following children:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. HARRY C⁷ CAMMETT¹³⁵⁰ was born in Jan 1886 in Massachusetts¹³⁵⁰.
 - ii. NAHUM JOSEPH ADAMS^{230, 1350, 1888-1892} was born on 20 May 1892 in Charleston, Penobscot, Maine^{230, 1350, 1888-1892}. He died on 19 May 1984 in Haverhill, Essex, Massachusetts^{230, 1888}. He married (1) EVA R \. She was born in 1894 in Massachusetts¹⁸⁹⁰⁻¹⁸⁹².
406. **SAMEUL DYER⁶ KNIGHT** (Lavinia⁵ Averill, Aaron⁴ Averill, Israell³ Averill Jr., Israell² Averill Sr., Job¹ Averell Sr)^{725-726, 1354} was born on 16 May 1858 in Alexander, Washington, Maine^{725-726, 1354}. He married (1) **MYRTLE M **. She was born in 1873 in Maine¹³⁵⁴.
Sameul Dyer Knight and Myrtle M \ had the following child:
- i. JACOB S⁷ KNIGHT¹³⁵⁴ was born in 1902 in Maine¹³⁵⁴.
407. **JOHN JEWETT⁶ AVERILL** (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 730, 1356-1357} was born in 1829 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 730, 1356-1357}. He died on 09 Jul 1897 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Octavia W. Oliver on 15 Jun 1855¹. She was born in Feb 1821 in Maine¹³⁵⁷⁻¹³⁵⁸. She died on 11 Jan 1907 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
- Notes for John Jewett Averill:
had children
John Jewett Averill and Octavia W. Oliver had the following children:
- i. JULIETTE M⁷ AVERILL¹³⁵⁷⁻¹³⁵⁸ was born on 20 Nov 1857 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹³⁵⁷⁻¹³⁵⁸.
 - ii. DANIEL W D AVERILL¹³⁵⁷ was born on 09 Sep 1860 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts¹³⁵⁷. He died on 04 Sep 1875 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
408. **JAMES WILLIAM⁶ AVERILL** (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 733, 735, 738, 1359-1361} was born on 22 Feb 1834 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 733, 738, 1359-1361}. He married Martha J. Leavitt on 13 Dec 1865 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 1361}. She was born in Jul 1841 in New Hampshire¹³⁵⁹⁻¹³⁶².
James William Averill and Martha J. Leavitt had the following child:
- i. ARTHUR LANE⁷ AVERILL^{1, 1359-1362} was born on 26 Jan 1867 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 1359-1362}.
409. **BENJAMIN⁶ AVERILL** (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 738, 1363-1364} was born on 26 Dec 1835 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 738, 1363-1364}. He died before 1880 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married Lucy J. Redmond in 1860¹. She was born in 1838 in Maine¹³⁶⁴⁻¹³⁶⁶.
Benjamin Averill and Lucy J. Redmond had the following child:
- i. EVELINE M⁷ AVERILL^{1364, 1366} was born in 1862 in Massachusetts^{1364, 1366}.
410. **GEORGE J.⁶ AVERILL** (Benjamin⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 733-734, 737-738, 1369-1370} was born in Oct 1848 in Massachusetts^{733-734, 737-738, 1369-1370}. He married (1) **GEORGIANA SAUNDERS**. She was born in Aug 1849 in Vermont¹³⁶⁹⁻¹³⁷⁰.
George J. Averill and Georgiana Saunders had the following child:
- i. ELLA G⁷ AVERILL¹³⁷⁰ was born in Sep 1874 in Massachusetts¹³⁷⁰.
411. **CAROLINE HOWARD⁶ AVERILL** (James Kimball⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{733, 738, 1371} was born before 18 Aug 1844 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{733, 738, 1371}. She married (1) **W FRANK WHEELER**. He was born in 1849 in Massachusetts¹³⁷¹.
W Frank Wheeler and Caroline Howard Averill had the following children:
- i. FLORENCE B⁷ WHEELER¹³⁷¹ was born in 1868 in Massachusetts¹³⁷¹.
 - ii. HELEN A WHEELER¹³⁷¹ was born in 1870 in Massachusetts¹³⁷¹.
412. **LYDIA MANNING⁶ AVERILL** (William Tarbell⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 745, 1373-1374} was born on 07 Sep 1842 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 745, 1373-1374}. She died on 26 Jan 1870 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 1374}. She married Charles W. Bamford on 29 Nov 1866 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He was born on 02 Jun 1842 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

Generation 6 (con't)

Charles W. Bamford and Lydia Manning Averill had the following children:

- i. CHESTER WAYLAND⁷ BAMFORD¹ was born on 17 Aug 1867 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- ii. CHARLES WILLIAM BAMFORD¹ was born on 26 Jan 1870 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 27 Jan 1870 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.
- iii. HARRY MANNING BAMFORD¹ was born on 26 Jan 1870 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹. He died on 13 Mar 1870 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts¹.

413. **WILLIAM WARREN⁶ AVERILL** (William Tarbell⁵, Benjamin⁴, Benjamin³, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{1, 745, 748, 1373, 1375-1379} was born on 17 Nov 1845 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts^{1, 745, 1373, 1375-1378}. He married (1) **ANNIE L FLOYD** on 28 Sep 1866 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1844 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. He married (2) **MARTHA A ** on 24 Nov 1886 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts. She was born in 1846 in Massachusetts¹³⁷⁷.

William Warren Averill^{1, 745, 748, 1373, 1375-1379} was born on 17 Mar 1845 in Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts⁷⁴⁸.

William Warren Averill and Annie L Floyd had the following children:

- i. EDITH J⁷ AVERILL¹³⁷⁸ was born in 1863 in Massachusetts¹³⁷⁸.
- ii. ERNEST H AVERILL¹³⁷⁸ was born in 1867 in Massachusetts¹³⁷⁸.
- iii. EDNAH F AVERILL^{1379, 1893} was born on 30 Jul 1872 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts^{1379, 1893}.

Martha A \¹³⁷⁶⁻¹³⁷⁷ was born in Jan 1845 in Massachusetts¹³⁷⁶.

414. **FRANCIS⁶ AVERILL** (James W⁵, James C⁴, Ezekiel³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)⁷⁵¹ was born in 1844 in Massachusetts⁷⁵¹.

Francis Averill had the following child:

- i. EDITH M⁷ AVERILL⁷⁵⁰ was born in 1875 in New Hampshire⁷⁵⁰.

415. **OLIVE CORDILLA⁶ AVERILL** (James W⁵, James C⁴, Ezekiel³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{751-752, 755} was born in Jun 1853 in New Hampshire^{751-752, 755}. She married (1) **SEAVITT**.

Seavitt and Olive Cordilla Averill had the following child:

- i. HARRY⁷ SEAVITT was born in Feb 1880 in New Hampshire.

416. **CHARLES F⁶ AVERILL** (William A Warren⁵, James C⁴, Ezekiel³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{768, 1386-1388} was born in 1860 in Norfolk, Massachusetts^{768, 1387}. He died before 1900. He married Carrie L Tuttle, daughter of Elias A Tuttle and Mary A \, on 06 Apr 1887 in Brockton, Plymouth, Massachusetts¹³⁸⁷. She was born in Mar 1864 in Pownal, Cumberland, Maine^{1387, 1389-1394}. She died on 11 Oct 1939.

Charles F Averill and Carrie L Tuttle had the following child:

- i. ELIAS TUTTLE⁷ AVERILL^{1386, 1388, 1390, 1894-1900} was born on 12 Jul 1888 in Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts^{1386, 1390, 1894-1900}. He died on 17 Jan 1978 in Plymouth, Massachusetts^{1386, 1896, 1899}. He married Ella B Hanson, daughter of Peter Hanson and Mary Josepine Paulson, on 06 Sep 1910 in Plymouth, Massachusetts¹³⁸⁸.

417. **JAMES W⁶ AVERILL** (William A Warren⁵, James C⁴, Ezekiel³ Averell, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)^{768, 771-772, 1395-1398} was born on 27 Aug 1861 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts^{768, 771-772, 1395-1398}. He married Harriet "Hattie" Bearse on 22 Mar 1888 in Harwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts⁷⁷². She was born in Aug 1853 in Massachusetts^{772, 1396-1398}.

James W Averill and Harriet Bearse had the following child:

- i. OLGIA WESTON⁷ AVERILL^{1396, 1398} was born on 29 Nov 1895 in Dennis, Barnstable, Massachusetts^{1396, 1398}.

418. **EDWARD F.⁶ MARDEN** (Belinda⁵ Avery, John⁴ Averill, Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 19 May 1834 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He died on 10 Jan 1866 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (1) **EMMA A. PERKINS**.

Edward F. Marden and Emma A. Perkins had the following child:

Generation 6 (con't)

- i. CARRIE⁷ MARDEN¹. She married (1) JOHN AYER.

Notes for Carrie Marden:
had 2 daus, lived at Liberty, ME

419. **OSCAR AVERY⁶ MARDEN** (Julia Ann Leighton⁵ Avery, John⁴ Averill, Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 20 Aug 1853 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He married (1) **CAROLINE AUGUSTA AVERY**, daughter of John Avery and Ann Maria Sinnott, on 21 Jan 1896 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. She was born on 27 Oct 1855 in Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine¹. He married (2) **MAY T. BALL** in 1883 in Sloughton.

Oscar Avery Marden and May T. Ball had the following child:

- i. EDGAR AVERY⁷ MARDEN¹ was born on 29 Aug 1884¹.

420. **FRANK W.⁶ MARDEN** (Julia Ann Leighton⁵ Avery, John⁴ Averill, Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 25 May 1855 in Palermo, Waldo, Maine¹. He married Jennie Ayer in Freedom, Waldo, Maine¹.

Frank W. Marden and Jennie Ayer had the following children:

- i. HELEN⁷ MARDEN¹.
ii. JULIA MARDEN¹.
iii. LOUISE MARDEN¹.

421. **MAE BELLE⁶ AVERY** (George Robert⁵, Robert Foye⁴, Samuel³ Averill, Samuel² Averell, Job¹ Averell Sr)¹ was born on 11 Mar 1873 in Lisborn, ME¹. She married Cyrus Robinson on 20 Oct 1892 in Lisbon, Androscoggin, Maine¹.

Cyrus Robinson and Mae Belle Avery had the following children:

- i. CHRISTINE ELEANOR⁷ ROBINSON¹.
ii. LEWIS AVERY ROBINSON¹.

Sources

- 1 Clara A. Avery, The Averell Averill Avery Family 1687-1914.
- 2 Court Record.
- 3 County Court Record, Topsfield, Essex Co, MA Town Records.
- 4 Town Records, Topsfield, Essex County, Massachusetts 1664-1668 pg 6-7. Nathaniel Averell, Job Averill, Ephraim Wildes, Sarah Howe, MarkHoweSarah Averill, Hannah Averill Birth.
- 5 The Essex Antiquarian, Vol IV 1900.
- 6 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Births.
- 7 Town Records, Topsfield, MA Vital Records Book A pg 2.
- 8 Town Records, Topsfield, Massachusetts Vital Records Book A pg 4.
- 9 County Court Record, Topsfield, Essex Co, MA Town Records. have doc Topsfield, Essex, MA 010.
- 10 Colonial Families in the United States.
- 11 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Marriages. Averill & Tuckerman.
- 12 Kelley, Judith Holbrook & Clayton Rand Adams, Marriage Returns of Lincoln Co, ME to 1866 (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Rockport, ME; Date: 2002;;), Dallas Public Library.
- 13 Tombstone, Alna Cemetery, Alna, Maine, USA. findagrave.com January 2010.
- 14 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 3 pg 11-12.
- 15 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 7 pgs 217 b, 218 a.
- 16 County Court Record, York County, Maine Deed Book 19 pg 240b.
- 17 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Deed Book 51 pg 102 a & b.
- 18 Davis, Walter Goodwin, The ancestry of Sarah Miller, 1755-1840, wife of Lieut. Amos Towne of Arundel (Kennebunkport) Maine.
- 19 Church Records, Baptismal Records of the Church of Topsfield, Massachusetts.
- 20 Town Records, Pownalboro, Maine Marriages. Averill & Hutton.
- 21 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book pg 249.

Sources (con't)

- 22 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Averill.
- 23 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003896 Isreal Averill, Sr.
- 24 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Records 2 pg 90 a&b, 91 a & b.
- 25 Town Records, Middletown, MA Births A. Paul & Zeruah children; Samueal and Martha children; Mark & Dorcas.
- 26 Town Records, Pownalborough, Maine Marriages. Averell & Hunter.
- 27 Hill, Mary Pelham, Vital Records of Phippsburg, Maine (Name: Name: Maine Historical Society;;), Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150USAwww.familysearch.org.
- 28 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Deed Book 27 pg 25b, 26 a & b.
- 29 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003913 Samuel Averill.
- 30 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 32 pgs 583-584.
- 31 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 387-388.
- 32 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: New Milford, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: 12; Page: 265; Family History Number: 0218683; Image: 00269. Record for Samuel, John, William, John Jr, Ezekiel, Ezekiel Jr, ThomasAverill.
- 33 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Pownalborough,Lincoln,Maine; Roll: ; Image:. Record for Mary Averel.
- 34 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Lincoln, Maine;Roll:M33_36; Page: ; Image:. Record for Same & William Aocerell.
- 35 Bounty Land Application (Location: National Archives Record Administration;), National Archives, Washington, DC, War of 1812, Samuel Averill, heir at law for GeorgeAverill.
- 36 Bureau of Land Management - General Land Office Records, www.gloreCORDS.blm.gov, IL5220_.191, Samuel Averill heir at law for George Averill.
- 37 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003917 Thomas Averill.
- 38 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 385-386.
- 39 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Pownalborough,Lincoln,Maine; Roll: ; Image:. Record for Willm Averel.
- 40 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Lincoln, Maine;Roll:M33_36; Page: ; Image:. Record for Wm Averell 2nd.
- 41 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003919 William Averill.
- 42 Town Records, Pownalboro, Maine. Averill & Stewart.
- 43 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Deed Book 82 pg 170b, 171a.
- 44 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Deed Book 122 pg 104b, 105a.
- 45 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Pownalborough,Lincoln,Maine; Roll: ; Image:. Record for John Averal.
- 46 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Lincoln, Maine;Roll:M33_36; Page: ; Image:. Record for John Averell.
- 47 DAR Register, Patriot Number A053103 Ezekiel Averill.
- 48 Pension Record, Revolutionary War S36901 Ezekiel Averill.
- 49 Porter, Joseph W., Maine Historical Magazine (Name: Name: Joseph W. Porter; Location: Bangor, ME; Date: 1895;;), Allen County Library, Ft. Wayne, IN, Vol 9.
- 50 Tombstone, Ancient Cemetery, Wiscasset, Maine, USA.

Sources (con't)

- 51 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ezekiel Averill.
- 52 Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ezekiel Averill.
- 53 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Ezekiel Averill.
- 54 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Priscilla Averill.
- 55 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: New Castle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Image:. Record for Ezekiel Averal.
- 56 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Lincoln, Maine;Roll:M33_36; Page: ; Image:. Record for Ezekel Averell.
- 57 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Wthiefield, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: M33_36; Page: ; Image:. Record for Nathan & Ezekiel Averell.
- 58 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Ezekiel Averell.
- 59 Completed Family Group Sheet, Cheryell Averill Romere.
- 60 Tombstone, Grove Cemtery, Bath, Steuben, New York. findagrave.com, December 2010.
- 61 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 393-394.
- 62 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 381-382.
- 63 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 391-392.
- 64 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 3 pg 82 b, 83 a & b, 84 a.
- 65 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 3 pg 162b.
- 66 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 3 pg 165 a & b, 166 a.
- 67 DAR Register, Patriot Number A003897 Israel Averill, Jr.
- 68 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Hallowell, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: 11; Page: 640; Family History Number: 0218682; Image: 00633. Record for Israel Averill.
- 69 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Pownalborough,Lincoln,Maine; Roll: ; Image:. Record for Israel Averal.
- 70 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Pittston, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Israel Avery.
- 71 Jackson, Ron V., Accelerated Indexing Systems, comp., Maine Census, 1800-90 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:1999;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Israel Averell.
- 72 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Kennebec, Maine; Roll;;Page:. Record for Israel Averall.
- 73 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Kennebec, Maine;Roll:M33_35; Page: ; Image:. Record for Israel Avrill.
- 74 Town Records, Boston, Massachusetts, Elizabeth D Rotch Averill.
- 75 Town Records, Pownalboro, Maine Marriages. Averill & Foy.
- 76 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Ball Town, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Image:. Record for Samuel Avrill.

Sources (con't)

- 77 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Frankfort, Hancock,Maine;Roll: 11; Page: 569; Family History Number: 0218682; Image: 00564. Record for Samuel Avery.
- 78 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Frankfort, Hancock,Maine;Roll: M33_34; Page: 683; Image: 58. Record for Samuel Averill.
- 79 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Alna, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_260, page 356,image67. Record for Rachael Averill, Francis Averill.
- 80 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:; Page:. Record for Benjamin Avrill.
- 81 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:; Page: 1052; Image: 706. Record for Jotham Averill.
- 82 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Alton, Penobscot, Maine, roll M432_266, page258,image 88. Record for George & John Averill.
- 83 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Solon, Somerset,Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for John Avery.
- 84 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: , Penobscot, Maine;Roll:149; Page: 196. Record for John Averell.
- 85 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Geo Averill.
- 86 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: ,Solon Somerset,Maine;Roll: M33_38; Page: ; Image:. Record for John Averill.
- 87 Tombstone, Alton Village Cemetery, Alton, Maine. findagrave.com January 2010.
- 88 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Spring Garden Ward 4, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,rollM432_819, page 132, image 129. Record for Joseph Bullock.
- 89 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Philadelphia Ward 15, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania,postoffice Philadelphia, roll M653_1165, page 23, image 24. Record for Jos W Bullock.
- 90 Death Certificate, City of Philadelphia - Adeline Bullock.
- 91 Death Certificate, City of Philadelphia - Isaac Avery.
- 92 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Willard Averill.
- 93 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_260, page343,image 42. Record for Isaac Averill.
- 94 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 705; Image: 358. Record for Sarah Averill.
- 95 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 369-370.
- 96 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Lincoln, Maine;Roll:M33_36; Page: ; Image:. Record for Eben, Thomas & James Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 97 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 397-398.
- 98 Ancestry.com, 1790 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1790; Census Place: Pownalborough, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Image:. Record for Job Averel.
- 99 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 395-396.
- 100 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 399-400.
- 101 Young, David C. & Elizabeth Keene, Vital Records from Maine Newspapers 1785-1820 (Name: Name: Heritage Publications; Location: Bowie, Maryland; Date:1993;), Dallas Public Library.
- 102 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 383-384.
- 103 Newspaper, Portland Gazette 1798-1820.
- 104 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_260, page400,image 156. Record for Samuel Averell.
- 105 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. , Lincoln, Maine, roll 145, page 206. Record for Samuel Averell.
- 106 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Deed Book 178 pg 545-546.
- 107 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: 12; Page: 273; Family History Number: 0218683; Image: 00277. Record for Asa Averill.
- 108 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: M33_36; Page: ; Image:. Record for Arthur, Francis & Samuel Avorill.
- 109 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Samuel Avrill.
- 110 Tombstone, Sheepscot Cemetery, Newcastle, Maine. findagrave.com January 2010.
- 111 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Augustus B Averill.
- 112 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Ebenezer, Joseph, & Frank Avrill.
- 113 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Enos Averill.
- 114 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Alna, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_260, page 353,image61. Record for James Averill and Joseph Averill.
- 115 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 345-346.
- 116 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: M33_36; Page: 28; Image: 27. Record for James Averell.
- 117 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Averill.
- 118 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: New Milford, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: 12; Page: 265; Family History Number: 0218683; Image: 00269. Record for Ebenezer & James Averill.
- 119 Bounty Land Application (Location: National Archives Record Administration;), National Archives, Washington, DC, Bounty Land Application, Sarah, widow of James Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 120 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, TheGenerations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Orono, Penobscot, Maine, roll 51, page 477, image 959. Record for Moses & Carr Averill.
- 121 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, roll M432_266, page247, image 68. Record for Robt Averill.
- 122 Family Bible, Mary Trask - in possession of Robert W Averill, DAR GRC.
- 123 Gray, Ruth, Vital Records of Old Town, Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Camden, Maine; Date: 1997;), Dallas Public Library.
- 124 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Robert Averill.
- 125 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Penobscot, Maine; Roll: M33_38; Page: ; Image:. Record for Moses Averille.
- 126 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Averill.
- 127 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Moses L Averill.
- 128 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wm Averill.
- 129 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Luther N Averill.
- 130 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Mases Amil.
- 131 Town Records, Springfield, Massachusetts William C Averill Death.
- 132 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Averill.
- 133 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Alna, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_260, page 355, image66. Record for Ebenezer, Enos, Miles Averill.
- 134 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:; Page:. Record for Ebenezer Arill.
- 135 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:; Page:. Record for Ebenezer Avrill.
- 136 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 74 pg 420.
- 137 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:; Page: 1053; Image: 707. Record for Enos Averill.
- 138 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: M653_445; Page: 0; Image: 329. Record for Carr Averill.
- 139 Tombstone, Riverside Cemetery, Old Town, Maine. findagrave.com January 2070.
- 140 Town Records, Old Town, Maine Births. Carr Averell & Nathan Averill families.
- 141 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William O Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 142 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Penobscot, Maine; Roll: M33_38; Page: ; Image: . Record for Carr Averille.
- 143 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Carr Aionl.
- 144 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Rockland, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_259, page 69, image 139. Record for Elijah M Averill.
- 145 Groves, Marlene A, Vital Records of Thomaston, Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Rockport, Maine; Date: 2003;), Dallas Public Library.
- 146 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 61 pg 312.
- 147 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cyrus B Averill.
- 148 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Thomaston, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Elijah Averill.
- 149 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Rockland, Knox, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 727; Image: 727. Record for Elijah Averill.
- 150 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Rockland, Knox, Maine; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Elijah Averill.
- 151 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Rockland, Knox, Maine; Roll: 482; Family History Film: 1254482; Page: 153C; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 0792. Record for Elijah M. Averill.
- 152 Groves, Marlene A, Vital Records of Rockland, Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Rockport, Maine; Date: 2001;), Dallas Public Library.
- 153 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nancy S Averill.
- 154 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: New Milford, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: 12; Page: ; Family History Number: 0218683; Image: 272. Record for Archibald Dunlap.
- 155 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Milwaukee Ward 5, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_1003; Page: 382B; Image: . Record for Nancy Dunlap.
- 156 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Court House, Franklin, Kentucky; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Nancy Dunlap.
- 157 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Township 106 Range 8, Winona, Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: 630; Image: 227. Record for A B Dunlop.
- 158 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 33 pg 90.
- 159 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Ekiel & John Aeill.
- 160 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 405-406.

Sources (con't)

- 161 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: , Waldo, Maine; Roll:153;Page: 363. Record for John Averill.
- 162 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Lincoln, Maine;Roll:M33_36; Page: ; Image:. Record for John Averell Junior.
- 163 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 403-404.
- 164 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Chicago Ward 8, Cook, Illinois, roll M432_102,page390, image 583. Record for Jas Averill.
- 165 Completed Family Group Sheet, James L Averell, uncle of Micael S Averell Nov 2009.
- 166 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Chicago Ward 1,Cook,Illinois; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for A J Averill.
- 167 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for James Averill.
- 168 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 33 pg 191.
- 169 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 0. Guy Averill's minor children, John, Edwin, Guy guardian David Otis.
- 170 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John R Averill.
- 171 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Montville, Waldo, Maine, roll M432_271, page275,image 534. Record for Nathaniel Averill.
- 172 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Recod Book 1 pg 351-352.
- 173 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Averill.
- 174 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nathaniel Averill.
- 175 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nathaniel Averill.
- 176 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Montville, Waldo, Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Nathaniel Averill.
- 177 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Montville, Waldo, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 8; Image: 772. Record for Nathaniel Averil.
- 178 Town Records, Roxbury, Massachusetts Marriage Record, Reuben Averill & Hannah F Vose.
- 179 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Reuben C Averell.
- 180 Death Certificate, Massachusetts 1906, Certificate # 443, Nathaniel Averill.
- 181 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sophronia Averill.
- 182 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_260, page404,image 163. Record for Arthur Averell.
- 183 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 409-410.

Sources (con't)

- 184 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: New Milford, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: 12; Page: 266; Family History Number: 0218683; Image: 00270. Record for Arthur & Francis Averill.
- 185 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arthur Averill.
- 186 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Julia A Averill.
- 187 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Chas A Averill.
- 188 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Nobleboro, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Arthur Averill.
- 189 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: New Castle, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Authur Avrill.
- 190 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 815; Image: 469. Record for Arthur Averill.
- 191 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:M593; Page: ; Image: . Record for Arthur Averill.
- 192 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: 484; Family History Film: 1254484; Page: 637A; Enumeration District: 134; Image: 0115. Record for Julia Averill.
- 193 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4119827; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0175; FHL microfilm: 1240596. Record for Julia Averill.
- 194 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 369D; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0429. Record for Willson Averill.
- 195 Ancestry.com, 1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel J Averill.
- 196 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ann Maria Averell.
- 197 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harriet Doughan Averell.
- 198 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel D Averill.
- 199 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Lincoln, Maine; Roll:M33_36; Page: ; Image: . Record for Daniel V Averill.
- 200 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 407-408.
- 201 Massachusetts Vital Records, footnote.com, Roxbury Marriages.
- 202 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 353-354.

Sources (con't)

- 203 Tombstone, Forest Hill Cemeteyr, Old Town, Penobscot County, Maine.
- 204 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rufus Averill.
- 205 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry W Averill.
- 206 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nathan Averell.
- 207 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Nathan Arnill.
- 208 Town Records, Old Town, Maine Vital Records - Deaths. Alfred S Averill & NathanAaverill.
- 209 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, roll M432_266, page220,image 13. Record for Samuel Warren.
- 210 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 860; Image: 514. Record for Thankful Averill.
- 211 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Thankful Averel.
- 212 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Balltown, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Joseph Averell.
- 213 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: 12; Page: 282; Family History Number: 0218683; Image: 00286. Record for Enoch, Samuel, & William Averill, Nathan Avery.
- 214 Completed Family Group Sheet, Julie Campbell, December 2012.
- 215 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: 12; Page: 283; Family History Number: 0218683; Image: 00287. Record for Joseph & John Averill.
- 216 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: M432_260; Page: 349B; Image:. Record for Joseph Avery.
- 217 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Avery Junior.
- 218 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nancy Avery.
- 219 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Lincoln, Maine;Roll:M33_36; Page: ; Image:. Record for Enoch Averell.
- 220 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Whitefield, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Wm Averill.
- 221 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Davistown, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Simeon Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 222 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David F Averill.
- 223 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David F Averill.
- 224 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abigail Averell.
- 225 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset,Maine;Roll: M432_268; Page: 133B; Image:. Record for Israel Avery.
- 226 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Saint Albans,Somerset,Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Israel Avery.
- 227 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Israel Averill Junior.
- 228 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Julia A Southard.
- 229 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 428; Image: 432. Record for Seth Avery.
- 230 Completed Family Group Sheet, Cheryl Miller, January 2013.
- 231 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Alexander,Washington,Maine; Roll: M432_272; Page: 220A; Image:. Record for Adam Averell.
- 232 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Alexander,Washington,Maine; Roll: ; Page: 255; Image: 30. Record for Sewell F Averell.
- 233 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: , Kennebec, Maine; Roll;;Page:. Record for Aaron Averall.
- 234 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Edmonds, Washington, Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Aaron Avrel.
- 235 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alexander,Washington,Maine; Roll: 489; Family History Film: 1254489; Page: 139B; Enumeration District: 171; Image: 0724. Record for Sarah Averall.
- 236 Massachusetts Vital Records, footnote.com, Ipswich Deaths.
- 237 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1800; Census Place: Ipswich,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Benjamin Averill.
- 238 Ancestry.com, 1810 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1810; Census Place: Ipswich,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 18; Page: 61; Family History Number: 0205626; Image: 00067. Record for Benja Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 239 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: M33_49; Page: ; Image: . Record for Benjamin Averill.
- 240 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Benjamin Averill.
- 241 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Benjn Averill.
- 242 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William T Averill.
- 243 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: M432_330; Page: 55A; Image: . Record for James C Averill.
- 244 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Boston Ward 5, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: . Record for James C Averill.
- 245 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Roxbury, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: . Record for James Averell.
- 246 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Roxbury Ward 3, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 853; Image: 483. Record for James Averill.
- 247 1855 Massachusetts State Census, FamilySearch.org, Boston, Ward 11, Suffolk County, James Averill.
- 248 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Averell & Elizabeth D Raoch.
- 249 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James W Averill.
- 250 Rhode Island, Deaths and Burials, 1802-1950, FamilySearch.org, Thomas Jefferson Averill.
- 251 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas J Averill.
- 252 New England Historic Genealogical Society, Massachusetts, Town Birth Records, 1620-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 1999;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William A. W. Averhill.
- 253 Massachusetts Death Records 1841-1915, FamilySearch.org, James C Averill.
- 254 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: , Hancock, Maine; Roll: 141; Page: 324. Record for William Averill.
- 255 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine; Roll: M432_254; Page: 145B; Image: . Record for William Averill.
- 256 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Blue Hill, Hancock, Maine; Roll: ; Page: . Record for William Arnell.
- 257 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 258 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for William Averill.
- 259 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for William Averill.
- 260 Town Records, Lowell, Massachusetts, Marriage Record, Samuel Averill & Eliza P Lord.
- 261 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, roll M432_270, page 55,image111. Record for Nathaniel Averill.
- 262 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, ED 78, roll T9_488,page297.3000, image 0763. Record for Nathaniel Anerill.
- 263 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, post office Winterport,roll560, page 113, image 228. Record for Nathaniel Averill.
- 264 County Court Record, Waldo County, Maine Deed Book 84 pg 150.
- 265 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Frankfort, Oxford,Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Nathaniel Averill.
- 266 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Averill.
- 267 Town Records, Boston, Massachusetts Marriage Records, Samuel Averill & Amy D Morse.
- 268 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 78; Image: 956. Record for Nathaniel Averell.
- 269 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Seth Averill.
- 270 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Brooksville, Hancock,Maine;Roll: M432_254; Page: 131B; Image:. Record for Thaddeus Shepherdson.
- 271 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 4,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Charles Averill.
- 272 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 4,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Chas H Averill.
- 273 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cambridge, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 544; Family History Film: 1254544; Page: 198B; Enumeration District: 441; Image: 0006. Record for W. A. Cullamore.
- 274 Town Records, Cambridge, Massachusetts Marriage Record. Leonard M Averill & Emma Augusta Colburn.
- 275 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Castine, Hancock,Maine;Roll: M432_254; Page: 93B; Image:. Record for Rebecca Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 276 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Sedgwick, Hancock, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: . Record for George Herrick.
- 277 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: M432_266; Page: 226B; Image: . Record for Mahala Brown.
- 278 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert O Brown.
- 279 County Court Record, Penobscot County, Maine Deed Book 24 pg 152.
- 280 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Dover, Piscataquis, Maine, roll M432_267, page296,image 235. Record for E B Averill.
- 281 Tombstone, Old Dover-Foxcraft Cemetery, Dover, Maine. findagrave.com January 2010.
- 282 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: 487; Family History Film: 1254487; Page: 46C; Enumeration District: 61; Image: 0093. Record for Elihu B. Averill.
- 283 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Eddington, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Elisha B Auevill.
- 284 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 848; Image: 94. Record for Elihu B Averill.
- 285 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Elihu B Averill.
- 286 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna Boynton Averill.
- 287 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Marriage Records, 1840-1915 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2013;), Ancestry.com, Record for George B Averill.
- 288 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Amanda M Averill.
- 289 Completed Family Group Sheet, Brian Averill April 2009.
- 290 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin, ED 166, rollT9_1451,page 59.3000, image. Record for Luther Averill.
- 291 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin, post office Fremont,roll1744, page 42, image 85. Record for Luther Averill.
- 292 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin, post office Fremont,rollM653_1433, page 915, image 222. Record for Luther Averill.
- 293 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, roll M432_266, page246,image 65. Record for L Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 294 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Fremont, Waupaca,Wisconsin; Roll: 1451; Family History Film: 1255451; Page: 59C; Enumeration District: 166; Image:. Record for Luther Averill.
- 295 Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William A Averill.
- 296 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin, ED , roll , page. Record for Sarah Averil.
- 297 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin, ED , roll T624_1743,part, page. Record for George E Averill.
- 298 Tombstone, Rural Grove Cemetery, Foxcroft, Maine. findagrave.com January 2010.
- 299 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis,Maine;Roll: 487; Family History Film: 1254487; Page: 48D; Enumeration District: 61; Image: 0098. Record for George B. Averill.
- 300 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna Borgnton Averill.
- 301 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Florence M Averill.
- 302 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Alton, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 6; Image: 623. Record for Geor Averill.
- 303 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis, Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for George Averill.
- 304 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: West Lincoln,Logan,Illinois; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Jno P Haines.
- 305 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Alameda; Date: 27 Jan 1943; Social Security:0. Record for Flora Haines Loughead.
- 306 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Columbus,Columbia,Wisconsin; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for J P Haines.
- 307 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: San Francisco,SanFrancisco, California; Roll: 73; Family History Film: 1254073; Page: 145A; Enumeration District: 12; Image: 0027. Record for John P. Haynes.
- 308 Death Certificate, City of Philadelphia - Annie Parham Bllock.
- 309 Death Certificate, City of Philadelphia - Joseph William Bullock.
- 310 County Court Record, Lincon County, Maine Probate Book 80 pg 344. children of Isaac Averill, William N, Mary S, Isaac E & Lilly.
- 311 Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Isaac Averill.
- 312 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Isaac Averill.
- 313 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 74 pg 395.

Sources (con't)

- 314 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 705; Image: 357. Record for Patience Averill.
- 315 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: New Castle, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: 483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 512A; Enumeration District: 126; Image: 0715. Record for John Fuller.
- 316 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for John Fuller.
- 317 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_260, page397,image 149. Record for Willard Averill.
- 318 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 804; Image: 458. Record for Willard Averill.
- 319 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Willard Averill.
- 320 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 805; Image: 459. Record for Rebecca Averill.
- 321 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rebecca C Averill.
- 322 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: T623_595; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 169. Record for Julius A Jones.
- 323 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119826; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0169; FHL microfilm: 1240595. Record for Rebecca Averill.
- 324 DAR GRC, DAR Library, D Street Washington, D.C., Quincy Patriot, Quincy, Massachusetts.
- 325 Newspaper, Quincy Patriot, Quincy, Massachusetts.
- 326 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: , Hardeman, Tennessee;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Thomas W Averill.
- 327 Town Records, Quincy, Massachusetts Death Record. Lydia L Souther Averill.
- 328 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lydia Lincoln Souther.
- 329 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts, roll M432_331,page253, image 457. Record for Lydia L Averill.
- 330 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Quincy, Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Lydia L Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 331 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Quincy, Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 549; Family History Film: 1254549; Page: 182C; Enumeration District: 527; Image: 0175. Record for Lydia L. Averill.
- 332 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Recod Book 1 pg 355-356.
- 333 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Alna, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_260, page 353,image62. Record for Warren Averill.
- 334 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:; Page: 1061; Image: 715. Record for Warren Averill.
- 335 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Warren Averell.
- 336 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1. Even Dodge & Emmeline Averill.
- 337 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 367-368.
- 338 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 53 [g 193.
- 339 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 371-372.
- 340 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles B Averill.
- 341 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edward Averill.
- 342 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 365-366.
- 343 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:; Page: 1051; Image: 705. Record for Thomas Rundlett & Eben Averill.
- 344 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 379-380.
- 345 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 364B; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0419. Record for Enos Averill.
- 346 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 358.
- 347 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Readfield, Kennebec, Maine, roll M432_257, page406,image 291. Record for Hiram Averill.
- 348 Tombstone, Riverside Cemetery, Old Town, Maine, USA. findagrave.com January 2010.
- 349 Webster, Heryn Sewall, A.M., Vital Records of Farmingdale, Maine to the Year 1892 (Name: Name: Gardiner , The Reporter-Journal Press; Date: 1909, 1998;;), Dallas Public Library, from Family Rible of Hiram Averill, in possession of Albert H Averill.
- 350 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1. Josphe Leighton, Jr & Caroline Averill.
- 351 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Farmingdale, Kennebec,Maine; Roll: ; Page: 476; Image: 477. Record for Hiram Averill.
- 352 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Farmingdale, Kennebec,Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Hiram Averill.
- 353 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Farmingdale, Kennebec,Maine; Roll: 481; Family History Film: 1254481; Page: 199C; Enumeration District: 091; Image: 0399. Record for Hiram Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 354 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book. Hiram Averill to Clementine Averill.
- 355 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Farmingdale,Kennebec,Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Hiram Averill.
- 356 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel K Averill.
- 357 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 827; Image: 481. Record for Saml Averill.
- 358 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Steilacoom, Pierce,Washington Territory; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Samuel Averill.
- 359 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Steilacoom, Pierce,Washington; Roll: 1397; Family History Film: 1255397; Page: 464C; Enumeration District: 013; Image:. Record for Samuel Averill.
- 360 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel Averill.
- 361 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 809; Image: 463. Record for Austin Averill.
- 362 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Austin Averill.
- 363 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martha Averill.
- 364 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Augustus B Averill.
- 365 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Augustus B Averill.
- 366 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Iva Frances Averill.
- 367 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:T623_31077_4119826; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0160; FHL microfilm: 1240595. Record for Augustus Averill.
- 368 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: 835; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 956.0. Record for Iva L Linnell.
- 369 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, roll M432_270, page 54,image108. Record for Seth Averill.
- 370 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo,Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Seth Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 371 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis G Averill.
- 372 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Seth Averill.
- 373 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo,Maine;Roll: 488; Family History Film: 1254488; Page: 298A; Enumeration District: 78; Image: 0765. Record for Seth & Charles H. Averill.
- 374 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Frankfort, Oxford,Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Seth Averill.
- 375 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo, Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Seth Averill.
- 376 Town Records, East Providence, Rhode Island, Charles Herbert Averill.
- 377 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abigail W Chase.
- 378 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo,Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for John F Averill.
- 379 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Saint George, Knox, Maine, post office Thomaston,roll548, page 260, image 521. Record for Jos Averell.
- 380 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. St George, Knox, Maine, post office South StGeorge,roll M653_443, page 0, image 428. Record for Joseph Averill.
- 381 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Prospect, Oxford,Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for Joseph Averell.
- 382 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: , Waldo, Maine; Roll:153;Page: 397. Record for Joseph Averill.
- 383 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank W Averill.
- 384 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles M Averill.
- 385 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc,Maine;Roll: T9_488; Family History Film: 1254488; Page: 162.3000; Enumeration District: 150; Image: 0334. Record for Cyrus Osborne.
- 386 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Caroline Averell.
- 387 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 377-378.
- 388 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Moses Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 389 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ashland,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T9_538; Family History Film: 1254538; Page: 36.1000; Enumeration District: 353; Image: 0349. Record for Moses Averill.
- 390 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Newton,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: M432_326; Page: 45B; Image:. Record for Moses Avrel.
- 391 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Newton, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Moses Averill.
- 392 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Moses Averill.
- 393 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Ashland, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Moris Averill.
- 394 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 361-362.
- 395 Mosher, Elizabeth M, Vital Records of Prospect, Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Rockbridge, Maine; Date: 1998;), Dallas Public Library.
- 396 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Searsport, Waldo,Maine;Roll: T9_489; Family History Film: 1254489; Page: 467.2000; Enumeration District: 92; Image: 0236. Record for James Averill.
- 397 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Searsport, Waldo,Maine;Roll: M432_271; Page: 129B; Image:. Record for James Averill.
- 398 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles E Averill.
- 399 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Searsport, Waldo, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 38; Image: 74. Record for James Averill.
- 400 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Searsport, Waldo, Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for James Averill.
- 401 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah C Averill.
- 402 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lucinda Averill.
- 403 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 365C; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0420. Record for Lucinda Averill.
- 404 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:; Page: 1058; Image: 712. Record for Francis Averill.
- 405 County Court Record, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 373-374.
- 406 Gray, Ruth, Abstracts of Penobscot County Maine Probate Records 1816-1866 (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Camden, Maine; Date: 1990;), Dallas Public Library.

Sources (con't)

- 407 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: , Penobscot, Maine;Roll:149; Page: 249. Record for Robert Averil.
- 408 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nathan A Averill.
- 409 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Robert Averill.
- 410 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Oldtown, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: 485; Family History Film: 1254485; Page: 579A; Enumeration District: 016; Image: 0420. Record for Robert Averill.
- 411 Maresh, Isabel Morse, Vital Records of Searsmont, Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Rockport, Maine; Date: 2005;), Dallas Public Library.
- 412 Town Records, Orono, Maine Birth Records. Abigail Averill, Betsey Averill, Eleanor Averill.
- 413 Town Records, Orono, Maine Vital Records. Clarissa Averill, Hannah Averill, William Averill.
- 414 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Orono, Penobscot, Maine, roll M432_264, page250,image 502. Record for William Averill.
- 415 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Orono, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: ; Page: 955; Image: 450. Record for Wm Averill.
- 416 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Orono, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Wm Averill.
- 417 Ancestry.com, California State Census, 1852 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wm Averill.
- 418 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William S Averill.
- 419 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Orono, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: ; Page:. Record for William Averil.
- 420 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Orono, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0121; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for William Averill.
- 421 Town Records, Orono, Maine Vital Records. Mariah Averill & William Carr Averill.
- 422 Cox, Rachel towndwnd, Vital Records of Bowdoin Maine (Name: Name: Maine Historical Society; Date: 1944;), Family History Library, 35 N. West Temple Street Salt Lake City, Utah 84150USAwww.familysearch.org.
- 423 Town Records, Orono, Maine Vital Records. Luther H Averill & Moses L Averill.
- 424 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lincoln, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: T623_598; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 114. Record for Luther H Averill.
- 425 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lincoln, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 443D; Enumeration District: 46; Image: 0488. Record for Luther H. Averill.
- 426 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Luther H Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 427 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, roll M432_264, page146,image 295. Record for Moses Averill.
- 428 Birth Records, Maine, Gertrude E Averill. familysearch.org, September 2011.
- 429 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Moses L Averill.
- 430 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Oldtown, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: 485; Family History Film: 1254485; Page: 587A; Enumeration District: 016; Image: 0436. Record for Moses L. Averill.
- 431 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0119; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Albra E Merill.
- 432 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Old Town Ward 2, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: T624_545; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0187; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374558. Record for Albra E Averell.
- 433 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Springfield, Hampden,Massachusetts; Roll: M432_319; Page: 4B; Image:. Record for William C Averill.
- 434 Town Records, Springfield, Massachusetts Ida Averill Death.
- 435 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: West Springfield, Hampden,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Samuel T Averill.
- 436 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Springfield, Hampden,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 359; Image: 364. Record for Samuel T Averell.
- 437 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: West Springfield, Hampden,Massachusetts; Roll: 535; Family History Film: 1254535; Page: 92D; Enumeration District: 297; Image: 0186. Record for Samuel T Averill.
- 438 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel T Averill.
- 439 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Carr Averill.
- 440 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert Howe Averill.
- 441 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert H Averill.
- 442 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah M Averill.
- 443 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 444 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel F Averill & Ruth L Howe.
- 445 Town Records, Springfield, Massachusetts Marriage George Fortune & Julia E Averill.
- 446 Town Records, Springfield, Massachusetts Merritt D Ham & Julia Averill Lafortune.
- 447 Town Records, Springfield, Massachusetts Fred E Gibson & Ruth Elizabeth Averill.
- 448 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 74 pg 410.
- 449 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nancy Averill.
- 450 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frederick N Bosworth & Arzilla N Averill.
- 451 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 366B; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0423. Record for Nancy Averill.
- 452 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Alna, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_260, page 357,image69. Record for Eben Averill.
- 453 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:T9_483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 364.1000; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0418. Record for Eben Averill.
- 454 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 375-376.
- 455 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albion H Averill.
- 456 Ancestry.com, U.S., Sons of the American Revolution Membership Applications,1889-1970 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth J Averill.
- 457 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Ebenezer Averill.
- 458 Town Records, Brockton, Massachusetts, Death Record, Eliza J Marshall.
- 459 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lucy Maria Averill.
- 460 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Bangor, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for William Averill.
- 461 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for W Herbert Averill.
- 462 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 329; Image: 330. Record for William Averill.
- 463 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brewer, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T623_597; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 86. Record for William Averill.
- 464 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bangor, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: 485; Family History Film: 1254485; Page: 113D; Enumeration District: 025; Image: 0685. Record for William Averal.

Sources (con't)

- 465 Gray, Ruth, Marriage Records of Penobscot County, Maine prior to 1892 (Name: Date: 1994;;).
- 466 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, post office Old Town,rollM653_445, page 0, image 281. Record for Abby Averill.
- 467 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah S Averill.
- 468 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rockland, Knox, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119826; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0150; FHL microfilm: 1240595. Record for Cyrus B Averill.
- 469 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Rockland, Knox, Maine, ED 16, roll 835, page ,image314.0. Record for Albert Averill.
- 470 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank C Averill.
- 471 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cyrus B Averill.
- 472 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert E Averill.
- 473 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Willie Averill.
- 474 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rockland, Knox, Maine;Roll:T623_595; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 151. Record for Margaret H Averill.
- 475 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Rockland, Knox, Maine;Roll:482; Family History Film: 1254482; Page: 153C; Enumeration District: 109; Image: 0792. Record for Margaret H. Averill.
- 476 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Rockland Ward 6,Knox,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Maggit H Averill.
- 477 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert Elijah Averill.
- 478 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Rockland, Knox, Maine;Roll: ; Page: 728; Image: 728. Record for Frank Averill.
- 479 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maragaret Hunter Averill.
- 480 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Yankton, Yankton, DakotaTerritory; Roll: 115; Family History Film: 1254115; Page: 469B; Enumeration District: 106; Image: 0145. Record for A. B. Dunlap.

Sources (con't)

- 481 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Richland, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: 332; Family History Film: 1254332; Page: 453B; Enumeration District: 122; Image: 0517. Record for John Dunlap.
- 482 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Richland, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T623_424; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 39. Record for John Dunlap.
- 483 Ancestry.com, Iowa Cemetery Records (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John.
- 484 Ancestry.com, Illinois, Deaths and Stillbirths Index, 1916-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rienzi M. Dunlap.
- 485 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Richland, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: T625_482; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 56; Image: . Record for Nancy Dunlap.
- 486 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Richland, Chickasaw, Iowa; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Nancy Danley.
- 487 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Dixmont, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: . Record for George Averell.
- 488 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Watson Avrill.
- 489 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_260, page363, image 81. Record for Christopher Averell.
- 490 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ezekiel M Averell.
- 491 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Elizabeth Averell.
- 492 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abigail Averell.
- 493 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Page: . Record for Chistopher Averill.
- 494 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christopher Averill.
- 495 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George W Averell.
- 496 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 855; Image: 509. Record for Chas Averill.
- 497 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: . Record for Christopher Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 498 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Christopher Averill.
- 499 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary E Morse.
- 500 Tombstone, Woodlawn Cemetery, Wiscasset, Maine, USA. findagrave.com January 2010.
- 501 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mrs C Averill.
- 502 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine;Roll: 488; Family History Film: 1254488; Page: 57C; Enumeration District: 144; Image: 0121. Record for Mary E. Morse.
- 503 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Bellevue, Sarpy, NebraskaTerritory; Roll: ; Page: 809; Image: 721. Record for Geo P Averill.
- 504 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Thomas Averill.
- 505 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Liberty, Waldo, Maine, roll M432_271, page 40,image78. Record for John T Averell.
- 506 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, ED 591, rollIT9_552,page 334.1000, image 0669. Record for Willmot Averill.
- 507 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John S Averill.
- 508 County Court Record, Waldo County, Maine Deed Book 78 pg 162.
- 509 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mr John S Averill.
- 510 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Lake City, Wabasha,Minnesota; Roll: ; Page: 235; Image: 239. Record for John T Averill.
- 511 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: St Paul Ward 4, Ramsey,Minnesota; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for John T Averill.
- 512 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Paul, Ramsey,Minnesota; Roll: 631; Family History Film: 1254631; Page: 423D; Enumeration District: 221; Image: 0261. Record for John T. Averill.
- 513 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: St Paul, Ramsey, Minnesota;Roll: 24; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 196. Record for J T Averill.
- 514 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Atkinson.

Sources (con't)

- 515 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: St Paul Ward 5, Ramsey,Minnesota; Roll: T623_31077_4120303; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0093; FHL microfilm: 1240784. Record for Anna A Jaggard.
- 516 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Bristol, Addison, Vermont; Roll: 1689; Page:1B; Enumeration District: 0003; FHL microfilm: 1241689. Record for Howard L Averill.
- 517 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Record Book 1 pg 344.
- 518 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Chicago Ward 4, Cook,Illinois; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Ira W Buell.
- 519 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois;Roll: 185; Family History Film: 1254185; Page: 523A; Enumeration District: 019; Image: 0442. Record for Ira W. Buell.
- 520 Death Certificate, Illinois 1887, Certifiante # 11378, Elizabeth Averill, Cook County.
- 521 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 2, Cook,Illinois; Roll: T624_242; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0170; Image: 71; FHL microfilm: 1374255. Record for Anna B Lawrence.
- 522 County Court Record, Waldo County, Maine Deed Book 86 pg 390.
- 523 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Chicago Ward 3,Cook,Illinois; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Abbert J Averil.
- 524 State Archives, Illinois Death Index.
- 525 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois;Roll: 185; Family History Film: 1254185; Page: 405A; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0204. Record for A. J. Averell.
- 526 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chicago Ward 1,Cook,Illinois; Roll: T624_241; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 165; Image: 1409. Record for Anna B Averell.
- 527 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Fresno; Date: 20 Mar 1949; Social Security: 0. Record for Herbert Ellsworth Averell.
- 528 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: San Francisco District 7,San Francisco, California; Roll: ; Page: 1416; Image: 602. Record for Anson Averill.
- 529 Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Marriage and Death Indexes, 1833-1889 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anson Averell.
- 530 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: San Francisco Ward 8, SanFrancisco, California; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Anson Averell.
- 531 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Petaluma, Sonoma,California; Roll: 84; Family History Film: 1254084; Page: 82C; Enumeration District: 123; Image: 0166. Record for Anson Avrill.

Sources (con't)

- 532 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: San Francisco, SanFrancisco, California; Roll: T623_106; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 236. Record for Sarah B Averell.
- 533 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 35 pg 236.
- 534 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Portland Ward 7,Cumberland, Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for John R Averill.
- 535 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Portland, Cumberland,Maine; Roll: 479; Family History Film: 1254479; Page: 348A; Enumeration District: 059; Image: 0453. Record for John R.
- 536 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Waterboro, York, Maine;Roll: T623_603; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 256. Record for John R Aneurill.
- 537 Web Page,
<http://familytreemaker.genealogy.com/users/a/v/e/Eileen-A-Averill-INDIANAPOLIS/WEBSITE-0001/UHP-0141.html>.
- 538 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Averill.
- 539 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Atkinson, Piscataquis, Maine, roll M432_267, page300,image 242. Record for Edwin Averell & Guy Averell.
- 540 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Atkinson,Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Edwin Averill.
- 541 County Court Record, Penobscot County, Maine Probate Book 39 pg 555. Edwin Averill.
- 542 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Atkinson,Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: 487; Family History Film: 1254487; Page: 72A; Enumeration District: 63; Image: 0145. Record for Guy Averill.
- 543 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Guy Averill.
- 544 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles W Averill.
- 545 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David C Averill.
- 546 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry A Averill.
- 547 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edwin S Averill.
- 548 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lewis R Averill.
- 549 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George W Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 550 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Atkinson, Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: ; Page: 765; Image: 9. Record for Guy Averill.
- 551 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Atkinson, Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Guy Averill.
- 552 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Atkinson, Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0127; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Wahala J Averice.
- 553 Mosher, Elizabeth M, Vital Records of Knox, Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Rockport, Maine; Date: 1996;), Dallas Public Library.
- 554 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah Averill.
- 555 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Boston Ward 14, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Ruben Averill.
- 556 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 560; Family History Film: 1254560; Page: 228D; Enumeration District: 752; Image: 0237. Record for R. C. Averall.
- 557 Ancestry.com, U.S., Civil War Draft Registrations Records, 1863-1865 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Reubin C Averill.
- 558 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Roxbury Ward 1, Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 584; Image: 215. Record for Nathe Averill.
- 559 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: North Yarmouth, Cumberland,Maine; Roll: T625_639; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 22; Image: 713. Record for Reuben C Averill.
- 560 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Boston Ward 21, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_623; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 1579; Image: 55; FHL microfilm: 1374636. Record for Reuben C Averill.
- 561 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 21, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_686; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1471; FHL microfilm: 1240686. Record for Ruben C Averill.
- 562 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Boston Ward 14, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Mary E Averill.
- 563 Mosher, Elizabeth M, Marriage Reocrds of Waldo County, Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Rockbridge, Maine; Date: 1990;), Dallas Public Library.
- 564 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nathaniel Averill Junior.
- 565 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nathaniel Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 566 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 21, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_686; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 1470; FHL microfilm: 1240686. Record for Nathaniel Averill.
- 567 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 559; Family History Film: 1254559; Page: 433B; Enumeration District: 735; Image: 0368. Record for Nathaniel Averill.
- 568 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Annie L Averill.
- 569 Death Certificate, Massachusetts 1912, certificate # 548, Emma E Averill.
- 570 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Damariscotta, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_260, page442,image 240. Record for Charles G Averill.
- 571 Groves, Marlene A., C.G., Vital Records of Warren, ME (Name: Name: Rockport, ME; Location: Picton Press; Date: 2004;;), Dallas Public Library.
- 572 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 367D; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0425. Record for Charles G. Averrell.
- 573 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles G Averill.
- 574 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Charles G Avery.
- 575 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:T623_31077_4119826; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0160; FHL microfilm: 1240595. Record for Charles G Averill.
- 576 Ancestry.com, U.S. Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1868 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Averell.
- 577 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: New Orleans Ward 2,Orleans, Louisiana; Roll: ; Page: 322; Image: 2. Record for William Averell.
- 578 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Arcata, Humboldt,California; Roll: 65; Family History Film: 1254065; Page: 339A; Enumeration District: 030; Image: 0654. Record for William Averill.
- 579 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Union, Humboldt, California, post office Arcata,rollM653_59, page 185, image 186. Record for Dunbar D Averill.
- 580 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Arcata, Humboldt, California, ED 30, roll T9_65,page337.1000, image 0650. Record for Dunbar Averill.
- 581 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Humboldt; Date: 15 Mar 1940; SocialSecurity:0. Record for Geo W Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 582 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Arcata, Humboldt,California; Roll: T623_31077_4118421; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0040; FHL microfilm: 1240087. Record for Dunbar Averill.
- 583 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Arcata, Humboldt, California, ED , roll , page. Record for Dunbar Averill.
- 584 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Arcata, Humboldt, California, post office Arcata,roll72, page 232, image 464. Record for D D Averill.
- 585 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. San Francisco Assembly District 40, SanFrancisco,California, ED , roll T624_101, part , page. Record for Wilson Averell.
- 586 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. San Francisco, San Francisco, California, ED , roll,page. Record for Wilson Averil.
- 587 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. San Francisco Ward 8, San Francisco, California,postoffice Saint Montgomery, roll 82, page 423, image 272. Record for Anson Averell.
- 588 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Liberty, Klamath, California, post office SawyersBar,roll M653_59, page 231, image 232. Record for Wilson Averel.
- 589 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Calais, Washington, Maine, roll M432_273, page178,image 347. Record for Robert Pettigrove.
- 590 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Robbinston, Washington, Maine, post officeRobbinston,roll M653_454, page 0, image 4. Record for Robert Pettigrove.
- 591 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana Death Records Index, 1804-1949 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Averill.
- 592 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: New Orleans Ward 8,Orleans, Louisiana; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for J Averill.
- 593 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Dresden, Lincoln, Maine, post office Alna, roll549,page 525, image 235. Record for Francis W Houdlett.
- 594 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Dresden, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Elizabeth K Houdlette.
- 595 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana Birth Records Index, 1790-1899 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maria Reed Averill.
- 596 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: New Orleans Ward 15,Orleans, Louisiana; Roll: T625_625; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 250; Image:. Record for Joseph Averill.
- 597 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: New Orleans, Orleans,Louisiana; Roll: 462; Family History Film: 1254462; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 057; Image: 0412. Record for Joseph Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 598 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana, Death Records Index, 1804-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Averill.
- 599 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana, Marriage Records Index, 1831-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Averill.
- 600 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana Directories, 1890-1891 (Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph.
- 601 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: New Orleans Ward 15, Orleans, Louisiana; Roll: T623_575; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 135. Record for Joseph Averill.
- 602 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: New Orleans Ward 15, Orleans, Louisiana; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Joseph A Averill.
- 603 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana Birth Records Index, 1790-1899 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grace E. Averill.
- 604 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana Birth Records Index, 1790-1899 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Louisa Eliza Averill.
- 605 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana Birth Records Index, 1790-1899 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel Averill.
- 606 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana, Death Records Index, 1804-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Louise E. Vance Averill.
- 607 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana Death Records Index, 1804-1949 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert W. Averill.
- 608 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Dresden, Lincoln, Maine, post office Alna, roll549, page 525, image 235. Record for Albert W Averill.
- 609 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. New Orleans Ward 15, Orleans, Louisiana, ED , roll, page. Record for Albert W Averill.
- 610 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. New Orleans Ward 15, Orleans, Louisiana, ED , roll T624_525, part , page. Record for Albert W Averill.
- 611 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine, post office Damariscotta Mills, roll M653_442, page 0, image 463. Record for Albert Averill.
- 612 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana Birth Records Index, 1790-1899 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alberta Eliska Averill.
- 613 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana Birth Records Index, 1790-1899 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Follett Read Averill.
- 614 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana, Marriage Records Index, 1831-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert W. Averill.
- 615 Completed Family Group Sheet, Reid Averill Jan 2009.
- 616 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana Death Records Index, 1804-1949 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rosa E. Todzwer.
- 617 Tombstone, Forest Hill Cemetery, Old Town Maine.

Sources (con't)

- 618 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Oldtown, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 485; Family History Film: 1254485; Page: 569A; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 0400. Record for Geo. W. Averill.
- 619 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice M Averill.
- 620 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 276; Image: 277. Record for George W Averill.
- 621 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for George W Averill.
- 622 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Caroline Pillsbury Averill.
- 623 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Alton, Penobscot, Maine, post office Alton, rollM653_447, page 0, image 627. Record for H W Averill.
- 624 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, post office Old Town, roll555, page 280, image 82. Record for Henry W Averill.
- 625 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Alton, Penobscot, Maine, ED 8, roll T9_485, page 455.2000, image 0173. Record for Henry W. Averill.
- 626 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, ED , roll , page. Record for Henry W Averill.
- 627 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hannah W Averill.
- 628 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bloom, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, post office Forest, roll 1327, page 31, image 63. Record for Franklin Avery.
- 629 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bloom, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED 260, rollT9_1116, page 89.2000, image 0182. Record for Frank Averell.
- 630 Tombstone, Friends Cemetery, Grampian, PA.
- 631 Death Certificate, Pennsylvania 1921 Certificate 15778 Martha Averill.
- 632 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Dubois Ward 1, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED , roll, page. Record for Wm R Averell and C. V. Averell.
- 633 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Punxsutawney Ward 1, Jefferson, Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1351; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 82; Image: 942. Record for Martha Averill.
- 634 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Bradford Ward 3, McKean, Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1600; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 128. Record for Mrs Martha Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 635 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bloom, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, post office Forest, roll M653_1096, page 771, image 74. Record for James Bloom.
- 636 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, post office Old Town, roll 555, page 288, image 97. Record for Elijah Ware.
- 637 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Oldtown, Penobscot, Maine, ED 16, roll T9_485, page 591.1000, image 0444. Record for Rufus Averill.
- 638 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, ED 752, roll T9_560, page 228.4000, image 0237. Record for R. C. Averall.
- 639 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image: . Record for Fred A Averill.
- 640 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: M432_266; Page: 220A; Image: . Record for Rufus Averill.
- 641 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fred S Averill.
- 642 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 290; Image: 291. Record for Rufus Averill.
- 643 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 22B; Enumeration District: 0118; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Rufus Averill.
- 644 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 279; Image: 280. Record for Abby Averill.
- 645 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, ED , roll T624_607, part , page. Record for Robert Cummings.
- 646 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Miami, Dade, Florida; Roll: T625_216; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 33; Image: 540. Record for Robert Cumming.
- 647 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna M Averell.
- 648 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wayland, Middlesex, Massachusetts, ED , roll , page. Record for Robert Cummings.
- 649 Ancestry.com, 1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Bamford.
- 650 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1861 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Bamford.

Sources (con't)

- 651 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1871 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch Bamford.
- 652 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch Bamford.
- 653 Ancestry.com, 1851 Census of Canada East, Canada West, New Brunswick, and Nova Scotia (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch Bamford.
- 654 Death Certificate, New Brunswick Provincial Death 1929, James Edgar Bamford.
- 655 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for J Enoch Bamford.
- 656 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Abiel Avery.
- 657 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Richmond, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: M432_261; Page: 271A; Image: . Record for Abiel Avory.
- 658 Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Waters Avery.
- 659 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Sacramento, Sacramento, California; Roll: 71; Family History Film: 1254071; Page: 62C; Enumeration District: 080; Image: 0126. Record for J.W. Avery.
- 660 Ancestry.com, U.S. Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1868 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John W Avery.
- 661 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newark Ward 2, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image: . Record for Enoch M Avery.
- 662 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Newark, Essex, New Jersey; Roll: T9_776; Family History Film: 1254776; Page: 141.2000; Enumeration District: 25; Image: 0646. Record for Sarah T. Avery.
- 663 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine, ED 150, roll T9_488, page 165.1000, image 0340. Record for Abel E. Dinslow.
- 664 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Amity, Allegany, New York, post office Alfred Centre, roll 904, page 386, image 145. Record for Juluis C Anael.
- 665 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine, post office Richmond, roll M653_448, page 0, image 556. Record for Abel E Dinslow.
- 666 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine, post office Richmond, roll 557, page 410, image 366. Record for Abel E Dinslow.
- 667 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hartford, Licking, Ohio, roll M432_702, page 231, image 465. Record for Enoch Avery.

Sources (con't)

- 668 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Mount Pleasant,Atchison,Kansas Territory; Roll: ; Page: 307; Image: 307. Record for Enoch Avery.
- 669 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clara Arlete Avery.
- 670 Tombstone, Woodmere Cemetery, Detroit, Michigan.
- 671 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Detroit Ward 1,Wayne,Michigan; Roll: T623_747; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 7. Record for Nancy C Avery.
- 672 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Detroit Ward 1,Wayne,Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Nancy C Avery.
- 673 Ancestry.com, 1820 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1820; Census Place: , Lincoln, Maine;Roll:M33_36; Page: ; Image:. Record for Willm Averell.
- 674 Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edwin Lawrence Smith.
- 675 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: 79; Family History Film: 1254079; Page: 455B; Enumeration District: 229; Image: 0674. Record for Huldah G. Smith.
- 676 Death Certificate, Washington 1927, Certificate # 100, Harry Gardner Smith. familysearch.org.
- 677 Family Bible, Edwin L Smith.
- 678 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Oakland Ward 5, Alameda,California; Roll: T623_82; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 369. Record for Eva G Beck.
- 679 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Palermo, Waldo, Maine, roll M432_271, page 294,image572. Record for James J Glidden.
- 680 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Palermo, Waldo, Maine, post office East Palermo,rollM653_453, page 0, image 7. Record for James Glidden.
- 681 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abigail M Averill.
- 682 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Manchester, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: ; Page: 437; Image: 438. Record for Abigail Witherell.
- 683 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Hallowell, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: M432_256; Page: 181B; Image:. Record for Paul C Witherel.
- 684 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Hallowell, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Paul C Witheral.

Sources (con't)

- 685 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Hallowell, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: 481; Family History Film: 1254481; Page: 269C; Enumeration District: 095; Image: 0539. Record for Paul C. Witherell.
- 686 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abigail M Witherel.
- 687 Town Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, Marriage Record Edwin S Witherell & ELidaM Mcintosh.
- 688 Town Records, Leominster, Massachusetts, Charles Spafford & Hattie Witherell.
- 689 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Marriage Records Index, 1637-1947 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harriet A Spofford.
- 690 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Paul C Wetherell.
- 691 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Willimantic, Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: T623_598; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 137. Record for David F Averill.
- 692 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rosana Pierc Averill.
- 693 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Willimantic, Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0137; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for David F Averill.
- 694 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Albans, Somerset, Maine; Roll: 488; Family History Film: 1254488; Page: 529B; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0536. Record for Seth Avery.
- 695 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset, Maine; Roll: M432_268; Page: 133B; Image:.. Record for Seth Avery.
- 696 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Saint Albans, Somerset, Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:.. Record for Seth Avery.
- 697 Tombstone, Wing Cemetery, Somerset, Maine. findagrave.com, January 2013.
- 698 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. St Albans, Somerset, Maine, roll M432_268, page132,image 256. Record for William E Southard.
- 699 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. St Albans, Somerset, Maine, post office StAlbans, roll M653_452, page 0, image 430. Record for William E Southard.
- 700 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Albans, Somerset, Maine; Roll: 488; Family History Film: 1254488; Page: 539B; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0556. Record for Julia Southard.
- 701 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Calvin B Southard.

Sources (con't)

- 702 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Saint Albans, Somerset, Maine, post office Saint Albans, roll 559, page 450, image 428. Record for William E Southard.
- 703 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Albans, Somerset, Maine; Roll: 488; Family History Film: 1254488; Page: 529B; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0536. Record for Sarah J. Raymond.
- 704 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset, Maine; Roll: M432_268; Page: 133B; Image:. Record for Jacob Raymond.
- 705 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 428; Image: 432. Record for Jacob M Raymond.
- 706 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Saint Albans, Somerset, Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Jacob M Raymond.
- 707 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jacob M Raymond.
- 708 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Saint Albans, Somerset, Maine; Roll: T623_600; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 162. Record for Israel Avery.
- 709 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Albans, Somerset, Maine; Roll: T9_488; Family History Film: 1254488; Page: 529.2000; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0536. Record for Israel Avery.
- 710 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Hartland, Somerset, Maine; Roll: 487; Family History Film: 1254487; Page: 368B; Enumeration District: 164; Image: 0739. Record for Mark Avery.
- 711 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Garland, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0103; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Mark Avery.
- 712 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Charleston, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4119828; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0091; FHL microfilm: 1240597. Record for Martha Christie.
- 713 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Orneville, Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: 487; Family History Film: 1254487; Page: 78D; Enumeration District: 064; Image: 0158. Record for Martha Christie.
- 714 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset, Maine; Roll: M432_268; Page: 132A; Image:. Record for Martha Christy.
- 715 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 437; Image: 441. Record for Martha Christie.

Sources (con't)

- 716 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Orneville, Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Martha Christie.
- 717 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rose A Rogers.
- 718 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jennie M Gould.
- 719 Tombstone, West Charleston Cemetery, Charleston, Maine. findagrave.com, January 2013.
- 720 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Charleston, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: ; Page: 10; Image: 571. Record for Joseph Adams.
- 721 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Charleston, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Clara Adams.
- 722 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Charleston, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: 485; Family History Film: 1254485; Page: 460C; Enumeration District: 009; Image: 0182. Record for J. E. Adams.
- 723 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Charleston, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Joseph Adams.
- 724 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Alexander,Washington,Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Sewell F Averill.
- 725 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Alexander,Washington,Maine; Roll: ; Page: 254; Image: 29. Record for Lavina Knight.
- 726 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Alexander,Washington,Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Daniel C Averill.
- 727 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, roll M432_314, page23,image 586. Record for Warren Averill.
- 728 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Ipswich, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 191; Image: 192. Record for Warren Averill.
- 729 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Ipswich, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Warren Averill.
- 730 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Salem Ward 1, Essex, Massachusetts, rollM432_312,page 9, image 19. Record for Benjamin Averill.
- 731 Ancestry.com, 1830 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1830; Census Place: Ipswich,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Benjamin Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 732 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Salem Ward 1, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page:. Record for B Amill.
- 733 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Salem Ward 1, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 886; Image: 286. Record for Benjamin Averill.
- 734 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Salem Ward 2, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Benj Averill.
- 735 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James William Averill.
- 736 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harriet Averill.
- 737 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 532; Family History Film: 1254532; Page: 624D; Enumeration District: 232; Image: 0389. Record for Elizabeth Averill.
- 738 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Salem Ward 1, Essex, Massachusetts, rollM432_312,page 9, image 20. Record for James K Averill & more of Benjamin Averill's children.
- 739 Death Certificate, Massachusetts 1907, Certificate # 423, George H Averill.
- 740 Ancestry.com, 1840 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1840; Census Place: Ipswich, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page:. Record for Warner Averill.
- 741 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ipswich, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 528; Family History Film: 1254528; Page: 71B; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 0144. Record for Warren Averill.
- 742 Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Warren Averill.
- 743 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, roll M432_314, page21,image 582. Record for William T Averill.
- 744 Massachusetts Vital Records, footnote.com, Gloucester Marriages.
- 745 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Ipswich, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 165; Image: 166. Record for William Averill.
- 746 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Ipswich, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for William T Averill.
- 747 Town Records, Gloucester, Massachusetts Birth & Death Book 7-8 page 190. William T Averill & Eliza family.
- 748 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Warren Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 749 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Ipswich, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 528; Family History Film: 1254528; Page: 75A; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 0151. Record for William T. Averill.
- 750 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Dover, Strafford, NewHampshire; Roll: 769; Family History Film: 1254769; Page: 49A; Enumeration District: 241; Image: 0098. Record for James W. Averill.
- 751 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Somersworth, Strafford, NewHampshire; Roll: ; Page: 286; Image: 290. Record for James W Averill.
- 752 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newmarket, Rockingham, NewHampshire; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for James W Averill.
- 753 Dodd, Jordan, Liahona Research, comp, Massachusetts, Marriages, 1633-1850 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James W Averill & Philander Richardson.
- 754 Ancestry.com, New Hampshire, Death and Burial Records Index, 1654-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James W Averill.
- 755 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Nashua Ward 6,Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: T623_948; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 124; FHL microfilm: 1240948. Record for James Averill.
- 756 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Brighton, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: M432_326; Page: 91B; Image:. Record for Mary A Philbrook.
- 757 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Boston Ward 11, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 842; Image: 312. Record for Mary Philbrook.
- 758 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Levi N Philbrook.
- 759 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Gilead, Oxford, Maine;Roll: 484; Family History Film: 1254484; Page: 134B; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0393. Record for Levi Philbrook.
- 760 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Providence, Providence,Rhode Island; Roll: 1211; Family History Film: 1255211; Page: 149C; Enumeration District: 009; Image:. Record for Thomas J. Avrill.
- 761 Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Deaths, 1630-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas.
- 762 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas J Averill.
- 763 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Angie Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 764 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harriet F Averill.
- 765 Ancestry.com, Rhode Island, Deaths, 1630-1930 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Emily.
- 766 Rhode Island, Deaths and Burials, 1802-1950, FamilySearch.org, Emily Woods Pitts.
- 767 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Brockton, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: 551; Family History Film: 1254551; Page: 291C; Enumeration District: 562; Image: 0091. Record for William Averill.
- 768 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: North Bridgewater,Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for W W Averell.
- 769 Town Records, Harwich, Massachusetts Marriage Records, James W Averill & HarriettBears.
- 770 Town Records, North Bridgewater, Massachusetts, birth Record, Ella Palmaer Averill.
- 771 Town Records, North Bridgewater, Massacjusetts, Birth Record, James W Averill.
- 772 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James W Averill.
- 773 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sedgwick, Hancock,Maine;Roll: T623_593; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 65. Record for Albert Avenel.
- 774 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Sedgwick, Hancock,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Albert Averill.
- 775 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Bradford,Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Albert Averill.
- 776 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Boston Ward 1, Suffolk, Massachusetts, postofficeEast Boston, roll 640, page 10, image 20. Record for Saml Averill.
- 777 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Boston Ward 2, Suffolk, Massachusetts, postofficeEast Boston, roll M653_520, page 481, image 482. Record for Saml Averill.
- 778 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Lowell, Middlesex, Massachusetts, roll M432_327,page515, image 641. Record for Samuel Averill.
- 779 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Helen Frances Averill.
- 780 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 2, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_676; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 1171. Record for Samuel Averill.
- 781 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 552; Family History Film: 1254552; Page: 237C; Enumeration District: 587; Image: 0475. Record for Samuel Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 782 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Franklin Averill.
- 783 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo, Maine;Roll: T623_600; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 172. Record for John Averill.
- 784 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo, Maine;Roll: 7; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 176. Record for John T Averill.
- 785 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts;Roll: 531; Family History Film: 1254531; Page: 180D; Enumeration District: 213; Image: 0362. Record for Mira Sawyer.
- 786 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo, Maine;Roll: T623_600; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 172. Record for Charles F Averill.
- 787 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Trent Averill.
- 788 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Helen Frances Averill.
- 789 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gertrude Averill.
- 790 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Averill.
- 791 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abbie Averill.
- 792 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Victor Averill.
- 793 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nina Averill.
- 794 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gertrude Averill.
- 795 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Blanche Averill.
- 796 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abby Averill.
- 797 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Frankfort, Franklin, Kentucky; Roll: 414; Family History Film: 1254414; Page: 160A; Enumeration District: 070; Image: 0182. Record for William H. Averill.
- 798 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4120200; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0172; FHL microfilm: 1240600. Record for William Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 799 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 2,Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Leonard M Averill.
- 800 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cambridge, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 544; Family History Film: 1254544; Page: 232B; Enumeration District: 443; Image: 0074. Record for Leonard M. Averell.
- 801 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cambridge,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T9_543; Family History Film: 1254543; Page: 198.2000; Enumeration District: 0; Image: 0038. Record for C. A. Averill.
- 802 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Cambridge,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T9_544; Family History Film: 1254544; Page: 198.2000; Enumeration District: 441; Image: 0006. Record for W. A. Cullamore.
- 803 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Cambridge Ward 4,Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Chas B Averill.
- 804 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Oldtown, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: 485; Family History Film: 1254485; Page: 587B; Enumeration District: 016; Image: 0437. Record for Albert O. Brown.
- 805 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Chicago Ward 10, Cook,Illinois; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Lydia Averill.
- 806 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Whitewater Ward 2,Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: T623_1821; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 102. Record for George B Averill.
- 807 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Chicago, Cook, Illinois;Roll: 191; Family History Film: 1254191; Page: 36A; Enumeration District: 087; Image: 0568. Record for George B. Averill.
- 808 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Whitewater Ward 2,Walworth, Wisconsin; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for George B Averill.
- 809 Ancestry.com., Wisconsin State Censuses, 1895 and 1905 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Record for Geo B Averill.
- 810 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Date: 1956-02-03. Record for Mildred Averill.
- 811 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Fort Yates, Bowman, NorthDakota; Roll: 59; Page: 2; Enumeration District: Fort Yates. Record for Frank W Averill.
- 812 Ancestry.com, U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank W Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 813 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Chelsea, Kennebec, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119824; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0267; FHL microfilm: 1240593. Record for Frank W Averill.
- 814 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Anna B Averill.
- 815 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dover Foxcroft,Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: 838; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 619.0. Record for Mary C Averill.
- 816 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Beaumont, Jefferson,Texas;Roll: T623_1650; Page: 43A; Enumeration District: 32. Record for W C Averill.
- 817 Death Certificate, Texas 1973, Certificate # 13374, William M Averill. familysearch.org, July 2011.
- 818 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Willard Cushilig Averill Jr.
- 819 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Beaumont Ward 1,Jefferson,Texas; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for William E Russell.
- 820 Ancestry.com, New Orleans Passenger Lists, 1820-1945 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Willard C Averill.
- 821 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Rhinelander Ward 6, Oneida,Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1730; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 0125; Image: 250; FHL microfilm: 1375743. Record for William Averill.
- 822 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Tacoma Ward 1, Pierce,Washington; Roll: T625_1936; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 237; Image: 17. Record for William A Averill.
- 823 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Fremont, Waupaca,Wisconsin; Roll: 1451; Family History Film: 1255451; Page: 59C; Enumeration District: 166; Image:. Record for Willis Averill.
- 824 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Rhinelander, Oneida, Wisconsin; Roll: 1808;Page: 24A; Enumeration District: 0195; FHL microfilm: 1241808. Record for William Avrel.
- 825 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington; Roll: 2512;Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 195; Image: 525.0; FHL microfilm: 2342246. Record for William Averill.
- 826 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Kalispell, Flathead, Montana; Roll: 911;Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0035; FHL microfilm: 1240911. Record for Henry Averill.
- 827 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Wolf River, Winnebago, Wisconsin, ED , roll , page. Record for George Averill.
- 828 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin, ED , roll , page ,image785. Record for George Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 829 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin, ED 14, roll 2617, page,image 628.0. Record for George E Averill.
- 830 Birth Records, Wisconsin 1884, unnamed Averill. familysearch.org, May 2011.
- 831 Ancestry.com., Wisconsin State Censuses, 1895 and 1905 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Geo Averill.
- 832 Death Records, Wisconsin 1902, Luther Averill. familysearch.org, May 2011.
- 833 Birth Records, Wisconsin 1883. Blanche Averill. familysearch.org, May 2011.
- 834 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Foxcroft, Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 0135; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Anna B Averill.
- 835 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Alton, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 7; Image: 624. Record for George Averill.
- 836 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Foxcroft, Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: T625_647; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 268. Record for Mary E Averill.
- 837 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ellen S Averill.
- 838 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Beaver Falls, Columbia, Oregon; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Ellen S Chase.
- 839 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Woodburn, Marion, Oregon; Roll: T623_1348; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 139. Record for Ellen Chase.
- 840 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Attleboro Ward 5, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_681; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 18; Image:.. Record for Ellen S Chase.
- 841 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leo Robert Averill.
- 842 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fred W Averill.
- 843 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: T623_598; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 135. Record for Lester M Averill.
- 844 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Luther M Averill.
- 845 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: T625_647; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 142; Image:.. Record for Luther M Averill.
- 846 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dover Foxcroft, Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: 838; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 595.0. Record for Luther M Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 847 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for L Robert Averill.
- 848 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Charleston, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Jennette A Farmer.
- 849 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Greenville,Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: T623_598; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 133. Record for Florence A Gerrish.
- 850 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Greenville,Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Florence A Gerrish.
- 851 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Greenville,Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: T625_647; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 134; Image:.. Record for Florence Gerrish.
- 852 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Oakland Ward 1,Alameda,California; Roll: T623_82; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 340. Record for Flora Loughhead.
- 853 Death Certificate, City of Philadelphia - Robert Bullock.
- 854 Death Certificate, City of Philadelphia - Josephine Bullock. familysearch.org June 2009.
- 855 Death Certificate, City of Philadelphia - Joseph W Bullock. familysearch.org June 2009.
- 856 County Court Record, Middlesex County, Massachusetts Wiliem E Averill Probate Packet 26569.
- 857 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Dalton, Berkshire,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_632; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 30. Record for Mary S Fuller.
- 858 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Hoboken, Hudson, NewJersey; Roll: 786; Family History Film: 1254786; Page: 282C; Enumeration District: 049; Image: 0565. Record for Mary S. Fuller.
- 859 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Lynn, Essex, Massachusetts;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Mary S Fuller.
- 860 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lynnfield, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Mary S Fuller.
- 861 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Lynn Ward 3, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_693; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 147; Image:.. Record for Mary S Fuller.
- 862 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lillie S Averill.
- 863 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Julian A Jones.

Sources (con't)

- 864 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Ketchum, Blaine, Idaho;Roll: T623_232; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 26; FHL microfilm: 1240232. Record for Mary C Baxter.
- 865 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bishops Creek, Inyo,California; Roll: 66; Family History Film: 1254066; Page: 513A; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0328. Record for Mary C. Baxter.
- 866 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Ketchum, Blaine, Idaho;Roll: T624_222; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0065; Image: 470; FHL microfilm: 1374235. Record for Mary C Baxter.
- 867 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George W Morton.
- 868 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Hayward Follett.
- 869 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 361D; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0413. Record for Frank W. Averell.
- 870 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ezekiel W Averill.
- 871 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bath, Sagadahoc, Maine;Roll: 488; Family History Film: 1254488; Page: 64A; Enumeration District: 144; Image: 0137. Record for Hattie Gould.
- 872 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newton Ward 3,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Addie E Bosworth.
- 873 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Newton,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 546; Family History Film: 1254546; Page: 50D; Enumeration District: 474; Image: 0102. Record for Noah F. Bosworth.
- 874 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newton Ward 3,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_664; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 898. Record for Fred Bosworth.
- 875 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newton,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Arsilla N Bosworth.
- 876 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine, roll M432_260, page401,image 157. Record for Wilmot Averell.
- 877 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Boothbay, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Wilmot Averill.
- 878 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Boston Ward 1,Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Wilmot Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 879 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lizzie C Averill.
- 880 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Wilmot Averill.
- 881 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wilmot Averill.
- 882 Town Records, Boston, Massachusetts Marraige Record, Porter E Chase & Elizabeth CAverill.
- 883 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lydia J Averill.
- 884 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lydia Jane Kelly.
- 885 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Malden Ward 4,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_662; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 841. Record for Edward G Roffe.
- 886 Completed Family Group Sheet, Earl Averill March 2009 & March 2010.
- 887 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Alna, Lincoln, Maine, ED 118, roll T9_483,page363.3000, image 0416. Record for Jotham D. Averill.
- 888 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: T623_595; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 167. Record for Jothram B Averill.
- 889 County Court Record, Lincoln County, Maine Probate Book 75 pgs 302-303. Minor heirs of Joseph were: Jotham, William, Emeline, Charles,Joseph,Edward & Orrin - guardian Rachel.
- 890 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Jotham D Averill.
- 891 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Minerva C Averill.
- 892 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Township 1, Esmeralda,Nevada; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Wm Averill.
- 893 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: New Castle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: T9_483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 528.1000; Enumeration District: 126; Image: 0747. Record for Ebben Dodge.
- 894 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Eben Dodge.
- 895 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 363C; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0416. Record for Charles B. Averill.
- 896 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Katie J Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 897 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Whitewater Ward 2,Walworth,Wisconsin; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for George B Averill.
- 898 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Walter H Averill.
- 899 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clara B Averill.
- 900 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles A Averill.
- 901 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Georgia A Gates.
- 902 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lilliam W Averill.
- 903 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles B Averill.
- 904 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: 7; Page: 1; Enumeration District: 225. Record for Charles B Averill.
- 905 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119827; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0175; FHL microfilm: 1240596. Record for Charles B Averill.
- 906 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lydia Averill.
- 907 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Averill.
- 908 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Marcella Averill.
- 909 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Marcella A Stilphen.
- 910 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah E Averill.
- 911 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maude S Averill.
- 912 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: T623_595; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 167. Record for Edward Averill.
- 913 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wilbert R Averill.
- 914 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edna B Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 915 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry W Averill.
- 916 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Iva C Averill.
- 917 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: 7; Page: 2; Enumeration District: 216. Record for Edward Averill.
- 918 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: 483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 506D; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0704. Record for Ruth A. Averell.
- 919 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ruth A Arcull.
- 920 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: T625_645; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 94; Image:. Record for Ruth A Averill.
- 921 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hartley Averill.
- 922 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Chelsea Ward 4,Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Hartley Averill.
- 923 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 553; Family History Film: 1254553; Page: 238A; Enumeration District: 616; Image: 0563. Record for Hartley Avrill.
- 924 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Chelsea Ward 4, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4114463; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 1569; FHL microfilm: 1240689. Record for Hartly Averill.
- 925 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Lake Creek, Williamson,Illinois; Roll: T624_335; Page: 26A; Enumeration District: 0165; Image: 873; FHL microfilm: 1374348. Record for Alvarado W Averill.
- 926 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2009;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alverado Averill.
- 927 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Olive, Clinton, Iowa; Roll:M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Alvarado Averill.
- 928 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Lake Creek, Williamson,Illinois; Roll: 259; Family History Film: 1254259; Page: 359C; Enumeration District: 158; Image: 0339. Record for Alverado W. Averill.
- 929 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Lake Creek, Williamson,Illinois; Roll: T623_31077_4113813; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0115; FHL microfilm: 1240354. Record for A W Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 930 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Farmingdale, Kennebec, Maine, ED 104, roll 6, page 1. Record for Alverado W Averill.
- 931 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: West Gardiner, Kennebec,Maine; Roll: 482; Family History Film: 1254482; Page: 510D; Enumeration District: 110; Image: 0341. Record for Theodore Averill.
- 932 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Manchester, Kennebec,Maine; Roll: T623_593; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 115. Record for Theodore Averill.
- 933 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Manchester, Kennebec,Maine; Roll: T625_643; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 52; Image:. Record for Theodore Averill.
- 934 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Manchester, Kennebec,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Theadore Averill.
- 935 Birth Certificate, Maine 1892 Effie Laura Averill.
- 936 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Effie Laura Averill.
- 937 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Infant Averill.
- 938 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Farmingdale,Kennebec,Maine; Roll: T623_593; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 115. Record for Albert H Anrill.
- 939 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Farmingdale,Kennebec,Maine; Roll: T625_643; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 52; Image:. Record for Albert H Averill.
- 940 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Farmingdale,Kennebec,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Albert Averill.
- 941 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Farmingdale,Kennebec,Maine; Roll: 834; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 18; Image: 48.0. Record for Albert H Averill.
- 942 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert H Averill.
- 943 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ida Ellie Averill.
- 944 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Gardiner Ward 1,Kennebec,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Eugene Bachelder.
- 945 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Gardiner, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: 834; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 66.0. Record for Eugene Bachelder.

Sources (con't)

- 946 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eugene Earl Bachelder.
- 947 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eugene Earle Bachelder.
- 948 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:T624_543; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 161; Image: 12. Record for Samuel Averill.
- 949 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Felner May Averill.
- 950 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:T623_595; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 160. Record for Samuel Avarille.
- 951 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alma C Averill.
- 952 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thelma Mae Averell.
- 953 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: T623_596; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 169. Record for Isabelle C Hall.
- 954 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Isabel Hall.
- 955 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Winterport, Waldo,Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Francis Averill.
- 956 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Winterport, Waldo,Maine;Roll: T9_489; Family History Film: 1254489; Page: 547.2000; Enumeration District: 99; Image: 0396. Record for Francis Averill.
- 957 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo,Maine;Roll: T624_546; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 248; Image: 1018. Record for Frances G Averill.
- 958 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis C Averill.
- 959 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abigail Averill.
- 960 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hampden, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: T623_598; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 107. Record for Luanda M Averill.
- 961 Town Records, Peabody, Massachusetts Frank C Averill & Mary E Kenney Marriage.
- 962 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lucindes M Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 963 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, ED , roll , page. Record for Seth Averill.
- 964 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo,Maine;Roll: T9_488; Family History Film: 1254488; Page: 297.4000; Enumeration District: 78; Image: 0764. Record for Seth Anerill.
- 965 Mosher, Elizabeth M, Vital Records of Frankfort Waldo, Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Rockport, Maine; Date: 1999;), Dallas Public Library.
- 966 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo,Maine;Roll: 488; Family History Film: 1254488; Page: 297D; Enumeration District: 78; Image: 0764. Record for Seth Anerill.
- 967 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Herman Leslie Averill.
- 968 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Herman L Averill.
- 969 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Caroline F Averill.
- 970 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Warren C Averill.
- 971 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harry Averill.
- 972 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mildred C Averill.
- 973 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo, Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Seth Averill, Jr.
- 974 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bucks, Horry, South Carolina, ED 60, rollT9_1231,page 231.2000, image. Record for George Averill.
- 975 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Buck, Horry, South Carolina, ED , roll T624_1463,part, page. Record for George Averill.
- 976 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bucks, Horry, South Carolina, ED , roll , page. Record for George Averill.
- 977 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nellie Abigail Averill.
- 978 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Bucks, Horry, SouthCarolina; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for George Averill.
- 979 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Amesbury, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113825; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0246; FHL microfilm: 1240640. Record for Cynthia E Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 980 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Salisbury, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 528; Family History Film: 1254528; Page: 396B; Enumeration District: 173; Image: 0793. Record for Cynthia E. Averill.
- 981 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Amesbury, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_580; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0259; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374593. Record for Cynthia E Averill.
- 982 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Amesbury, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_688; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 3; Image: 733. Record for Cynthia E Averill.
- 983 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo,Maine;Roll: T623_600; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 172. Record for Charles Averill.
- 984 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Herbert Linwood Averill.
- 985 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: East Providence,Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charles H Averill.
- 986 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: St George, Knox,Maine;Roll: ; Page: 428; Image: 428. Record for Elbridge Averill.
- 987 Town Records, Alna, Maine Town Records.
- 988 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:T623_595; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 160. Record for Frank W Averill.
- 989 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: 484; Family History Film: 1254484; Page: 635A; Enumeration District: 134; Image: 0111. Record for Clara M. Boynton.
- 990 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clara M Averell.
- 991 Groves, Marlene A, Vital Records of St George, Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Rockport, Maine; Date: 2003;;), Dallas Public Library.
- 992 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harry Averill.
- 993 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint George, Knox,Maine;Roll: 483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 234A; Enumeration District: 112; Image: 0090. Record for Elbridge Averell.
- 994 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Saint George, Knox,Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Eldrige Averill.
- 995 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ralph Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 996 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ralph E Averill.
- 997 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc,Maine;Roll: T623_599; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 216. Record for Lucy H Averal.
- 998 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lucy Ann Marshall.
- 999 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: St George, Knox,Maine;Roll: 835; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 383.0. Record for Ralph H Averell.
- 1000 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank Alden Linekin.
- 1001 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Miss Affie Averell.
- 1002 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Thomaston, Knox,Maine;Roll: T625_644; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 81; Image:. Record for Abbie Linekin.
- 1003 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Warren, Knox, Maine;Roll:T623_595; Page: 25B; Enumeration District: 158. Record for Alden Lineken.
- 1004 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Thomaston, Knox,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Alden J Lincken.
- 1005 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James W Lineken.
- 1006 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alden G Linekin.
- 1007 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Warren, Knox, Maine, ED 116, roll T9_483,page337.4000, image 0365. Record for Otis Averill.
- 1008 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Irene A Averill.
- 1009 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Susan Mary Averell.
- 1010 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alton B Averill.
- 1011 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Richmond, Richmond,NewYork; Roll: 1613; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 552.0. Record for Otis D Averell.
- 1012 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Thomaston, Knox,Maine;Roll: T625_644; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 81; Image:. Record for Otis Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1013 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Percy Edward Averill.
- 1014 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Susan M Averill.
- 1015 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Thomaston, Knox, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119826; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 0156; FHL microfilm: 1240595. Record for Otis D Averill.
- 1016 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: New York, Richmond, NewYork; Roll: T627_2761; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 43-65. Record for Otis O Averill.
- 1017 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Thomaston, Knox,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Otis D Averill.
- 1018 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice M Averill.
- 1019 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charles M Averill.
- 1020 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Everlyn Averill.
- 1021 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lena S Averill.
- 1022 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lottie M Averill.
- 1023 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Everlyn Averill.
- 1024 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc,Maine;Roll: 488; Family History Film: 1254488; Page: 159B; Enumeration District: 150; Image: 0327. Record for Charles W. Averill.
- 1025 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc,Maine;Roll: T623_599; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 216. Record for Cassie Averal.
- 1026 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harold J Averill.
- 1027 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lottie Averill.
- 1028 Massachusetts Vital Records, footnote.com, Town of Newton.
- 1029 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Cambridge Ward11,Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ella R Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1030 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Searsport, Waldo, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4120201; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0186; FHL microfilm: 1240601. Record for John C Averill.
- 1031 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Searsport, Waldo, Maine;Roll: T624_546; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0263; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374559. Record for John C Averill.
- 1032 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Monroe, Waldo, Maine; Roll:T625_649; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 139; Image: 790. Record for John C Averill.
- 1033 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Searsport, Waldo,Maine;Roll: T623_601; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 186. Record for Charles E Averill.
- 1034 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Searsport, Waldo,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Charles E Averill.
- 1035 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Searsport, Waldo,Maine;Roll: 489; Family History Film: 1254489; Page: 470D; Enumeration District: 92; Image: 0242. Record for Charles E. Averill.
- 1036 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Searsport, Waldo, Maine;Roll: 489; Family History Film: 1254489; Page: 470D; Enumeration District: 092; Image: 0242. Record for Charles E. Averill.
- 1037 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Lizzie Averill.
- 1038 Mosher, Elizabeth M, Vital Records of Monroe, Waldo, Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Camden, Maine; Date: 1991;), Dallas Public Library.
- 1039 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Monroe, Waldo, Maine;Roll:840; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 16; Image: 251.0. Record for Edwin F Averill.
- 1040 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Monroe, Waldo, Maine;Roll:T625_649; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 139; Image:. Record for Edwin F Averill.
- 1041 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Monroe, Waldo, Maine;Roll;; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Edwin F Averell.
- 1042 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edwin F Averill.
- 1043 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Searsport, Waldo,Maine;Roll: T623_601; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 186. Record for Edwin F Averill.
- 1044 Ancestry.com, U.S. Seamen's Protection Certificates, 1792-1868 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1045 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Mary E Searey.
- 1046 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Boothbay, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: 483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 393B; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 0477. Record for Mary E. Seavey.
- 1047 Ancestry.com, 1890 Veterans Schedules (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1890; Census Place: Springfield and Lakeville, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 7; Page: 3; Enumeration District: 90. Record for William R Averill.
- 1048 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Katherine M Averill.
- 1049 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for William R Averill.
- 1050 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bangor, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T623_597; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 72. Record for Lizzie W Arerill.
- 1051 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Winn, Penobscot, Maine, ED , roll T624_545, part, page. Record for Nathan A Averill.
- 1052 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert W Averill.
- 1053 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sonja G Averill.
- 1054 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Walter B. Averill.
- 1055 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Walter B Averill.
- 1056 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Winn, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 0124; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Nathan A Averill.
- 1057 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oldtown Ward 5, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: T625_646; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 124; Image: 1015. Record for Nathan A Averill.
- 1058 Thomas, Michelle E, Vital Records of Bangor Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Rockport, ME; Date: 2002;), Dallas Public Library.
- 1059 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Houlton, Aroostook, Maine; Roll: T623_589; Page: 31A; Enumeration District: 28. Record for Charles Averill.
- 1060 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bangor, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: 485; Family History Film: 1254485; Page: 98B; Enumeration District: 025; Image: 0655. Record for Charles Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1061 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Winn, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 377C; Enumeration District: 040; Image: 0355. Record for Frank Gilman.
- 1062 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edgar W Jenney & Kate W Gilman.
- 1063 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Orono, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: M593_ ; Page: ; Image:. Record for Wm S Averill.
- 1064 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Orono, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: T623_598; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 120. Record for William Averill.
- 1065 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fred Webster Averill.
- 1066 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Orono, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for William S Averill.
- 1067 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Orono, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: 485; Family History Film: 1254485; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 17; Image: 0474. Record for William Averill.
- 1068 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mattie G Averill.
- 1069 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Springfield Ward 2,Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_592; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0607; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374605. Record for Lorenzo T Averill.
- 1070 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Springfield, Hampden,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 349; Image: 354. Record for Lorenzo Averell.
- 1071 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Springfield Ward 2,Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113837; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0573; FHL microfilm: 1240652. Record for Lorenzo Averill.
- 1072 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lorenzo T Averill.
- 1073 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Indianapolis, Marion,Indiana; Roll: T623_31077_4118639; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0049; FHL microfilm: 1240388. Record for Joseph A Averill.
- 1074 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Indianapolis, Marion,Indiana; Roll: 295; Family History Film: 1254295; Page: 406A; Enumeration District: 119; Image: 0513. Record for Joseph Averill.
- 1075 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 3,Marion, Indiana; Roll: T624_367; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0069; Image: 185; FHL microfilm: 1374380. Record for Joseph Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1076 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Springfield Ward 1,Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_651; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 569. Record for William C Averill.
- 1077 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Springfield Ward 6,Hampden,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_652; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 592. Record for Fidelia Teague.
- 1078 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Springfield Ward 1,Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113836; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 0569; FHL microfilm: 1240651. Record for Rachel E Averill.
- 1079 Town Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, Ruth Fortune Birth.
- 1080 Town Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, David W Howard & Ruth B Fortune MR.
- 1081 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Springfield Ward 2,Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_702; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 98; Image: 385. Record for Merritt Ham.
- 1082 Town Records, Springfield, Massachusetts, George LaFortune Death.
- 1083 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sadie E Averill.
- 1084 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 367D; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0425. Record for Lauretta B. Paine.
- 1085 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:T623_595; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 160. Record for Albion H Averill.
- 1086 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:T624_543; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 161; Image: 11. Record for Albion H Averill.
- 1087 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albion W Averill.
- 1088 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Allie Willis Averill.
- 1089 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for L Adeline Averill.
- 1090 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Melvin E Averill.
- 1091 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Addie M Averill.
- 1092 Dodge, Christine Huston, Old Bristol and Nobleboro Maine-Vital Records (Name: Name: Maine Historical Society; Date: 1947;;), Dallas Public Library.
- 1093 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:T9_483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 363.3000; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0416. Record for Albion H. Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1094 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 559; Family History Film: 1254559; Page: 472C; Enumeration District: 736; Image: 0445. Record for Eliza J. Dunton.
- 1095 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ida M Dunton.
- 1096 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Brockton Ward 7, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ida Darby.
- 1097 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Chelsea, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 562; Family History Film: 1254562; Page: 254A; Enumeration District: 787; Image: 0029. Record for Mariella Tobin.
- 1098 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Malden Ward 5, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Marietta Tolin.
- 1099 Town Records, Lynn, Massachusetts, Marriage Record, Edgar S Tobn & May J. Peabody.
- 1100 Town Records, Chelsea, Massiachusetts Marriage Record, Florence D Torbin & Laura ABray.
- 1101 Town Records, Cambridge, Massachusetts, Marriage Record, H Duntan Tobin & Olive V MBoynton.
- 1102 Town Records, Malden, Massachusetts, Death Record, Marietta Tobin.
- 1103 Town Records, Malden, Massachusetts, Death Records, William Milles Tobin.
- 1104 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bangor, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 250C; Enumeration District: 031; Image: 0101. Record for Florence H. Thayer.
- 1105 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bangor, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T623_597; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 79. Record for Florence N Thayer.
- 1106 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Farmington, Franklin,Maine;Roll: 479; Family History Film: 1254479; Page: 402D; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 0563. Record for Herbert W. Averill.
- 1107 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Portland, Cumberland,Maine;Roll: T623_591; Page: 27A; Enumeration District: 73. Record for William H Averill.
- 1108 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Farmington, Franklin, Maine, ED 70, roll T9_479,page402.4000, image 0563. Record for Herbert W. Averill.
- 1109 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ralph Hoyt Averill.
- 1110 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Portland Ward 7,Cumberland,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for William H Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 1111 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Rockland Ward 5, Knox,Maine; Roll: T624_542; Page: 17A; Enumeration District: 0149; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374555. Record for Minnie A Capeland.
- 1112 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Stillborn Averill.
- 1113 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Knox County, Maine;Roll:1653910; Draft Board: 0. Record for Albert Elijah Averill.
- 1114 Ancestry.com., Wisconsin State Censuses, 1895 and 1905 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rienzi M Dunlap.
- 1115 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Fairfield, Sauk, Wisconsin;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Rungi M Dunlap.
- 1116 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Atkinson, Henry, Illinois;Roll: T625_371; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 113; Image:. Record for Rienje M Dunlap.
- 1117 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Richland, Chickasaw, Iowa;Roll: T623_424; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 39. Record for Omar Dunlap.
- 1118 Ancestry.com, South Dakota Births, 1856-1903 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2003;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Pearl Louise Dunlap.
- 1119 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 478-50-7708; Issue State: Iowa; Issue Date:1957-1958. Record for Milton Dunlap.
- 1120 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Austin F Averill.
- 1121 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bangor, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 262C; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 0125. Record for Austin F. Averill.
- 1122 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Bangor Ward 1, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: 193; Image: 194. Record for Austin Averill.
- 1123 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1850; Census Place: Milwaukee Ward 1, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: M432_1003; Page: 222B; Image:. Record for Austin Averil.
- 1124 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Bangor, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Austin Averill.
- 1125 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Veazie, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0123; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for A F Averill.
- 1126 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abigail M Averill.
- 1127 Death Certificate, Missouri 1933 Certificate 5995 George A Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1128 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, ED 30, roll T9_486,page230.2000, image 0062. Record for Emory J. Averell.
- 1129 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Quincy, Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 144; Image: 150. Record for Emery Averel.
- 1130 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Bangor, Penobscot, Maine, ED , roll , page. Record for Elizabeth W Averill.
- 1131 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 553; Family History Film: 1254553; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 602; Image: 0131. Record for Ezekiel Averill.
- 1132 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Wilmot Averill.
- 1133 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Everett Ward 2, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113843; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0745; FHL microfilm: 1240658. Record for Mary J Averell.
- 1134 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Phippsburg,Sagadahoc,Maine; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Alden Morse.
- 1135 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna Averill Jaggard.
- 1136 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna May Averill.
- 1137 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1912; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: ;Microfilm roll: ; Line: ; List number:. Record for Anna Jaggard.
- 1138 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna B Lawrence.
- 1139 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: El Monte, LosAngeles,California; Roll: T623_91; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 107. Record for Albert J Averell.
- 1140 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Los Angeles Assembly District 74, LosAngeles, California; Roll: T624_83; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0355; FHL microfilm: 1374096. Record for A J Averell.
- 1141 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Riverside Ward 2, Riverside, California. Record for Albert J Averell.
- 1142 Death Certificate, California 1921, Certificate # 30069, Albert Averill.
- 1143 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Escondido, SanDiego,California; Roll: T624_95; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 132; Image: 662. Record for Lillie W Averell.
- 1144 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Portland, Multnomah,Oregon;Roll: T625_1501; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 1070. Record for Lilly V Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1145 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oakland,Alameda,California; Roll: T625_91; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 129; Image: 40. Record for Herbert Averell.
- 1146 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Oakland Ward 7,Alameda,California; Roll: T624_71; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 658. Record for Herbert Arnell.
- 1147 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Berkeley,Alameda,California; Roll: 111; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 316; Image: 915.0. Record for Herbert Averell.
- 1148 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Contra Costa; Date: 18 Sep 1982;SocialSecurity: 560212166. Record for Frances Averell Storli.
- 1149 Completed Family Group Sheet, Eleanor Hodge May 2010.
- 1150 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Berkeley,Alameda,California; Roll: 110; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 290; Image: 1154.0. Record for Bradford S Averell.
- 1151 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Berkeley, Alameda,California; Roll: T625_92; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 173; Image:. Record for Bradford Averell.
- 1152 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Pacific Grove, Monterey,California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Bradford S Averell.
- 1153 Death Certificate, California 1937, Certificatge # 17440, Hilda Averell.
- 1154 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Santa Barbara Ward 7,SantaBarbara, California; Roll: T624_104; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 174; Image: 1359. Record for Ann Averell.
- 1155 Death Certificate, Californai 1932, Certificate # 404, Anna Averill.
- 1156 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anson B Averell.
- 1157 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1904; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715_466; Line: 13; List number:. Record for Anson B Averell.
- 1158 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Walter Badger Averell.
- 1159 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Alameda County,California;Roll: 1530662; Draft Board: 1. Record for Bradford Stanwood Averell.
- 1160 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1907; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial: T715;Microfilm roll: T715_880; Line: 6; List number:. Record for Bradford S Averell.
- 1161 Death Certificate, California 1935, cerfiticcate # 13705, Bradford S Averill.
- 1162 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Indianapolis,Marion,Indiana; Roll: T623_387; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 36. Record for Chas E Avirill.

Sources (con't)

- 1163 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Tremont, Hancock,Maine;Roll: T9_480; Family History Film: 1254480; Page: 392.4000; Enumeration District: 159; Image: 0749. Record for Nathaniel Teague.
- 1164 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nathaniel Teague Junior.
- 1165 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Francestown,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: T623_947; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 86. Record for Abner F Clement.
- 1166 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Kenduskeag,Penobscot,Maine; Roll: T9_485; Family History Film: 1254485; Page: 34.4000; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 0525. Record for Abner F. Clements.
- 1167 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Francestown,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: T624_862; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 111; Image: 632. Record for Abner P Clement.
- 1168 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dora Averill.
- 1169 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Whittier, LosAngeles,California; Roll: 175; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 1548; Image: 847.0. Record for Dora E Clement.
- 1170 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Francestown,Hillsborough,New Hampshire; Roll: T625_1009; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 71; Image: 671. Record for Abner F Clement.
- 1171 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Fort Larned, Pawnee,Kansas; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Eben G Averill.
- 1172 Ancestry.com., Kansas State Census Collection, 1855-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online.1875, Ellsworth County. Record for Margaret Averill.
- 1173 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Empire, Ellsworth, Kansas;Roll: 381; Family History Film: 1254381; Page: 474B; Enumeration District: 092; Image: 0190. Record for Margret Averill.
- 1174 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bay City Ward 3, Bay,Michigan; Roll: T623_701; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 32. Record for John ? Averill.
- 1175 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Bay City, Bay, Michigan;Roll: 571; Family History Film: 1254571; Page: 340A; Enumeration District: 015; Image: 0262. Record for John Averele.
- 1176 Ancestry.com, Michigan, Births and Christenings Index, 1867-1911 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clara Mary Jane Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1177 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Bay City Ward 3, Bay,Michigan; Roll: T624_637; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0040; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374650. Record for John L Averill.
- 1178 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Bay Ward 3, Bay, Michigan;Roll: T625_755; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 60; Image: 262. Record for John Averill.
- 1179 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bay City, Bay, Michigan;Roll: 974; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 823.0; FHL microfilm: 2340709. Record for John A Averill.
- 1180 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Atkinson,Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: 487; Family History Film: 1254487; Page: 66A; Enumeration District: 63; Image: 0133. Record for Daniel C. Averill.
- 1181 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henrietta Lucretia Averill.
- 1182 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lucretta P Averill.
- 1183 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Atkinson,Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: 487; Family History Film: 1254487; Page: 66A; Enumeration District: 63; Image: 0133. Record for Lucretia Averill.
- 1184 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel C Averill.
- 1185 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Caroline L Pickering.
- 1186 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cars L Averill.
- 1187 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abbiagill Wallas Averill.
- 1188 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Atkinson,Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: T623_598; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 127. Record for Willis Averice.
- 1189 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Foxcroft,Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: T623_598; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 135. Record for Lena E Mayhew.
- 1190 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lena E Averill.
- 1191 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Foxcroft,Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: T623_598; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 135. Record for George ? Averill.
- 1192 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis,Maine;Roll: T625_647; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 141; Image:. Record for George W Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1193 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gertrude Lovina Averill.
- 1194 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fred Averill.
- 1195 Tombstone, Landers and Bassett Cemetery,Dover ,Maine. findagrave.com January 2010.
- 1196 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Atkinson,Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: T624_545; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 197; Image: 483. Record for Jennie G Tewksbury.
- 1197 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Atkinson,Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: T623_598; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 127. Record for Allson Tewkabury.
- 1198 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Washington, Washington,District of Columbia; Roll: 304; Page: 57A; Enumeration District: 385; Image: 826.0; FHL microfilm: 2340039. Record for Herbert R Averill.
- 1199 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: York Ward 4, York,Pennsylvania; Roll: T624_1435; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0118; Image: 154; FHL microfilm: 1375448. Record for Herbert R Averill.
- 1200 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Chelmsford, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113843; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0734; FHL microfilm: 1240658. Record for Charles W Averell.
- 1201 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Akron, Summit, Ohio, ED 7, roll 1874, page ,image455.0. Record for Ernest L Averell.
- 1202 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Akron Ward 1, Summit, Ohio, ED , roll , page ,image822. Record for Ernest L Averell.
- 1203 Town Records, Sudbury, Vermont, Minot G Averill Birth Record.
- 1204 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Brandon, Rutland,Vermont;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ernest L Arhill.
- 1205 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Sudbury, Rutland,Vermont;Roll: T623_1694; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 194. Record for Earnest Averell.
- 1206 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Astoria, Clatsop, Oregon, ED , roll , page. Record for George W Averill.
- 1207 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1929; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715_4559; Line: 3; List number:. Record for George W Averell.
- 1208 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Arcata,Humboldt,California; Roll: 120; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 53; Image: 889.0. Record for George Averell.
- 1209 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Union, Humboldt,California;Roll: T624_77; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 29; Image: 1503. Record for George W Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 1210 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Eureka Ward 1, Humboldt,California; Roll: T623_31077_4118420; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0022; FHL microfilm: 1240086. Record for Wm Averill.
- 1211 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for Harold Clark Averell.
- 1212 California, County Marriages, 1850-1952, FamilySearch.org, William Averill & Lelia McCann.
- 1213 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Eureka Ward 2, Humboldt, California; Roll:T624_77; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0008; FHL microfilm: 1374090. Record for Bertha Averill.
- 1214 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for Leila A Averell.
- 1215 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Palo Alto, Santa Clara,California; Roll: T627_336; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 43-35. Record for Harol C Averell.
- 1216 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana, Marriage Records Index, 1831-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel Averill.
- 1217 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Saco, York, Maine; Roll:T623_31077_4120203; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0250; FHL microfilm: 1240603. Record for Clarence H Averill.
- 1218 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana, Marriage Records Index, 1831-1920 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wihelm Heinrich Ludwig Fischer & Alberta Eliska Averill.
- 1219 Ancestry.com, New Orleans, Louisiana, Death Records Index, 1804-1949 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Garnet Averill.
- 1220 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1684926, DrafftBoard 13. Record for Follett Reid Averill.
- 1221 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. New Orleans, Orleans, Louisiana, ED 272, roll813,page , image 756.0. Record for Follett Reid Averill.
- 1222 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: T623_598; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 118. Record for Alice M Averill.
- 1223 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Conway, Carroll, New Hampshire, ED , roll , page,image 78. Record for Lewis W Averill.
- 1224 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Conway, Carroll, New Hampshire, ED , roll , page. Record for Lewis Averill.
- 1225 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Conway, Carroll, New Hampshire, ED , rollT624_860,part , page. Record for Louis W Arnell.
- 1226 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Conway, Carroll, New Hampshire, ED 5, roll 1298,page, image 566.0. Record for Louis W Averill.
- 1227 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Conway, Carroll,NewHampshire; Roll: T623_944; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 17. Record for Lewis Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1228 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Old Town, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 0118; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Helen M Averill.
- 1229 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Conway, Carroll, NewHampshire; Roll: T624_860; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0018; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374873. Record for Helen M Averill.
- 1230 County Court Record, Oldtowne, ME town records.
- 1231 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. St Cloud, Osceola, Florida, ED 14, roll 327, page,image 633.0. Record for Frances A Chesley.
- 1232 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Old Town, Penobscot, Maine, ED , roll , page. Record for Everett W Chesley.
- 1233 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Old Town Ward 2, Penobscot, Maine, ED , rollT624_545,part , page. Record for Everett W Chesley.
- 1234 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Dubois Ward 3, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED , roll,page. Record for James H Averill.
- 1235 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Du Bois Ward 4, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED ,rollT624_1331, part , page. Record for James V Averill.
- 1236 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Du Bois Ward 4, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED , roll,page , image 197. Record for James J Averill.
- 1237 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED 31, roll2018,page , image 249.0. Record for Jame G Averill.
- 1238 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Sandy, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED 258, rollT9_1116,page 22.1000, image 0047. Record for George Kuhn.
- 1239 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Dubois Ward 2, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED , roll,page. Record for George Kuhn.
- 1240 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Du Bois Ward 1, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED ,rollT624_1331, part , page. Record for William R Averill.
- 1241 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Du Bois Ward 5, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED , roll,page , image 283. Record for William R Arnell.
- 1242 Birth Certificate, Pansey Averill.
- 1243 County Court Record, Clearfield, Pennsylvania Marriage Application 24673. Averil & Wilson.
- 1244 Tombstone, Morningside Cemetery, DuBois, Pennsylvania.
- 1245 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Du Bois,Clearfield,Pennsylvania; Roll: 2018; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 280.0. Record for Mary Averill.
- 1246 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Punxsutawney Ward 2, Jefferson, Pennsylvania, ED,roll , page , image 665. Record for Charles V Averill.
- 1247 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Punxsutawney Ward 4, Jefferson, Pennsylvania, ED,roll T624_1351, part , page. Record for C V Rowell.

Sources (con't)

- 1248 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Jefferson County,Pennsylvania; Roll: 1893242; Draft Board: 2. Record for Charles Vincent Averill.
- 1249 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Punxsutawney, Jefferson, Pennsylvania, ED 25,roll2047, page , image 405.0. Record for Ester M Averill.
- 1250 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Danforth, Washington,Maine; Roll: T625_650; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 156; Image:. Record for Fred A Averill.
- 1251 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Old Town Ward 4, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Fred A Averill.
- 1252 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice H Averill.
- 1253 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York,NewYork; Roll: T623_1108; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 628. Record for Fred Averel.
- 1254 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice H Averill.
- 1255 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Bamford.
- 1256 Birth Records, New Brunswick Birth Registration, Jane Bamford.
- 1257 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Bamford.
- 1258 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Bamford.
- 1259 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Bamford.
- 1260 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch A Bamford.
- 1261 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enock Bamford.
- 1262 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1881 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James W. Bamford.
- 1263 Ancestry.com, 1891 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Bamford.
- 1264 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James E Bamford.
- 1265 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edgar Bamford.
- 1266 Death Certificate, New Brunswick Provincial Deaths 1937, Sarah Ellen Bamford.

Sources (con't)

- 1267 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Newark Ward 15, Essex,NewJersey; Roll: T625_1037; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 265; Image: 826. Record for Eugene M Avery.
- 1268 Adams, Patricia, Vital Records of Bucksport Maine (Name: Name: Picton Press; Location: Rockland, Maine; Date: 2007;;), Dallas Public Library.
- 1269 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clara Arlette Avery.
- 1270 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clara A Avery.
- 1271 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1928; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715_4259; Line: 1; List number:. Record for Clara A Avery.
- 1272 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1925; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715_3637; Line: 1; List number:. Record for Clara A Avery.
- 1273 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Chicago, Cook,Illinois;Roll: 484; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 1591; Image: 801.0. Record for Clara A Avery.
- 1274 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Great Barrington,Berkshire,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_679; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 17; Image:. Record for Clara A Avery.
- 1275 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Detroit Ward 1,Wayne,Michigan; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Clara A Avery.
- 1276 Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois Death Index, 1908-1988 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clara A Avery, 6014078.
- 1277 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Detroit Ward 2, Wayne, Michigan, ED , roll , page. Record for George Avery.
- 1278 Ancestry.com, New Orleans Passenger Lists, 1820-1945 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harry Avery.
- 1279 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: T9_483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 499.1000; Enumeration District: 125; Image: 0689. Record for Edwin A. Avery.
- 1280 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: East Saginaw, Saginaw,Michigan; Roll: 602; Family History Film: 1254602; Page: 316B; Enumeration District: 304; Image: 0299. Record for Eliot O. Eastman.
- 1281 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Saginaw Ward 8, Saginaw,Michigan; Roll: T624_672; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0056; Image: 475; FHL microfilm: 1374685. Record for Mrs. Ellen H Eastman.
- 1282 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Saginaw Ward 8, Saginaw,Michigan; Roll: T625_793; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 185; Image: 985. Record for Ellen Eastman.

Sources (con't)

- 1283 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Highland Park, Wayne,Michigan; Roll: T627_1831; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 82-129. Record for Ellen L Eastman.
- 1284 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bloomfield, Oakland,Michigan; Roll: 1016; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 404.0; FHL microfilm: 2340751. Record for Lizzette Eastman.
- 1285 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Detroit Ward 1, Wayne,Michigan; Roll: T623_747; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 5; FHL microfilm: 1240747. Record for Elliott Eastman.
- 1286 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Oakland, Alameda,California; Roll: 62; Family History Film: 1254062; Page: 344C; Enumeration District: 018; Image: 0258. Record for E. B. Beck.
- 1287 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oakland, Alameda,California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Eva G Beck.
- 1288 Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eugene Bogart Beck.
- 1289 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Fruit Valley, Clark,Washington; Roll: T623_1742; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 26. Record for Harry G Smith.
- 1290 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Fruit Valley, Clark,Washington; Roll: T625_1921; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: . Record for Harry G Smith.
- 1291 Death Certificate, Washington 1931, Certificate # 150, Elizabeth L Smith. familysearch.org.
- 1292 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Troupsburgh, Steuben, New York, ED 192, rollT9_934,page 530.1000, image 0254. Record for Marcus Milligan.
- 1293 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Springfield Ward 4,Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Edwin Withnell.
- 1294 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Springfield Ward 6,Hampden, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_652; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 589. Record for Edwin S Witherell.
- 1295 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Hartford, Hartford,Connecticut; Roll: 97; Family History Film: 1254097; Page: 200A; Enumeration District: 010; Image: 0639. Record for Edward S. Wetherall.
- 1296 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Milford, Hillsborough, NewHampshire; Roll: T623_948; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 115. Record for Charles ? Spofford.
- 1297 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Tule River, Tulare,California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for G Samuel Bryer.

Sources (con't)

- 1298 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel Giles Brier.
- 1299 Historical Data Systems, comp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Samuel G Bryer.
- 1300 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield,Connecticut; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Charles Witherell.
- 1301 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bridgeport, Fairfield,Connecticut; Roll: T623_131; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 26. Record for Charles A Witherell.
- 1302 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset, Maine;Roll: T624_546; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0236; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374559. Record for Charles A Southard.
- 1303 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Hampden, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: 486; Family History Film: 1254486; Page: 308A; Enumeration District: 035; Image: 0217. Record for Chas. A. Southard.
- 1304 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abbie V Southard.
- 1305 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset, Maine;Roll: T624_546; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0236; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374559. Record for Southard.
- 1306 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Palmyra, Somerset, Maine;Roll: 487; Family History Film: 1254487; Page: 305C; Enumeration District: 160; Image: 0612. Record for Daniel H. Southards.
- 1307 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Enfield, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0099; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Daniel H Southards.
- 1308 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Allison C Southard.
- 1309 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Skookumchuck, Lewis,Washington; Roll: T624_1666; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0139; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1375679. Record for Warren A Southard.
- 1310 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Pine Valley, Clark,Wisconsin; Roll: 1419; Family History Film: 1255419; Page: 440B; Enumeration District: 168; Image:.. Record for Warren Southard.
- 1311 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Neilsville, Clark,Wisconsin; Roll: T623_31077_4120620; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 1241781. Record for Warren Southard.
- 1312 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Fords Prairie, Lewis,Washington; Roll: T625_1933; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 142; Image: 623. Record for Warren Southard.

Sources (con't)

- 1313 Ancestry.com., Wisconsin State Censuses, 1895 and 1905 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Roxie E Southard.
- 1314 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eldora R Southard.
- 1315 Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles H Southard.
- 1316 Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Southard.
- 1317 Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frankie Warren Southard.
- 1318 Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maude Brundage.
- 1319 National Archives and Records Administration, Civil War Pension Index General Index to Pension Files, 1861-1934 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Warren A Southard.
- 1320 Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Roxie Southard.
- 1321 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Saint Albans, Somerset, Maine, ED 176, rollIT9_488,page 539.2000, image 0556. Record for Calvin B. Southard.
- 1322 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Saint Albans, Somerset, Maine, ED , roll , page. Record for Calvin B Southard.
- 1323 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset, Maine;Roll: T624_546; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0236; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374559. Record for Calvine B Southard.
- 1324 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Winnie May Southard.
- 1325 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Winnie May McKewen.
- 1326 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Saint Albans, Somerset,Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4120200; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0162; FHL microfilm: 1240600. Record for Leander Southard.
- 1327 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset, Maine;Roll: T624_546; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0236; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374559. Record for Southern.
- 1328 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Saint Albans, Somerset,Maine; Roll: 488; Family History Film: 1254488; Page: 529A; Enumeration District: 176; Image: 0535. Record for Leander Southards.
- 1329 Maine, Marriage Index,1892-1966, 1977-1996, FamilySearch.org, St Albans, Somerset, Leander P Southard & Hattie F Packard. familysearch.org, January 2013.

Sources (con't)

- 1330 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Saint Albans, Somerset,Maine; Roll: T625_648; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 117; Image: 981. Record for Minnie C Southards.
- 1331 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Saint Albans,Somerset,Maine; Roll: T623_600; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 162. Record for Almon L Avery.
- 1332 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Almond L Anny.
- 1333 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Saint Albans,Somerset,Maine; Roll: T625_648; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 117; Image: . Record for Almon L Avery.
- 1334 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset,Maine;Roll: 839; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 70; Image: 946.0. Record for Almon L Avery.
- 1335 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Atkinson, Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: 487; Family History Film: 1254487; Page: 71C; Enumeration District: 063; Image: 0143. Record for Rose A. Rogers.
- 1336 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Rozilla A Rogers.
- 1337 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Hynam Rogers.
- 1338 Tombstone, Dover Cemetery, Dover, Maine. findagrave.com, January 2013.
- 1339 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Theron A Rogers.
- 1340 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Foxcroft, Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: T624_545; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0203; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374558. Record for Etta Foss.
- 1341 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Martha E McPherson.
- 1342 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Charleston, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: 485; Family History Film: 1254485; Page: 465A; Enumeration District: 009; Image: 0192. Record for Etta A. Foss.
- 1343 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Etta A Foss.
- 1344 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Orenville, Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0140; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Edward Christie.

Sources (con't)

- 1345 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Orneville, Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: 487; Family History Film: 1254487; Page: 78D; Enumeration District: 064; Image: 0158. Record for Ida A. Christie.
- 1346 Tombstone, Gould Cemetery, Atkinson, Maine. findagrave.com, January 2013.
- 1347 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Corinth, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T624_544; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 0159; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374557. Record for Charles Tilton.
- 1348 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Charleston, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4119828; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0091; FHL microfilm: 1240597. Record for Ella Tilton.
- 1349 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Charleston, Penobscot,Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4119828; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0091; FHL microfilm: 1240597. Record for J* G*.
- 1350 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Newton, Rockingham, NewHampshire; Roll: T623_31077_4120400; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0201; FHL microfilm: 1240950. Record for Frank Adams.
- 1351 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Bradford, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T627_1486; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 10-33. Record for Frank J Adams.
- 1352 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 2, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_690; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 724. Record for Frank J Adams.
- 1353 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bradford, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: 837; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 136.0; FHL microfilm: 2340572. Record for Frank J Adams.
- 1354 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oakland, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: T625_643; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 66; Image:. Record for Samuel D Knight.
- 1355 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 2, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113832; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0443; FHL microfilm: 1240647. Record for Elizabeth L Averill.
- 1356 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Salem Ward 3, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 391; Image: 204. Record for John J Averill.
- 1357 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for John J Averill.
- 1358 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 3, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113832; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0447; FHL microfilm: 1240647. Record for Octavia W Averill.
- 1359 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Salem Ward 4, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for James Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1360 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 532; Family History Film: 1254532; Page: 801D; Enumeration District: 239; Image: 0743. Record for Martha J. Averill.
- 1361 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113833; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 0457; FHL microfilm: 1240648. Record for James W Averill.
- 1362 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T624_588; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0473; Image: 356; FHL microfilm: 1374601. Record for Martha Averill.
- 1363 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Salem Ward 1, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 965; Image: 365. Record for Benj Averill.
- 1364 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Salem Ward 2, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Benjamin Averill.
- 1365 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1860; Census Place: Salem Ward 6, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: 236; Image: 49. Record for Moses A Averill.
- 1366 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 532; Family History Film: 1254532; Page: 582A; Enumeration District: 230; Image: 0304. Record for Lucy J. Averile.
- 1367 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 6, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 68B; Enumeration District: 461; FHL microfilm: 1240648. Record for Joseph A Averill.
- 1368 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 532; Family History Film: 1254532; Page: 620B; Enumeration District: 231; Image: 0381. Record for Joseph J. Averill.
- 1369 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, ED 232, roll T9_532,page624.4000, image 0389. Record for George J. Averill.
- 1370 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Arlington, Middlesex, Massachusetts, ED , roll ,page. Record for George H Averill.
- 1371 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Salem Ward 3, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for George H Averill.
- 1372 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Salem Ward 5, Essex, Massachusetts, ED , roll ,page. Record for George H Averill.
- 1373 Ancestry.com, 1850 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Ipswich, Essex, Massachusetts, roll M432_314, page22,image 583. Record for William Tarbell Averill children.
- 1374 Ancestry.com, U.S. Federal Census Mortality Schedules, 1850-1880 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lydia M Bamford.

Sources (con't)

- 1375 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Salem Ward 2, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Wm W Averill.
- 1376 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_648; Page: 18A; Enumeration District: 457. Record for Martha A Averill.
- 1377 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Salem Ward 5, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Martha A Averill.
- 1378 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Salem, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 532; Family History Film: 1254532; Page: 645B; Enumeration District: 232; Image: 0433. Record for William W. Averill.
- 1379 Town Records, Salem, Massachusetts Ednah F Averill Birth.
- 1380 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Kittery, York, Maine; Roll:T624_548; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0247; Image: 219; FHL microfilm: 1374561. Record for Rebecce E Nelson.
- 1381 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Kittery, York, Maine; Roll:T623_603; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 240; FHL microfilm: 1240603. Record for Rebecca E Nelson.
- 1382 Town Records, Bridgewater, Massachusetts, Calvin F Sherman & Emma E Averill marriage.
- 1383 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Calvin Fletcher Sherman.
- 1384 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Canton, Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113854; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 1027; FHL microfilm: 1240669. Record for Calvin F Sherman.
- 1385 Ancestry.com, U.S. National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, 1866-1938 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Calvin F Sherman.
- 1386 Completed Family Group Sheet, Janet & James Sanford, May 2012.
- 1387 Town Records, Brockton, Massachusetts, Charles F Averill & Carrie L Tuttle.
- 1388 County Court Record, Plymouth County, Massachusetts Marriage, Elias Tuttle Averill & Ella BHanson.
- 1389 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_670; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 1051. Record for Carrie L Averill.
- 1390 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Plymouth, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Elias T Averill.
- 1391 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Plymouth, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Parrie Averill.
- 1392 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Plymouth, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_727; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 133; Image:. Record for Carrie Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1393 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Pownal, Cumberland, Maine; Roll: 478; Family History Film: 1254478; Page: 428A; Enumeration District: 043; Image: 0246. Record for Elias Tuttle.
- 1394 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113853; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 1051; FHL microfilm: 1240670. Record for Carrie L Averill.
- 1395 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Whitman, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_675; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 1151. Record for James Averill.
- 1396 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: New Bedford Ward 4, Bristol, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_579; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0198; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374592. Record for James W Averill.
- 1397 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Whitman, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_727; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 151; Image: 997. Record for Harriett T Averill.
- 1398 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Whitman, Plymouth, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4114441; Page: 19B; Enumeration District: 1151; FHL microfilm: 1240675. Record for Harriett Averill.
- 1399 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: 552; Family History Film: 1254552; Page: 243D; Enumeration District: 587; Image: 0488. Record for Helen F. Butler.
- 1400 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Swampscott, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Helen F Butler.
- 1401 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 1, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_675; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 1155. Record for Helen F Butler.
- 1402 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank Addison Butler.
- 1403 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Winterport, Waldo, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Gertrude Hoxie.
- 1404 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Winterport, Waldo, Maine; Roll: T625_649; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 151; Image: . Record for Gertrude Hoxie.
- 1405 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Franklin, Hancock, Maine; Roll: 833; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 270.0. Record for Gertrude E Averill.
- 1406 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Quincy Ward 4, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Blanche Debona.
- 1407 Completed Family Group Sheet, Warren Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1408 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Winterport, Waldo,Maine;Roll: 840; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 30; Image: 459.0. Record for Abbie E Cundy.
- 1409 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, ED 511, roll931,page , image 71.0. Record for Victor W Averill.
- 1410 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1685068, DraftBoard 0. Record for Victor Averill.
- 1411 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Manhattan, New York, NewYork; Roll: T623_1087; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 160. Record for Edson C Brown.
- 1412 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Manhattan Ward 20, NewYork, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Eason C Brown.
- 1413 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Whitewater Ward 2, Walworth, Wisconsin;Roll: 1821; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0102; FHL microfilm: 1241821. Record for Maude M Averill.
- 1414 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Waukesha, Waukesha, Wisconsin; Roll: 1822;Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0143; FHL microfilm: 1241822. Record for Mildred Averill.
- 1415 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Riverside, Riverside, California; Roll: 183;Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 34; Image: 861.0; FHL microfilm: 2339918. Record for Mildred A Averill.
- 1416 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Riverside Ward 1, Riverside, California. Record for Mildred S Averill.
- 1417 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Teaneck, Bergen, New Jersey, ED 232, roll 1316, page,image 891.0. Record for Barr Averill.
- 1418 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bass Cushing Averill.
- 1419 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Polytechnic, Tarrant,Texas;Roll: T625_1848; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 89; Image:. Record for Baron C Averill.
- 1420 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Potter County, Texas;Roll:1983578; Draft Board: 0. Record for Barr Cushing Averill.
- 1421 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Orange; Date: 14 Jun 1966; SocialSecurity:573070213. Record for Bertha A Kinney.
- 1422 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Cleveland Heights,Cuyahoga,Ohio; Roll: T625_1374; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 527; Image:. Record for Bertha Kinney.
- 1423 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Cleveland Ward 25,Cuyahoga,Ohio; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Bertha Kinney.

Sources (con't)

- 1424 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Cuyahoga County, Ohio;Roll:1832071; Draft Board: 2. Record for Ralph Parsons Kinney.
- 1425 Completed Family Group Sheet, Mac Averill March 2009.
- 1426 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Beaumont, Jefferson,Texas;Roll: 2361; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 1007.0. Record for William M Averill.
- 1427 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1951; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715_8057; Line: 2; List number:. Record for William Averill.
- 1428 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1953; Arrival: , ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715_8294; Line: 14; List number:. Record for William M Averill.
- 1429 Ancestry.com, Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Willard Cushing Averill Jr.
- 1430 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: St Bernard County,Louisiana;Roll: 1684934; Draft Board: 0. Record for Willard Cushing Averill Jr.
- 1431 County Court Record, Wililamson County, Texas Marriage Record, W C Averill & Vernon King. familysearch.org, July 2011.
- 1432 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Houston, Harris,Texas;Roll: 2348; Page: 42B; Enumeration District: 86; Image: 259.0. Record for Willard C J Averill.
- 1433 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Houston Ward 4,Harris,Texas; Roll: T625_1814; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 76; Image:. Record for Willard C Averill.
- 1434 Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George A Averill.
- 1435 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington;Roll: T627_4391; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 42-86. Record for George A Averill.
- 1436 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Tacoma Ward 1, Pierce,Washington; Roll: T624_1663; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0218; Image: 792; FHL microfilm: 1375676. Record for George A Averill.
- 1437 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Tacoma, Pierce, Washington;Roll: 2512; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 195; Image: 525.0; FHL microfilm: 2342246. Record for George A Averill.
- 1438 Banks, Ray, comp., WWI Civilian Draft Registrations (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Allen Averill.
- 1439 Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Births, 1820-1907 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Blanche.
- 1440 Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Births, 1820-1907 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grace.

Sources (con't)

- 1441 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1675079, DraftBoard 0. Record for Albert Benjamin Averill.
- 1442 Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Births, 1820-1907 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert.
- 1443 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin, ED 14, roll 2617, page,image 625.0. Record for Albert B Averill.
- 1444 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1940; Census Place: Fremont, Waupaca, Wisconsin; Roll:T627_4535; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 68-14. Albert Averill.
- 1445 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1675079, DraftBoard 0. Record for John Averill.
- 1446 Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Births, 1820-1907 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John.
- 1447 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Rib Lake, Taylor, Wisconsin; Roll: 2614;Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 23; Image: 313.0; FHL microfilm: 2342348. John Averill.
- 1448 Ancestry.com, Wisconsin Births, 1820-1907 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry.
- 1449 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Waupaca County,Wisconsin;Roll: 1675079; Draft Board: 0. Record for Henry Greiner Averill.
- 1450 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Penobscot County, Maine; Roll:1654009; Draft Board: 1. Record for Maurice A Farmer.
- 1451 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 004-14-6172; Issue State: Maine; Issue Date:Before 1951. Record for Maurice Farmer.
- 1452 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Garland, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Maurice A Farmer.
- 1453 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Garland, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T625_646; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 100; Image:.. Record for Maurice A Farmer.
- 1454 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Santa BarbaraCounty,California; Roll: 1544327; Draft Board: 0. Record for Malcolm Loughhead.
- 1455 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bath, Sagadahoc,Maine;Roll: T623_599; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 206. Record for Ezekel Averill.
- 1456 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna May Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1457 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Bath Ward 1,Sagadahoc,Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Mary Arcehill.
- 1458 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Middlesex , Massachusetts. Record for Edwin Averill Bosworth.
- 1459 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Newton,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 926; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 364; Image: 202.0. Record for Edwin A Bosworth.
- 1460 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Newton Ward 3,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_716; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 364; Image:. Record for Edwin A Bosworth.
- 1461 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newton Ward 2,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Edwin A Bosworth.
- 1462 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: MiddlesexCounty,Massachusetts; Roll: 1674461; Draft Board: 0. Record for Edwin Averill Bosworth.
- 1463 Town Records, Boston, Massachusetts, Marriage Record, James Glennon & Edith E Chase.
- 1464 Town Records, Boston, Massahcusetts, Marraige Record, Hiram P Chase & Kazia C Perham.
- 1465 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Malden Ward 3, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113847; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0836; FHL microfilm: 1240662. Record for Edward S Averill.
- 1466 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2004;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:T9_483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 363.3000; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0416. Record for Lavina C. Hatch.
- 1467 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: T623_595; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 167. Record for Lizzie Weeks.
- 1468 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Augusta, Kennebec, Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Elizabeth A Weeks.
- 1469 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Augusta Ward 8, Kennebec,Maine; Roll: T625_643; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 43; Image:. Record for Elizabeth A Weeks.
- 1470 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Snohomish, Snohomish,Washington; Roll: T623_31077_4118879; Page: 16A; Enumeration District: 0220; FHL microfilm: 1241750. Record for Joseph Averill.
- 1471 Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jotham Edward Averill.
- 1472 Ancestry.com, Washington, Marriage Records, 1865-2004 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Snohomish County. Record for Joseph G Averill & Anna Maddox.

Sources (con't)

- 1473 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Sextons, Snohomish, Washington; Roll: T624_1669; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 0304; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1375682. Record for Hoerill.
- 1474 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:T623_31077_4119826; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 0160; FHL microfilm: 1240595. Record for William Averill.
- 1475 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Phemie Averill.
- 1476 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: T623_596; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 175. Record for A* Mc Kenney.
- 1477 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for America Mckenney.
- 1478 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for America McKenney.
- 1479 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Portland Ward 1, Cumberland, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for America Mckamey.
- 1480 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George A Averill.
- 1481 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Unnamed Averill.
- 1482 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: T623_596; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 175. Record for Scott C Averill.
- 1483 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ruth S Averill.
- 1484 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nellie S Averill.
- 1485 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine; Roll: T623_599; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 216. Record for James Pottle.
- 1486 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Boothbay Harbor, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for James Pottle.
- 1487 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine; Roll: T625_649; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 144; Image:. Record for James M Pottle.
- 1488 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine; Roll: 839; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 145.0. Record for James M Pottle.

Sources (con't)

- 1489 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Florence Averill.
- 1490 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edward Averill.
- 1491 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edward C Averill.
- 1492 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Walter Averill.
- 1493 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Florence G Averill.
- 1494 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Florence Averill.
- 1495 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Jennie L Lewis.
- 1496 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: T623_596; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 175. Record for Jennie L Lewis.
- 1497 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jennie Averill.
- 1498 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Annie B Lewis.
- 1499 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Chandler Lewis.
- 1500 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ruth Scott Lewis.
- 1501 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mildred Nash Lewis.
- 1502 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1870; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: M593_; Page: ; Image:. Record for Marcella Averill.
- 1503 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc, Maine;Roll: T625_649; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 144; Image:. Record for Mariella A Stilphen.
- 1504 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Dresden, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Marcelle A Stilphen.
- 1505 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Dresden, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: T623_595; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 160. Record for Marcella Stilphen.

Sources (con't)

- 1506 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Somerville, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: T623_596; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 171. Record for Edna B Kennedy.
- 1507 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Emmet, McLean, NorthDakota;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Edna B Hennedy.
- 1508 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1916 Canada Census of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, and Alberta (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2009;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edna B Kennedy.
- 1509 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln, Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Edna B Ross.
- 1510 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edna B Ross.
- 1511 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Chester Averell.
- 1512 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Perley W Averill.
- 1513 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edward J Averill.
- 1514 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mildred B Averill.
- 1515 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Weymouth,Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: 938; Page: 22A; Enumeration District: 136; Image: 44.0. Record for Wilbert R Averill.
- 1516 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Arrowsic, Sagadahoc,Maine;Roll: T625_649; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 133; Image:. Record for Wilbur R Averill.
- 1517 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Norfolk , Massachusetts. Record for Wilbert Riley Averill.
- 1518 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Middletown,Middlesex,Connecticut; Roll: T623_141; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 282. Record for Wilbert Averill.
- 1519 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Sagadahoc County, Maine;Roll:1654016; Draft Board: 0. Record for Wilbert Riley Averill.
- 1520 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 003-10-9707; Issue State: New Hampshire;IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for Wilbert Averill.
- 1521 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Merle S Averill.
- 1522 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Wilbert R Arnell.

Sources (con't)

- 1523 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: T625_645; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 94; Image:. Record for Iva C Marsh.
- 1524 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ira Marsh.
- 1525 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: 835; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 11; Image: 808.0. Record for Iva C Marsh.
- 1526 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 006-50-3474; Issue State: Maine; IssueDate:1965. Record for Iva Marsh.
- 1527 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rebecca Marsh.
- 1528 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Ernest S Marsh.
- 1529 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Newcastle, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: T625_645; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 94; Image:. Record for Earnest S Marsh.
- 1530 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Wiscasset, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: 835; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 961.0. Record for Earnest S Marsh.
- 1531 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Kennebec County, Maine;Roll:1653909; Draft Board: 2. Record for Ernest William Averill.
- 1532 Birth Certificate, Massachusetts 1920 Marjorie Munroe. DAR supporting document.
- 1533 County Court Record, Maine Marriage. Stanley Joseph Monreau and Effie Laura Averill.
- 1534 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Clinton,Worcester,Massachusetts; Roll: 962; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 150; Image: 293.0. Record for Effie Munroe.
- 1535 Birth Certificate, Brooklyn, Connecticut Brith Record - Stanley Monroe. DAR supporting document.
- 1536 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Penobscot County, Maine;Roll:1654009; Draft Board: 1. Record for Charles Irving Averill.
- 1537 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Benton, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: 833; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 1042.0. Record for Charles I Averill.
- 1538 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hallowell, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: 834; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 28; Image: 222.0. Record for Eugenie E Bachelder.
- 1539 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Kennebec County, Maine;Roll:1653909; Draft Board: 2. Record for Eugene Earl Bachelder.

Sources (con't)

- 1540 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Kennebec County, Maine; Roll: 1653909; Draft Board: 2. Record for Calvin Leslie Bachelder.
- 1541 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo, Michigan; Roll: 998; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 151.0. Record for Calvin L Bachelder.
- 1542 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 368-03-6277; Issue State: Michigan; Issue Date: Before 1951. Record for Calvin Bachelder.
- 1543 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Newburyport, Essex, Massachusetts; Roll: 901; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 221; Image: 534.0. Record for Thelma M Stevens.
- 1544 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Prospect, Waldo, Maine; Roll: T9_489; Family History Film: 1254489; Page: 434.3000; Enumeration District: 90; Image: 0169. Record for Edmond R. Thompson.
- 1545 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo, Maine; Roll: T623_600; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 172. Record for Jenny Thompson.
- 1546 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Medford Ward 4, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113848; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0871; FHL microfilm: 1240663. Record for Andrew M Leahy.
- 1547 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Medford, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 925; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 320; Image: 8.0; FHL microfilm: 2340660. Record for Andrew H Leahy.
- 1548 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Medford Ward 4, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_602; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0933; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374615. Record for Andrew Leahy.
- 1549 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Medford Ward 4, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_714; Page: 11B; Enumeration District: 321; Image: 961. Record for Andrew Leahy.
- 1550 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edmund Bernard Leahy.
- 1551 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Paul Averell Leahy.
- 1552 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: North Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: 31109_4301114; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 387; Image: . Record for Francis Averill.
- 1553 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: North Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_605; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 980; Image: 595. Record for Frank C Averill.
- 1554 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Reading, Middlesex, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_664; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 913. Record for Frances C Unvill.
- 1555 Town Records, North Reading, Massachusetts Harold Carl Averill Birth.

Sources (con't)

- 1556 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: North Reading, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113849; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 0913; FHL microfilm: 1240664. Record for Frances C Unvill.
- 1557 Town Records, North Reading, Massachusetts, Frank C Averill Birth.
- 1558 Town Records, North Reading, Massachusetts Herbert Richardson Averill Birth.
- 1559 Town Records, North Reading, Massachusetts, Mildred M Averill Birth.
- 1560 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: North Reading,Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: 927; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 396; Image: 276.0. Record for Frank C Averell.
- 1561 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo,Maine;Roll: T625_649; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 131; Image:. Record for Bernhart Averill.
- 1562 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Byron Charles Averill.
- 1563 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bernard Francis Averill.
- 1564 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Marie West Averill.
- 1565 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fanny Averill.
- 1566 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charlotte S Averill.
- 1567 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ralph Averill.
- 1568 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo,Maine;Roll: T623_600; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 172. Record for Bernard Averill.
- 1569 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Bernard C Averill.
- 1570 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ralph Bernard Averill.
- 1571 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Claude A Averill.
- 1572 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clande A Averill.
- 1573 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lillian Medeline Averill.
- 1574 Town Records, Bridgewater, Massachusetts Patrick James Rogers & Abbie CecillaAverill marriage.
- 1575 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 22, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4114456; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 1503; FHL microfilm: 1240687. Record for Abbie Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1576 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Melrose Ward 3, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113848; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 0879; FHL microfilm: 1240663. Record for Margaret F Averill.
- 1577 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: East Bridgewater, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: 939; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 57; Image: 1103.0; FHL microfilm: 2340674. Record for Owen Maguire.
- 1578 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: East Bridgewater, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_726; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 106; Image: 639. Record for Owen Maguire.
- 1579 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Owen Maguire.
- 1580 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Milford,Worcester,Massachusetts; Roll: 964; Page: 23B; Enumeration District: 233; Image: 269.0. Record for Warren C Averell.
- 1581 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Georgene Albert Averill.
- 1582 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Warren C Averill.
- 1583 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Hurricane Isle, Knox,Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4119826; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 0144; FHL microfilm: 1240595. Record for Warren Averill.
- 1584 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, ED , roll T624_546, part,page. Record for Herman L Averill.
- 1585 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Frankfort, Waldo, Maine, ED , roll , page. Record for Hermon Averill.
- 1586 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jarald Averill.
- 1587 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank Sumner Averill.
- 1588 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gerald Averill.
- 1589 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank S Averill.
- 1590 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Meade M Allen.
- 1591 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliza M Averill.
- 1592 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Conway Ward 2, Horry, South Carolina; Roll:T624_1463; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0047; FHL microfilm: 1375476. Record for Fred Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1593 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1930; Census Place: Perry, Taylor, Florida; Roll: 334; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 4; Image: 124.0; FHL microfilm: 2340069. Record for Fred Averill.
- 1594 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1900; Census Place: Bucks, Horry, South Carolina; Roll: 1531; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 0056; FHL microfilm: 1241531. Record for Fred S Averill.
- 1595 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1920; Census Place: Columbia Ward 8, Richland, South Carolina. Record for Ella Evirll.
- 1596 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Boston Ward 4, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T624_614; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 1302; Image: 1347; FHL microfilm: 1374627. Record for Atkins W Carter.
- 1597 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 5, Suffolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4114439; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 1211; FHL microfilm: 1240677. Record for Atkins W Carter.
- 1598 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Walter A Carter.
- 1599 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Henry Carter.
- 1600 Massachusetts Death Records 1841-1915, FamilySearch.org, Charles H Carter.
- 1601 Massachusetts Death Records 1841-1915, FamilySearch.org, George A Carter.
- 1602 Massachusetts Death Records 1841-1915, FamilySearch.org, Walter A Carter.
- 1603 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Atkins Walter Carter.
- 1604 Massachusetts Death Records 1841-1915, FamilySearch.org, Atkins Walter Carter.
- 1605 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Essex County, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Draft Board: . Record for Ernest Averill.
- 1606 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Waldo County, Maine; Roll: 1654018; Draft Board: 0. Record for Herbert Linwood Averill.
- 1607 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Swanville, Waldo, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Herbert L Averill.
- 1608 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo, Maine; Roll: T625_649; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 131; Image: . Record for Linwood Averill.
- 1609 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Frankfort, Waldo, Maine; Roll: 840; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 159.0. Record for Linwood Averill.
- 1610 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: East Providence, Providence, Rhode Island; Roll: 2172; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 213; Image: 333.0. Record for Fred L Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1611 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Bristol and Providence County, Rhode Island; Roll: 1852212; Draft Board: 0. Record for Fred Leigh Averill.
- 1612 Town Records, East Providence, Rhode Island, Death Record, Fred Leigh Averill.
- 1613 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image: . Record for Wilbur W Houdlett.
- 1614 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: T623_595; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 160. Record for Wilbur W Houdlette.
- 1615 Ancestry.com, 1800 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1880; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: 483; Family History Film: 1254483; Page: 361D; Enumeration District: 118; Image: 0413. Record for Wilber W. Houdlette.
- 1616 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice M Averill.
- 1617 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hattie Belle Houdlette.
- 1618 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bessie P Houdlette.
- 1619 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: San Francisco; Date: 5 Jan 1959; Social Security: 0. Record for Bessie Houdlette Hunter.
- 1620 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Melvin Wilbur Houdlette.
- 1621 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jessie A Houdlett.
- 1622 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: T625_645; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 85; Image: . Record for Wilbur W Houdlette Sr.
- 1623 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Kennebec County, Maine; Roll: 1653910; Draft Board: 2. Record for Harry Linwood Marshall.
- 1624 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Gardiner Ward 4, Kennebec, Maine; Roll: T625_643; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 57; Image: . Record for Harry L Marshall.
- 1625 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Alameda County, California; Roll: 1530652; Draft Board: 1. Record for Ralph Elbridge Elbridge Averell.
- 1626 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Alameda, Alameda, California; Roll: T625_87; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 4; Image: . Record for Ralph Averell.
- 1627 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date: 2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Worcester, Worcester, Massachusetts; Roll: 968; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 20; Image: 44.0. Record for James W Linekin.

Sources (con't)

- 1628 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Worcester Ward 2,Worcester,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for James W Simkin.
- 1629 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Worcester Ward 2,Worcester,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_750; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 216; Image:. Record for J Whitney Anekin.
- 1630 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: WorcesterCounty,Massachusetts; Roll: 1674463; Draft Board: 1. Record for James Whitney Linekin.
- 1631 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Knox County, Maine;Roll:1653910; Draft Board: 0. Record for Frank Alden Linekin.
- 1632 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 004-16-6343; Issue State: Maine; IssueDate:Before 1951. Record for Frank Linekin.
- 1633 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Knox County, Maine;Roll:1653910; Draft Board: 0. Record for Percy Edward Averill.
- 1634 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Thomaston, Knox,Maine;Roll: 835; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 21; Image: 470.0. Record for Percy E Averell.
- 1635 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Thomaston, Knox,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Percy E Averill.
- 1636 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Rockland, Knox, Maine;Roll:T623_595; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 147. Record for William Moore.
- 1637 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Rockport, Knox, Maine;Roll:T625_644; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 76; Image:. Record for Susan M Orton.
- 1638 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 004-52-8477; Issue State: Maine; IssueDate:1966. Record for Susan Oxtan.
- 1639 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Warren, Knox, Maine; Roll:;Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Susie M Oxtan.
- 1640 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Warren, Knox, Maine;Roll:835; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 26; Image: 581.0. Record for Edmun V Oxtan.
- 1641 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Knox County, Maine;Roll:1653911; Draft Board: 0. Record for Edmund Vesper Oxtan.
- 1642 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc,Maine;Roll: T623_599; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 215. Record for Lottie M Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1643 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: China, Kennebec,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Lottie M Proctor.
- 1644 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Kennebec County, Maine;Roll:1653909; Draft Board: 1. Record for Ruel Avander Proctor.
- 1645 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carolyn Elizabeth Averill.
- 1646 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Sagadahoc County, Maine;Roll:1654016; Draft Board: 0. Record for Harold J Averill.
- 1647 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 006-01-7495; Issue State: Maine; IssueDate:Before 1951. Record for Harold Averill.
- 1648 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc,Maine;Roll: T625_649; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 144; Image:. Record for Harold G Averill.
- 1649 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Richmond, Sagadahoc,Maine;Roll: 839; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: 167.0. Record for Harnold J Averill.
- 1650 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriages, 1892-1996 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2003;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Averill.
- 1651 Ancestry.com, North Carolina, Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source Vendor: NC Department of Health. NorthCarolina Deaths, 1993-96; Certificate:. Record for Walter Broadman Averill Jr.
- 1652 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Petersburg, Grant, WestVirginia; Roll: T627_4403; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 12-2B. Record for Walter B Averill.
- 1653 Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Walter B Averill.
- 1654 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Bangor, Penobscot, Maine;Roll: T627_1486; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 10-12. Record for Walter B Averill.
- 1655 Ancestry.com, U.S. Passport Applications, 1795-1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online.1903. Record for Kate Weston Gilman.
- 1656 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Manhattan Ward 16, NewYork, New York; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Katherine Jenney.
- 1657 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Bangor, Penobscot,Maine;Roll: T623_597; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 79. Record for Fred W Averill.
- 1658 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Roland Gilman Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1659 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Brewer Ward 4, Penobscot, Maine; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Fred W Averill.
- 1660 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 3, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T624_367; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 0069; Image: 184; FHL microfilm: 1374380. Record for Joseph F Averill.
- 1661 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Randolph, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_671; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 1072. Record for Herbert L Averill.
- 1662 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Northampton Ward 3, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_705; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 167; Image:. Record for Sadie E Woodbury.
- 1663 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Northampton Ward 3, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Sadie E Woodbury.
- 1664 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Northampton Ward 1, Hampshire, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_654; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 630. Record for Sadie E Woodbury.
- 1665 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sadie E Woodbury.
- 1666 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Quincy Ward 5, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T623_671; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 1067. Record for Lucy M Marr.
- 1667 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Quincy Ward 5, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Lucy Mass.
- 1668 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Quincy Ward 5, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: T625_723; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 254; Image:. Record for Lucy Marr.
- 1669 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Quincy, Norfolk, Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Lucy M Marr.
- 1670 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: 835; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 622.0. Record for Erwin H Averill.
- 1671 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harold Averill.
- 1672 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: T625_645; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 85; Image: 18. Record for Erving Averill.
- 1673 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4119826; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0160; FHL microfilm: 1240595. Record for Ervin C Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1674 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:T624_543; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 0161; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374556. Record for Irving W Averill.
- 1675 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine; Roll:T627_1483; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 8-1. Record for Harold E Averill.
- 1676 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Freeport, Cumberland,Maine;Roll: T623_590; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 42. Record for Melvin Averill.
- 1677 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna Gertrude Averill.
- 1678 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Livia Estelle Averill.
- 1679 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dos Lester Averill.
- 1680 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Freeport, Cumberland,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Melvin S Averill.
- 1681 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Freeport, Cumberland,Maine;Roll: T625_639; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 14; Image:. Record for Melvin E Averill.
- 1682 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lester B Averill.
- 1683 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna Gertrude Averill.
- 1684 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Records, 1617-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lizzie E Averill.
- 1685 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:T625_645; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 85; Image:. Record for Allie W Averill.
- 1686 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Alna, Lincoln, Maine;Roll:; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Allie W Averill.
- 1687 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: T623_595; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 167. Record for Addie M Weeks.
- 1688 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Jefferson, Lincoln,Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Addie M Weeks.
- 1689 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Moscow, Somerset, Maine;Roll: T625_648; Page: 3A; Enumeration District: 113; Image:. Record for Albert Dunston.

Sources (con't)

- 1690 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Moscow, Somerset, Maine;Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Albert Dunton.
- 1691 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Moscow, Somerset, Maine;Roll: T623_599; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 148. Record for Albert Dunton.
- 1692 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Clyde A Dunton.
- 1693 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Brockton Ward 4, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_673; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 1105. Record for Ida M Darblay.
- 1694 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Brockton Ward 7, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_725; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 99; Image:. Record for Ida M Darblay.
- 1695 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Napa; Date: 26 Mar 1964; Social Security:266037510. Record for Frank L Darblay.
- 1696 Ancestry.com, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, Marriage Records and Indexes, 1810-1973 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edna A Darblay.
- 1697 Town Records, Brockton, Massachusetts, Birth Record, Edna Darblay.
- 1698 Town Records, Brockton, Massachusetts, Birth Record, Forest Darblay.
- 1699 Town Records, Brockton, Massachusetts, Birth Record, Frank Darblay.
- 1700 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Malden Ward 5, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_662; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 843. Record for Florence D Tobin.
- 1701 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Stoneham, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_719; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 463; Image:. Record for Olive V M Tobin.
- 1702 Town Records, Malden, Massachusetts, Death Record Laura Anna Torbin.
- 1703 Town Records, Malden, Massachusetts, Brith Record, Chester Edgar Tobin.
- 1704 Town Records, Malden, Massachusetts, Birth Record, Clarence D Tobin.
- 1705 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Malden Ward 5, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_662; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 843. Record for Laura A Tobin.
- 1706 Town Records, Chelsea, Massachusetts, Marriage Record, William H Tobin & Mary J Ryan.
- 1707 Town Records, Chelsea, Massachusetts, Birth Record Jennie Florence Tobin.
- 1708 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Medford Ward 1, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_663; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 866. Record for William Tobin.
- 1709 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Medford Ward 1, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for William H Tobin.
- 1710 Town Records, Malden, Massachusetts, Birth Record, Ernest M Tobin.
- 1711 Town Records, Malden, Massachusetts, Birth Record, Marietta Frances Tobin.

Sources (con't)

- 1712 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Malden Ward 5, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Edgar S Tober.
- 1713 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Knox County, Maine; Roll: ;Draft Board:. Record for Clarence Averill Copeland.
- 1714 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Rockland Ward 5, Knox,Maine; Roll: T625_644; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 882. Record for Clarence Copeland.
- 1715 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Rockland, Knox, Maine;Roll: 835; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 228.0; FHL microfilm: 2340570. Record for Clarence Copeland.
- 1716 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Chickasaw County, Iowa; Roll:1642988; Draft Board: 0. Record for Henry Lee Dunlap.
- 1717 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Kansas City, Jackson, Missouri, ED 229, roll1202,page , image 859.0. Record for George A Averill.
- 1718 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Malden Ward 5, Middlesex,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4113847; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 0844; FHL microfilm: 1240662. Record for George W Averill.
- 1719 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Newark, Essex, New Jersey;Roll: T627_2426; Page: 61B; Enumeration District: 25-476. Record for George W Averell.
- 1720 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts, Town Vital Collections, 1620-1988 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Josephine Niles.
- 1721 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: San Diego, SanDiego,California; Roll: 192; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 105; Image: 399.0. Record for Albert S Averell.
- 1722 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 547-28-9806; Issue State: California;IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for Albert Averell.
- 1723 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert S Averell.
- 1724 Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert S Averell.
- 1725 Ancestry.com, California Birth Index, 1905-1995 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Birthdate: 16 Feb 1933; Birth County: Fresno. Record for Eleanor Elizabeth Storli.
- 1726 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2006;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1927; Arrival: ; Microfilm serial:T715;Microfilm roll: T715_4051; Line: 9; List number:. Record for James Averell.
- 1727 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Sacramento; Date: 30 Apr 1982; SocialSecurity:553403363. Record for Anson Mayo Averell.

Sources (con't)

- 1728 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Marion County, Indiana; Roll:1504016; Draft Board: 3. Record for Wynne Rees Averill.
- 1729 Ancestry.com, Indiana Marriage Collection, 1800-1941 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Title: Marion County, Indiana, Index to Marriage Record 1906 - 1910 Inclusive Vol, Original Record Located: County Clerk's Office Ind; Book: 47; Page: 714. Record for Wynne R Averill.
- 1730 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Indianapolis Ward 8, Marion, Indiana; Roll: T625_453; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 143; Image: 429. Record for Wynn Averill.
- 1731 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Francestown, Hillsborough, New Hampshire; Roll: _; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 86. Record for Asher Clement.
- 1732 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Bay Ward 3, Bay, Michigan; Roll: T625_755; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 60; Image: 262. Record for Clara Knowles.
- 1733 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Deer Isle, Hancock, Maine; Roll: T625_642; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 14; Image: . Record for Caroline Pickering.
- 1734 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Emery W Pickering.
- 1735 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Hancock County, Maine; Roll:1653907; Draft Board: 0. Record for Emery Wellington Pickering.
- 1736 Birth Certificate, Ohio 1931 Louise Limbach. DAR Supporting Document.
- 1737 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Santa Clara , California. Record for Harold Clark Averell.
- 1738 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: San Francisco, San Francisco, California; Roll: 198; Page: 25A; Enumeration District: 103; Image: 654.0; FHL microfilm: 2339933. Record for Harold C Averill.
- 1739 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Year: 1910; Census Place: Eureka Ward 4, Humboldt, California; Roll:T624_77; Page: 13B; Enumeration District: 0010; FHL microfilm: 1374090. Record for Harrold Averill.
- 1740 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alton W Averill.
- 1741 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Du Bois Ward 2, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED , roll T624_1331, part , page. Record for Frank A Kuhn.
- 1742 Tombstone, Rumbarger Cemetery, DuBoise, Pennsylvania.
- 1743 Completed Family Group Sheet, Maxine McConnell.
- 1744 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Fairview, Mercer, Pennsylvania, ED , roll T624_1374, part , page. Record for Oren C Veal.
- 1745 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Fairview, Mercer, Pennsylvania, ED , roll , page, image 647. Record for Oren C Neal.

Sources (con't)

- 1746 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Fairview,Mercer,Pennsylvania; Roll: 2076; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 424.0. Record for Oran C Neal.
- 1747 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Oren Clair Neal.
- 1748 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1894020, DraftBoard 1. Record for Oren Clair Neal.
- 1749 Tombstone, Rockton Cemetery, Rockton, Pennsylvania, USA.
- 1750 Obituary, Dubois Clearfield, PA Newspaper Paulie Carlson.
- 1751 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: ClearfieldCounty,Pennsylvania; Roll: 1877878; Draft Board: 2. Record for Sanford Averill.
- 1752 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: WW2_2243590; Local board: Clearfield,Pennsylvania. Record for Sanford Bernard Averill Sr.
- 1753 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Du Bois,Clearfield,Pennsylvania; Roll: 2018; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 32; Image: 282.0. Record for Sanford B Averill.
- 1754 Obituary, Beatrice Wilson Averill.
- 1755 Obituary, Sanford B Averill, Sr.
- 1756 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Sandy,Clearfield,Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1553; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 107; Image:. Record for Beatrice Heberling.
- 1757 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Du Bois Ward 5, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED , roll,page , image 286. Record for George W Rath.
- 1758 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania; Roll: 2018;Page:13A; Enumeration District: 31; Image: 249.0. Record for George W Rath.
- 1759 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Du Bois Ward 5,Clearfield,Pennsylvania; Roll: T625_1553; Page: 24B; Enumeration District: 84; Image: 286. Record for George W Rath.
- 1760 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: ClearfieldCounty,Pennsylvania; Roll: 1877879; Draft Board: 2. Record for George Watson Rath.
- 1761 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Du Bois Ward 5, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED , roll,page , image 288. Record for J Bertram Carlson.
- 1762 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Du Bois, Clearfield, Pennsylvania, ED 32, roll2018,page , image 309.0. Record for John B Carlson.
- 1763 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1877878, DraftBoard 2. Record for John Bertram Carlson.
- 1764 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2008;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 210-05-9821; Issue State: Pennsylvania;IssueDate: Before 1951. Record for John Carlson.

Sources (con't)

- 1765 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Bertram Carlson.
- 1766 Obituary, DuBois, Clearfield County Newspaper Jane Averill Workman.
- 1767 Ancestry.com, 1901 Census of Canada (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Angialine Campbell.
- 1768 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Calais, Washington, Maine; Roll: T627_1493; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 15-13. Record for Muriel Bamford.
- 1769 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine; Roll: T625_639; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 7; Image: 153. Record for Frank E Avery.
- 1770 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Topsham, Sagadahoc, Maine; Roll: T624_545; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 220; Image: 1391. Record for Frank E Avery.
- 1771 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Cumberland County, Maine; Roll: 1653904; Draft Board: 1. Record for Frank Eugene Avery.
- 1772 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Brunswick, Cumberland, Maine; Roll: 830; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 6; Image: 198.0. Record for Frank E Avery.
- 1773 Ancestry.com, Maine Death Index, 1960-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank E Avery.
- 1774 Tombstone, Riverview Cemetery, Topsham, Maine. findagrave.com, July 2011.
- 1775 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lottie E Tebbetts.
- 1776 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Vivian H Avery.
- 1777 Ancestry.com, Maine Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dorothy Ellen Avery.
- 1778 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: Orange; Date: 22 Nov 1988; SocialSecurity:025362087. Record for Shelley Frances Iwanowicz.
- 1779 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Detroit Ward 3, Wayne, Michigan; Roll: T624_681; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0045; Image: 476; FHL microfilm: 1374694. Record for Harry W Potter.
- 1780 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: 1016; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 13; Image: 404.0; FHL microfilm: 2340751. Record for Harry Potter.
- 1781 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Bloomfield, Oakland, Michigan; Roll: T625_789; Page: 14B; Enumeration District: 161; Image: 386. Record for Harry Potter.

Sources (con't)

- 1782 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Wayne County, Michigan; Roll:; Draft Board:.. Record for Henry W Potter.
- 1783 Ancestry.com, Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Harry W. Potter.
- 1784 Birth Certificate, Eugen Harwood Beck.
- 1785 Death Certificate, Maryland 1975, Eugene H Beck.
- 1786 Marriage Certificate, Eugene Harwood Beck & Mary Evelyn Smith.
- 1787 Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charle Cushing Beck.
- 1788 Ancestry.com, California, Voter Registers, 1866-1898 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles Cushing Beck.
- 1789 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oakland, Alameda,California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for C C Bech.
- 1790 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oakland, Alameda,California; Roll: T625_89; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 94; Image:.. Record for Charles C Beck.
- 1791 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Alameda County, California;Roll: 1531211; Draft Board: 4. Record for Eugene Bogart Beck.
- 1792 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Alameda County, California;Roll: 1531211; Draft Board: 4. Record for Herbert Wardle Beck.
- 1793 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Township 3, Placer,California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Herbert W Beck.
- 1794 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Oakland, Alameda,California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Ethel M Beck.
- 1795 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: San Joaquin , California. Record for Edwin Lawrence Beck.
- 1796 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Mineral County, Nevada; Roll:1711536; Draft Board: 0. Record for Edwin Lawrence Beck.
- 1797 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Berkeley, Alameda,California; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:.. Record for Edwin L Beck.
- 1798 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Oakland, Alameda,California; Roll: T625_89; Page: 15A; Enumeration District: 80; Image:.. Record for Edwin L Beck.
- 1799 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Gardiner, Kennebec, Maine, ED , roll , page. Record for John M Glidden.

Sources (con't)

- 1800 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Whitefield, Lincoln, Maine, ED , roll T624_543, part,page. Record for John M Glidden.
- 1801 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Albion, Kennebec, Maine, ED , roll , page , image344. Record for John N Glidden.
- 1802 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1653908, DraftBoard 1. Record for John Nelson Glidden.
- 1803 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Waterville, Kennebec, Maine, ED 54, roll 834, page,image 943.0. Record for William W Glidden.
- 1804 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Palmyra, Somerset, Maine;Roll: 839; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 58; Image: 847.0; FHL microfilm: 2340574. Record for Adelbert H Southard.
- 1805 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Palmyra, Somerset, Maine;Roll: T624_546; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 0223; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374559. Record for Adelbert Southard.
- 1806 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Palmyra, Somerset, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4120200; Page: 9A; Enumeration District: 0152; FHL microfilm: 1240600. Record for Adelbert Southards.
- 1807 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel F Southard.
- 1808 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel F S Southard.
- 1809 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Saint Albans, Somerset,Maine; Roll: T623_31077_4120200; Page: 9B; Enumeration District: 0162; FHL microfilm: 1240600. Record for Daniel Southard.
- 1810 Ancestry.com, California Death Index, 1940-1997 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2000;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Place: ; Date: ; Social Security:. Record for Mae S Fitzpatrick.
- 1811 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Susie May Eldridge Southard.
- 1812 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Palmyra, Somerset, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4120200; Page: 14A; Enumeration District: 0152; FHL microfilm: 1240600. Record for Martha J Southard.
- 1813 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Pittsfield, Somerset,Maine; Roll: T624_546; Page: 7B; Enumeration District: 0235; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374559. Record for Martha J Southard.
- 1814 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Albion, Jackson, Wisconsin;Roll: 2575; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 2; Image: 807.0; FHL microfilm: 2342309. Record for Warren Southard.
- 1815 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Palmyra, Somerset, Maine;Roll: T625_648; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 185; Image: 895. Record for Allie Eldridge.
- 1816 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert Louis Eldridge.

Sources (con't)

- 1817 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Carl Linwood Eldridge.
- 1818 Ancestry.com, Maine, Birth Records, 1621-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eldridge.
- 1819 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Hartland, Somerset, Maine; Roll: 839; Page: ; Enumeration District: 37; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 2340574. Record for Edward Eldridge.
- 1820 Tombstone, Pine Grove Cemetery, Hartford, Maine. findagrave.com, January 2013.
- 1821 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Somerset County, Maine; Roll:; Draft Board:. Record for Allie Jevan Eldridge.
- 1822 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Hartland, Somerset, Maine; Roll: T627_1491; Page: 13A; Enumeration District: 13-28. Record for Allie Eldridge.
- 1823 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Centralia, Lewis, Washington; Roll: 2507; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 9; Image: 80.0; FHL microfilm: 2342241. Record for Maud J Brundage.
- 1824 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Neilsville, Clark, Wisconsin; Roll: T623_31077_4120620; Page: 18B; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 1241781. Record for Maude Brundage.
- 1825 Ancestry.com., Wisconsin State Censuses, 1895 and 1905 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2007;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maude Brundage.
- 1826 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Centralia, Lewis, Washington; Roll: T625_1933; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 114; Image: 113. Record for Maude Brundage.
- 1827 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Centralia, Lewis, Washington; Roll: T627_4350; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 21-10. Record for Maude J Brundage.
- 1828 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Milwaukee Ward 11, Milwaukee, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1726; Page: 8B; Enumeration District: 0114; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1375739. Record for Bundage.
- 1829 Ancestry.com, Wisconsin, Births and Christenings Index, 1826-1908 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Brundage.
- 1830 Ancestry.com, Cook County, Illinois, Birth Certificates Index, 1871-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Brundage.
- 1831 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Lewis County, Washington; Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for William Herbert Brundage.
- 1832 Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William H Brundage.
- 1833 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Thurston County, Washington; Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Charles Henry Southard.

Sources (con't)

- 1834 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Retsil , Washington. Record for Charles Henry Southard.
- 1835 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, Washington; Roll: T627_4340; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 14-2. Record for Charles H Southard.
- 1836 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Aberdeen, Grays Harbor, Washington; Roll: 2488; Page: 1A; Enumeration District: 1; Image: 3.0; FHL microfilm: 2342222. Record for Charles Southard.
- 1837 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Neilsville, Clark, Wisconsin; Roll: T623_31077_4120620; Page: 20A; Enumeration District: 0028; FHL microfilm: 1241781. Record for Charles Southard.
- 1838 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Raymond, Pacific, Washington; Roll: T625_1932; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 183; Image: 1080. Record for Chas Southard.
- 1839 Ancestry.com, U.S., Headstone Applications for Military Veterans, 1925-1963 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles H Southard.
- 1840 Ancestry.com, Washington Deaths, 1891-1907 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2008;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna Lee Southard.
- 1841 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Centralia , Washington. Record for Frank Warren Southard.
- 1842 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Lewis County, Washington; Roll: ; Draft Board: . Record for Mr Frank Warren Southard.
- 1843 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: 2503; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 206; Image: 880.0; FHL microfilm: 2342237. Record for Frank W Southard.
- 1844 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Seattle, King, Washington; Roll: T625_1930; Page: 3B; Enumeration District: 307; Image: 678. Record for Frank Southard.
- 1845 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Centralia, Lewis, Washington; Roll: T627_4350; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 21-15. Record for Frank Southard.
- 1846 Ancestry.com, Washington, Births, 1889-1929 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Franklin Warren Southard.
- 1847 Ancestry.com, Washington, Births, 1889-1929 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eldoris Louise Southard.
- 1848 Ancestry.com, U.S. City Directories (Beta) (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Frank W Southard.
- 1849 Ancestry.com, Washington Births, 1907-1919 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eldoris Louise Southard.
- 1850 Ancestry.com, Washington Death Index, 1940-1996 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Susanna S Southard.

Sources (con't)

- 1851 Maine, Marriage Index, 1892-1966, 1977-1996, FamilySearch.org, Somerset County, Emmond D Lombard & Ada A Southard. familysearch.org, January 2013.
- 1852 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Windsor, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: T623_31077_4120615; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0288; FHL microfilm: 1241696. Record for E*Ous D Lombard.
- 1853 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Windsor, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 2432; Page: 1B; Enumeration District: 35; Image: 454.0; FHL microfilm: 2342166. Record for Emmons D Lombard.
- 1854 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Windsor, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: T625_1873; Page: 10B; Enumeration District: 158; Image: 1100. Record for Emmons P Lombard.
- 1855 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Emmons S. Lombard.
- 1856 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Emmons Southard Lombard.
- 1857 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Windsor, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: T624_1618; Page: 5B; Enumeration District: 0290; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1375631. Record for Emmins D Lorenbach.
- 1858 Ancestry.com, Vermont Death Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert D. Lombard.
- 1859 Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Winona Melissa Lombard.
- 1860 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Somerset County, Maine; Roll:; Draft Board:.. Record for Carroll Perley Southards.
- 1861 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine; Roll: T625_648; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 116; Image: 932. Record for Carroll Southard.
- 1862 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: St Albans, Somerset, Maine; Roll: T624_546; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 0236; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374559. Record for Carroll P Southard.
- 1863 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Windsor, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: T623_31077_4120615; Page: 12B; Enumeration District: 0288; FHL microfilm: 1241696. Record for Carroll Southard.
- 1864 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Pittsfield, Somerset, Maine; Roll: 839; Page: 12A; Enumeration District: 61; Image: 877.0; FHL microfilm: 2340574. Record for Mamie E Southard.
- 1865 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Windsor, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: T625_1873; Page: 15B; Enumeration District: 158; Image: 1110. Record for Winnie Mckewen.
- 1866 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Windsor, Windsor, Vermont; Roll: 2432; Page: 6B; Enumeration District: 37; Image: 504.0; FHL microfilm: 2342166. Record for Samuel H Mckewen.

Sources (con't)

- 1867 Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Geraldine Southard McKewen.
- 1868 Ancestry.com, Vermont Marriage Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Robinson Bateman & Geraldine Southard McKewen.
- 1869 Ancestry.com, Vermont Birth Records, 1909-2008 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Helen Louise Mc Kewen.
- 1870 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis, Maine;Roll: T625_647; Page: 2A; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 247. Record for Orin W Rogers.
- 1871 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Piscataquis County, Maine;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for William Hiram Rogers.
- 1872 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dover Foxcroft,Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: 838; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 615.0; FHL microfilm: 2340573. Record for William H Rogers.
- 1873 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Dover-Foxcroft,Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: T627_1489; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 11-12. Record for William Rogers.
- 1874 Ancestry.com, New York, State Census, 1925 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nellie Rogers.
- 1875 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Piscataquis County, Maine;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for George Richard Foss.
- 1876 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Dover-Foxcroft,Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: T627_1489; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 11-12. Record for George R Foss.
- 1877 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Dover Foxcroft,Piscataquis, Maine; Roll: 838; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 15; Image: 615.0; FHL microfilm: 2340573. Record for George R Foss.
- 1878 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis, Maine;Roll: T625_647; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 141; Image: 255. Record for George R Foss.
- 1879 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis, Maine;Roll: T624_545; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 0202; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374558. Record for George Foss.
- 1880 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriage Records, 1705-1922 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elmer P McPherson.
- 1881 Ancestry.com, Maine Marriages, 1892-1996 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2003;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mcpherson.
- 1882 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Foxcroft, Piscataquis,Maine; Roll: T624_545; Page: 10A; Enumeration District: 0203; Image: ; FHL microfilm: 1374558. Record for Mc Pherson.

Sources (con't)

- 1883 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Dover, Piscataquis, Maine;Roll: T623_31077_4119850; Page: 19A; Enumeration District: 0134; FHL microfilm: 1240598. Record for Elmer P McPherson.
- 1884 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Piscataquis County, Maine;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Elmer Parsons McPherson.
- 1885 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Piscataquis County, Maine;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Warren Southard Christie.
- 1886 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Piscataquis County, Maine;Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Eustace Vernon Christie.
- 1887 Tombstone, Evergreen Cemetery, Milo, Maine. findagrave.com, January 2013.
- 1888 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nahum J Adams.
- 1889 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Essex , Massachusetts. Record for Nahum Joseph Adams.
- 1890 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Haverhill, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1581; Page: 70A; Enumeration District: 5-146. Record for Nahum J Adams.
- 1891 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2002;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Haverhill, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: 897; Page: 6A; Enumeration District: 59; Image: 62.0; FHL microfilm: 2340632. Record for Nahum J Adams.
- 1892 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1920; Census Place: Haverhill Ward 5, Essex,Massachusetts; Roll: T625_691; Page: 5A; Enumeration District: 71; Image: 288. Record for Nahum Adams.
- 1893 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Boston Ward 12, Suffolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_31077_4114450; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 1334; FHL microfilm: 1240681. Record for Edna Averill.
- 1894 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2004;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1900; Census Place: Needham, Norfolk,Massachusetts; Roll: T623_670; Page: 4A; Enumeration District: 1051. Record for Elias T Averill.
- 1895 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2006;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1910; Census Place: Plymouth, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Page: ; Enumeration District: ; Image:. Record for Elias T Averill.
- 1896 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2011;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Number: 018-26-7798; Issue State: Massachusetts;Issue Date: 1951. Record for Elias Averill.
- 1897 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War II Draft Registration Cards, 1942 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2010;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll: ; Local board: Plymouth , Massachusetts. Record for Elias Tuttle Averill.
- 1898 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Registration Location: Plymouth County,Massachusetts; Roll: ; Draft Board:. Record for Elias Tuttle Averill.

Sources (con't)

- 1899 Ancestry.com, Massachusetts Death Index, 1970-2003 (Name: Ancestry.com Operations Inc; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2005;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elias T Averill.
- 1900 Ancestry.com, 1940 United States Federal Census (Name: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA; Date:2012;), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1940; Census Place: Plymouth, Plymouth,Massachusetts; Roll: T627_1639; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 12-151. Record for Elias T Averill.